

LIBRARY  
AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR HOMŒOPATHY  
LEE AND CLARK'S

COUGH  
AND  
EXPECTORATION

A REPERTORIAL INDEX OF THEIR SYMPTOMS.

*SECOND EDITION.*

By GEO. H. CLARK, M.D.

NEW YORK  
A. L. CHATTERTON & CO.  
1894

LIBRARY  
AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR HOMŒOPATHY



## *PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.*

SINCE the first edition of this work was published notes have been accumulating, and now, at the request of many physicians, a new edition is offered.

Comparison with the first edition will show numerous additions; these have been gathered from all available sources, from journals, transactions of various associations—particularly from the transactions of the International Hahnemannian Association—and from private communications.

It has not been thought necessary to indicate by figures—as was done in the first edition—the source of the symptoms. Every symptom, no matter how apparently trivial, and no matter whence it came, is of value, and every faithful disciple of Hahnemann will, at some time, be able to make use of it.

Some may think some portions defective in arrangement. If there be such, we can only say: 'Try if a better can be made.'

GEO. H. CLARK.

WEST WALNUT LANE,

GERMANTOWN, PHILADELPHIA, Pa., January, 1894.



## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

COUGH, with its attendant aches and pains, debility and emaciation, is one of the commonest complaints with which the physician has to deal. No excuse is therefore necessary for the appearance of a volume whose sole aim is to assist the busy physician in treating a complaint so frequently met with, and often in such intractable forms. The numerous cough symptoms, before scattered through many volumes, are now for the first time brought together and properly arranged, so that the physician may readily find symptoms which before would have taken hours to discover.

The object, then, of this repertory is to include under one head, and so to render more available, all the valuable and reliable symptoms connected with cough and expectoration found hitherto scattered through many volumes. To this end a careful review has been made of the works of the most reliable authorities of the homœopathic school. A list of these is added.

To properly account for the reliability of all the symptoms that have been collected, they have been numbered, so one can easily refer to the authority responsible for them.

It will be noticed in large blocks of remedies that there are often many different numbers used. The superior figure (over any remedy) tells from what authority that remedy was taken; the number at the end of a block signifies that all remedies, excepting those otherwise numbered (as by a superior figure), are from the author to whom the figure refers. *All* unnumbered symptoms, as well as those marked 1, are from Allen's *Encyclopædia*.

To secure ready access to the symptoms, they have been arranged alphabetically, according (1) to the anatomical part affected, (2) under the name of the cough, (3) with reference to the time in which it occurs or is aggravated, and (4) under the exciting cause.

Some symptoms are so complex that it is a very difficult matter to decide as to how they should be placed; these have generally been arranged with reference to their most peculiar feature.

A cough caused by a tickling in larnyx, will be found under larynx, not under tickling; one causing soreness in stomach, or head, will be found under stomach or head, as the case may be, not under soreness.

In making a prescription for any trouble of the respiratory organs, the concomitant symptoms, especially the mental, are of great importance. Yet we have been compelled to omit all concomitants that are not found in our

materia medica under chest, larynx, etc., or which do not frequently occur as a concomitant of cough. For, as any symptom of the materia medica *may* be a concomitant of cough, our task would have extended into many volumes had we included all of them. This repertory is intended to be merely an *index* to the materia medica. Before prescribing, the drug should be studied there.

After the repertory proper had been completed, it was again thoroughly revised and compared with the originals. The result was not only the finding of some misprints, errors etc., which are noted under the errata, but also the discovery of errors, contradictions, etc., in the original authorities themselves, together with the accumulation of new and important symptoms, not before met with, which were considered too valuable to be neglected, and hence have been included in a supplement.

It is to be hoped all errors of omission or commission, and many such must needs be in a work of this nature, will be promptly reported, so all may be benefited. It is only by such revising and correcting that our therapeutics can be made perfect.

The editors desire to thank all those who have kindly assisted them in their work, and would particularly acknowledge their indebtedness to Drs. Adolph Lippe and E. W. Berridge for many valuable suggestions.

E. J. L.

2109 CHESTNUT STREET,  
PHILADELPHIA, January 1, 1884.

# REMEDIES.

---

- Abs. Absinthium.  
Acal. Acalypha Indica.  
Acet-ac. Aceticum acidum.  
Acon-l. Aconitum lycoctonum.  
Acon. Aconitum napellus.  
Æsc-h. Æsculus hippocastanum.  
Agar. Agaricus muscarius.  
Agn. Agnus castus.  
Ailan. Ailantus glandulosa.  
Alco. Alcohol.  
Alet. Aletris farinosa.  
All-c. Allium cepa.  
All-s. Allium sativum.  
Aloe. Aloe soccotrina.  
Alumn. Alumen.  
Alum. Alumina.  
Ambr. Ambra grisea.  
Ammc. Ammoniacum.  
Am-bro. Ammonium bromatum.  
Amm-c. Ammonium carbonicum.  
Amm-cau. Ammonium causticum.  
Amm-m. Ammonium muriaticum.  
Amyg. Amygdala amara.  
Aml-n. Amylenum nitrosum.  
Anac. Anacardium.  
Anag. Anagallis arvensis.  
Ananth. Anantherum muricatum.  
Ang. Angustura.  
Ant-cr. Antimonium crudum.  
Ant-t. Antimonium tartaricum.  
Aphis. Aphis chenopodii glauci.  
Apis. Apis mellifica.  
Apoc-c. Apocynum cannabinum.  
Aqu-pet. Aqua petra.  
Aral. Aralia racemosa.  
Aran-d. Aranea diadema.  
Arg. Argentum metallicum.  
Arg-n. Argentum nitricum.  
Arm-s. Armoracea sativa.  
Arn. Arnica.  
Ars. Arsenicum album.  
Ars-hyd. Arsenicum hydrogenisatum.  
Ars-iod. Arsenicum iodatum.  
Arum-d. Arum dracontium.  
Arum-i. Arum italicum.  
Arum-m. Arum maculatum.  
Arum-tr. Arum triphyllum.  
Arund. Arundo mauritanica.  
Asaf. Asafetida.  
Asar. Asarum.  
Asc-syr. Asclepias Syriaca.  
Asc-t. Asclepias tuberosa.  
Asim. Asimina triloba.  
Aspar. Asparagus.  
Astac. Astacus fluviatilis.  
Aster. Asterias rubens.  
Atro. Atropinum.  
Atro-sul. Atropinum sulphuricum.  
Aur. Aurum.  
Aur-m. Aurum muriaticum.  
Aur-m-n. Aurum muriaticum natro-  
natum.  
Bad. Badiaga.  
Bals. Balsamum Peruvianum.  
Bap. Baptisia tinctoria.  
Bart. Bartfelder.  
Bar. Baryta carbonica.  
Bar-m. Baryta muriatica.  
Bell. Belladonna.  
Benz. Benzinum.  
Benz-ac. Benzoicum acidum.

- Berb. Berberis.  
 Bism. Bismuthum.  
 Bon. Bondonneau.  
 Bor. Borax.  
 Both. Bothrops lanceolatus.  
 Bov. Bovista.  
 Brom. Bromium.  
 Bry. Bryonia.  
 Buf. Bufo,  
  
 Cact. Cactus grandiflorus.  
 Cad. Cadmium sulphuricum.  
 Cain. Cainca.  
 Caj. Cajuputum (oleum cajuputi).  
 Calad. Caladium.  
 Calc-ac. Calcarea acetica.  
 Calc-ars. Calcarea arsenica.  
 Calc. Calcarea carbonica.  
 Calc-cau. Calcarea caustica.  
 Calc-flu. Calcarea fluorica.  
 Calc-phos. Calcarea phosphorica.  
 Calc-sul. Calcarea sulphurica.  
 Calo. Calotropis.  
 Camph. Camphora.  
 Cann-ind. Cannabis Indica.  
 Cann-sat. Cannabis sativa.  
 Canth. Cantharis.  
 Caps. Capsicum.  
 Carb-an. Carbo animalis.  
 Carb-veg. Carbo vegetabilis.  
 Carbo-ac. Carbolicum acidum.  
 Carbo-ch. Carboneum chloratum.  
 Carbo-h. Carboneum hydrogenisatum.  
 Carbo-ox. Carboneum oxygenisatum.  
 Carbo-s. Carboneum sulphuratum.  
 Card-b. Carduus benedictus.  
 Card-m. Carduus marianus.  
 Carl. Carlsbad.  
 Casc. Cascarella.  
 Cast-ves. Castanea vesca.  
 Castor. Castoreum.  
  
 Caul. Caulophyllum.  
 Caust. Causticum.  
 Ced. Cedron.  
 Cench-cont. Cenchrus contortrix.  
 Cent. Centaurea tagana.  
 Cer-bon. Cereus bonplandii.  
 Cet. Cetraria Icelandica.  
 Cham. Chamomilla.  
 Chel. Chelidonium majus.  
 Chenop-anth. Chenipodium anthelmintica.  
 Chimo. Chimophila.  
 Chimo-mac. Chimophila maculata.  
 Chin. China.  
 Chin-ars. Chininum arsenicosum.  
 Chin-m. Chininum muriaticum.  
 Chin-s. Chininum sulphuricum.  
 Chloral. Chloralum.  
 Chlo. Chlorum.  
 Chlf. Chloroform.  
 Chro-ac. Chromicum acidum.  
 Cic-v. Cicuta virosa.  
 Cimex. Cimex lectularius.  
 Cimi. Cimicifuga.  
 Cina. Cina.  
 Cinch-bol. Cinchona Boliviana.  
 Cinch. Cinchoninum sulphuricum.  
 Cinnab. Cinnabaris.  
 Cist. Cistus canadensis.  
 Clem. Clematis erecta.  
 Coca. Coca.  
 Cocaine. Cocaine.  
 Cocc. Coccus.  
 Coc-c. Coccus cacti.  
 Cod. Codeinum.  
 Coff. Coffea cruda.  
 Colch. Colchicum.  
 Coll. Collinsonia.  
 Coloc. Colocynthis.  
 Colocn. Colocynthinum.  
 Com. Comolcadia dentata.  
 Con. Conium.



- Cop. Copaiba.  
 Coral. Corallium rubrum.  
 Corn. Cornus florida and circinata.  
 Croc. Crocus.  
 Crot-h. Crotalus horridus.  
 Crot-t. Croton tiglium.  
 Cub. Cubeba.  
 Cup. Cuprum.  
 Cup-acet. Cuprum aceticum.  
 Cup-nit. Cuprum nitricum.  
 Cup-sul. Cuprum sulphuricum.  
 Cyc. Cyclamen.  
 Cur. Curara.  
  
 Daph. Daphne Indica.  
 Der. Derris pinnata.  
 Diad. Diadema aranea.  
 Dig. Digitalis.  
 Dign. Digitalinum.  
 Dios. Dioscorea.  
 Dirc. Dirca palustris.  
 Dol. Dolichos pruriens.  
 Dory. Doryphora.  
 Dros. Drosera.  
 Dul. Dulcamara.  
  
 Elæ. Elæis guineensis.  
 Elaps. Elaps.  
 Erig. Erigeron.  
 Ery-a. Eryngium aquaticum.  
 Ery-m. Eryngium maritimum.  
 Eth. Ether.  
 Eucal. Eucalyptus.  
 Eugen. Eugenia jambos.  
 Eup-per. Eupatorium perfoliatum.  
 Eup-purp. Eupatorium purpureum.  
 Euph. Euphorbium.  
 Euphras. Euphrasia.  
 Eupi. Eupion.  
  
 Fago. Fagopyrum.  
 Ferr. Ferrum.  
  
 Ferr-acet. Ferrum aceticum.  
 Ferr-iod. Ferrum iodatum.  
 Ferr-mag. Ferrum magneticum.  
 Ferr-mur. Ferrum muriaticum.  
 Ferr-phos. Ferrum phosphoricum.  
 Feru. Ferula glauca.  
 Flu-ac. Fluoricum acidum.  
 Form. Formica rufa.  
 Fran. Franzensbad.  
  
 Gad. Gadus morrhua.  
 Gam. Gambogia.  
 Gin. Ginseng.  
 Glon. Glonoinum.  
 Gran. Granatum.  
 Graph. Graphites.  
 Grat. Gratiola.  
 Grin. Grindelia robusta.  
 Guai. Guaiacum.  
 Guare. Guarea.  
 Gvmno. Gymnocladus.  
  
 Hal. Hall.  
 Ham. Hamamelis.  
 Hell. Helleborus.  
 Hepar. Hepar sulphuris calcareum.  
 Hippo. Hippomanes.  
 Hippoz. Hippozænin.  
 Hur. Hura Brasiliensis.  
 Hydras. Hydrastis.  
 Hydr-ac. Hydrocyanic acid.  
 Hyos. Hyoscyamus.  
 Hyosm. Hyoscyaminum.  
 Hyper. Hypericum.  
  
 Ib. Iberis.  
 Ict. Ictodes fœtida.  
 Ign. Ignatia.  
 Ill. Illicium anisatum.  
 Ind. Indigo.  
 Inu. Inula.  
 Iod. Iodium.

- Iodf. Iodoformum.  
 Ipec. Ipecacuanha.  
 Ir-fœ. Iris fœtidissima.  
 Ir-v. Iris versicolor.  
  
 Jac. Jacaranda.  
 Jatr. Jatropha.  
 Jug-c. Juglans cinerea.  
 Jug-r. Juglans regia.  
 Junc. Juncus.  
  
 Kali-b. Kali bichromicum.  
 Kali-br. Kali bromatum.  
 Kali-c. Kali carbonicum.  
 Kali-chlo. Kali chlorium.  
 Kali-cyn. Kali cyanatum.  
 Kali-hyd. Kali hydriodicum.  
 Kali-man. Kali hypermanganicum.  
 Kali-mur. Kali muriaticum.  
 Kali-nit. Kali nitricum.  
 Kali-phos. Kali phosphoricum.  
 Kali-sul. Kali sulphuricum.  
 Kalm. Kalmia.  
 Kaol. Kaolin.  
 Kiss. Kissingen.  
 Kob. Kobaltum.  
 Kreos. Kreosotum.  
  
 Lac-can. Lac caninum.  
 Lac-def. Lac defloratum.  
 Lach. Lachesis.  
 Lachn. Lachnanthes.  
 Lac-ac. Lactic acid.  
 Lact. Lactuca.  
 Laur. Laurocerasus.  
 Led. Ledum.  
 Lepi. Lepidium.  
 Lil-t. Liliun tigrinum.  
 Lina. Linaria.  
 Linu. Linum.  
 Lip. Lipspringe.  
 Lith-c. Lithium carbonicum.  
  
 Lob. Lobelia.  
 Lob-s. Lobelia syphilitica.  
 Lycop. Lycopodium.  
 Lycper. Lycopersicum.  
 Lycps. Lycopus.  
 Lys. Lyssin.  
  
 Mac. Macrotinum.  
 Mag-arct. Magnes Arcticus.  
 Mag-aust. Magnes Australis.  
 Mag-c. Magnesia carbonica.  
 Mag-m. Magnesia muriatica.  
 Mag-p. Magnesia phosphorica.  
 Mag-s. Magnesia sulphurica.  
 Manc. Mancinella.  
 Mang. Manganum.  
 Mar. Marum verum.  
 Med. Medorrhinum.  
 Meli. Melilotus.  
 Ment-pi. Mentha piperita.  
 Meph. Mephitis.  
 Merc. Mercurius vivus.  
 Merc-c. Mercurius corrosivus.  
 Merc-i-fl. Mercurius iodatus flavus.  
 Mer-i-rub. Mercurius iodatus ruber.  
 Merc-s. Mercurius solubilis.  
 Merc-sul. Mercurius sulphuricus.  
 Merl. Mercurialis.  
 Mez. Mezereum.  
 Mill. Millefolium.  
 Mor. Morphinum.  
 Mosch. Moschus.  
 Murex. Murex.  
 Mur-ac. Muriaticum acidum.  
 Myos. Myosotis.  
 Myric. Myrica.  
 Myrt. Myrtus communis.  
  
 Naja. Naja tripudians.  
 Nat-ars. Natrum arsenicatum.  
 Nat-bro. Natrum bromatum.  
 Nat-c. Natrum carbonicum.

Nat-m. Natrum muriaticum.  
 Nat-ph. Natrum phosphoricum.  
 Nat-s. Natrum sulphuricum.  
 Nicc. Niccolum.  
 Nit-ac. Nitricum acidum.  
 Nit-d-s. Nitri dulcis spiritus.  
 Nuph. Nuphar luteum.  
 Nux-m. Nux moschata.  
 Nux-v. Nux vomica.

Œna. Œnanthe.  
 Olean. Oleander.  
 Ol-an. Oleum animale.  
 Ol-jec. Oleum jecoris asselli.  
 Op. Opium.  
 Osm. Osmium.  
 Ox-ac. Oxalicum acidum.

Pæon. Pæonia.  
 Pall. Palladium.  
 Par. Paris.  
 Pau-p. Paullinia pinnata.  
 Ped. Pediculus.  
 Pet. Petroleum.  
 Phal. Phallus.  
 Phell. Phellandrium.  
 Phos. Phosphorus.  
 Phos-ac. Phosphoricum acidum.  
 Phys. Physostigma.  
 Phyt. Phytolacca.  
 Pic-ac. Picricum acidum.  
 Pin-s. Pinus sylvestris.  
 Plan. Plantago.  
 Plat. Platinum metallicum.  
 Plmbg. Plumbago littoralis.  
 Plumb. Plumbum metallicum.  
 Pod. Podophyllum.  
 Polyg. Polygonum.  
 Pru-sp. Prunus spinosa.  
 Psor. Psorinum.  
 Pte. Ptelea trifoliata.  
 Puls. Pulsatilla.

Puls-n. Pulsatilla nuttalliana.  
 Pyrog. Pyrogen.  
 Pyrus. Pyrus.

Ran-b. Ranunculus bulbosus.  
 Ran-s. Ranunculus sceleratus.  
 Raph. Raphanus.  
 Rat. Ratanhia.  
 Rhe. Rheum.  
 Rei. Reinerz.  
 Rhod. Rhododendron.  
 Rhus. Rhus toxicodendron.  
 Rhus-r. Rhus radicans.  
 Rhus-v. Rhus venenata.  
 Rum. Rumex crispus.  
 Ruta. Ruta.

Sabad. Sabadilla.  
 Sabin. Sabina.  
 Sac-alb. Saccharum album.  
 Sal-ac. Salicylicum acidum.  
 Samb. Sambucus.  
 Sang. Sanguinaria.  
 Sanic. Sanicula aqua.  
 Sap. Saponinum.  
 Sarrac. Sarracenia purpurea.  
 Sars. Sarsaparilla.  
 Scom. Scomber.  
 Sec. Secale cornutum.  
 Sed. Sedinha.  
 Sel. Selenium.  
 Senec. Senecio.  
 Seneg. Senega.  
 Sep. Sepia.  
 Sil. Silicea.  
 Silph-lan. Silphium laciniatum.  
 Sin-n. Sinapis nigra.  
 Sol-t-æ. Solanum tuberosum ægro-  
 tans.  
 Spig. Spigelia.  
 Spira. Spiranthes.  
 Spon. Spongia.

Squil.	Squilla.	Upa.	Upas.
Stan.	Stannum.	Uran.	Uranium nitricum.
Staph.	Staphisagria.	Urt-u.	Urtica urens.
Stict.	Sticta pulmonaria.	Ust.	Ustilago.
Stil.	Stillingia sylvatica.	Uva.	Uva ursi.
Stram.	Stramonium.		
Stront.	Strontium.	Val.	Valeriana.
Strych.	Strychninum.	Var.	Variolinum.
Sul.	Sulfur.	Verat.	Veratrum album.
Sul-ac.	Sulfuricum acidum.	Verat-v.	Veratrum viride.
Sul-iod.	Sulfuricum iodatum.	Verb.	Verbascum.
Sumb.	Sumbul.	Vib.	Viburnum opulus.
Syph.	Syphilinum.	Vich.	Vichy.
		Vin.	Vinca minor.
Tab.	Tabacum.	Vio-od.	Viola odorata.
Tarax.	Taraxacum.	Vos.	Voslau.
Tarent.	Tarentula.		
Tax.	Taxus baccata.	Wies.	Wiesbaden.
Tel.	Tellurium.	Wild.	Wildbad.
Tep.	Teplitz.	Wye.	Wyethia.
Tereb.	Terebinthina.		
Teucr.	Teucrium marum. (See Marum verum.)	Xan.	Xanthoxylum.
Thea.	Thea.		
Ther.	Theridion.	Yuc.	Yucca.
Thu.	Thuja.		
Ton.	Tongo.	Zin.	Zincum metallicum.
Trif-p.	Trifolium pratense.	Zin-s.	Zincum sulphuricum.
Tril.	Trillium pendulum.	Zing.	Zingiber.
Trom.	Trombidium.	Ziz.	Zizia.
Tuberc.	Tuberculinum.		

## PART FIRST.

### COUGH SYMPTOMS.

- ABDOMEN**, aching in left iliac region when walking, coughing, or raising arm; nearly takes breath away; afterward moves low down into: Eupion.
- arising from, cough as if: *Ant-cr.*, Sepia, Verat.
  - **bleating**, cough with a, as if it came from: Cupr.
  - **bloated** with cough: Secale.
  - **bruised** sensation in, on coughing: Ars., Carbo-an., *Ferr.*, Hyos., *Nux-v.*, Plumb., Puls., *Stann.*
  - **bruised** sensation in, on coughing and touching it: *Ferr.*
  - — — below ribs transversely, on coughing and on pressure, aggravated by rising: Plumb.
  - **burning** sensation in, with cough: Ars., Cub., Mez., Verat.
  - **bursting** sensation in, when coughing or breathing: Anac.
  - **concussing**, short turns of cough concussing chest, abdomen, and occiput: Lact.
  - **concussion** of chest and, while coughing: Rhus, Sul.
  - — — with cough: Kreos.
  - **concussive** pain in, when coughing: Carb-an., Kali-c.
  - **constriction** of muscles of, during cough: Lach.
  - **contraction** of, on coughing: *Chel.*, Dros., Squil.
  - — — lower, and sensation as if he would vomit, on coughing in evening: Dros.
- ABDOMEN**, cramp in, when coughing: Plumb., Tarent.
- **cutting** pain in, with hollow cough in long shocks: VERAT.
  - — — — lower: China.
  - — — — on coughing and deep breathing: Valer.
  - **darting** in, particularly when coughing, sneezing or touching part: Cham.
  - **deep** hollow cough, in three or four shocks, which seem to come from in evening: VERAT.
  - **diarrhoea**, sensation in abdomen as from, on coughing: *Ferr.*
  - **drawing** in of, with whooping-cough, cough so frequent can scarcely breathe; wakes at 7 A. M.: *Dros.*
  - **dry** cough, as if proceeding from stomach or abdomen, or from constipation, or as if something remained in stomach that would not pass off: SEPIA.
  - **Epigastric region**. (See Stomach and Stomach pit.)
  - **gripping** in, when coughing: Tarent.
  - **heaviness** in, with cough: Agar.
  - **hold** of, must take, cough seems to come from: Con.
  - **Hypochondriac region**, **aching** in right, at night during cough: Sul.
  - — **bruised** feeling in, and upper abdomen, on coughing: *Nux-v.*

**ABDOMEN, Hypochondriac region, bruised** feeling from cough: Bry., Carb-v., Lach.

- — — cough comes from: Raph.
- **contractive** pain in, with cough, arresting the breathing; cough is prevented by the pain unless he presses hand on stomach pit: *Dros.*
- — **constriction** in, during cough: *DROS.*
- — **cramps** in, with cough: Zinc.
- — **gripping** in right, when coughing: Lycop.
- — **oppression** in, with cough: Nux-v.
- **pain** in, from cough: Amb., Amm-c., Amm-m., Arn., Ars., Bry., DROS., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ipec., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Nitr-ac., NUX., (Ena., Phos., Sep., Sul.
- — **pain** in, as if forcibly constricted, when coughing: *Dros.*
- — — — as if ulcerated, when coughing: Lach., Puls.
- — **pressure** in, with cough: Acon., Ambr., Cocc., Spon., Valer.
- — **pressure** in left, in morning in bed; on coughing or deep breathing it becomes a cutting: Valer.
- — **stitches** in, when coughing: Acon., Amm-m., Ars., Bry., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Phos., Sabad., Samb., Sul., Sul-ac.
- — — — **left**, when coughing: Amm-m., Bell., Carb-v., Con., Sul., Zinc.
- — — — **right** — —: Bry., Carb-v., Eup-per., Kali-c., Led., Merc., Nat-m., Sep.
- — — — — evening when coughing: Sep.
- — **support** it, with hands, when coughing: *Dros.*

**ABDOMEN, Hypochondriac region, tearing pain** in left, when coughing: Amb.

- — **tension** in left, during cough: Hell.
- — — — — causing hacking cough: Thuja.
- — **weariness** felt in, with cough: Puls.
- **Hypogastric region, bruised** feeling in, from cough: Ars., Nux-v., Puls.
- — **burning** in, after cough: Arundo.
- — **concussions** in, with cough: Ign.
- — **contraction** of, with cough: *Dros.*, Squil.
- — **cutting** in, from cough: Verat.
- — **lancinations** in, preceding cough, as if womb would be torn off: Bell.
- — **painful**, when coughing: *Dros.*, *Lyc.*, Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., Sil., Squil., Verat.
- — **shocks** in, when coughing: Natr-m., Squil.
- — **stitches** in, with cough: Ars., Sep., Verat.
- **irritation** to cough is felt in: Ambra, Ant-cr., Kali-b., Sepia, Thuja, Verat.
- — jarring of, with cough; Kreos.
- **lower, bruised** sensation, on coughing: Ars.
- **lower, concussive** pain in, on coughing: Carbo-an.
- **lower, pain** in, from coughing: Sil.
- **muscles of, bruised** sensation in, on coughing: Hyos.
- **muscles of, constriction** in, on coughing: Lach.
- **muscles of, contraction** in, on coughing: Squil.

- ABDOMEN, muscles of, excoriation** in, sense of, on coughing: Hyos.
- **muscles of, pain** in, on coughing: *Hyos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*
- — — **soreness** in, on coughing: *Caust.*
- **oppression** in, when coughing: *Aur.*
- **pain** (undefined) in, from coughing: *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Asc-t.*, *Aur.*, *BELL.*, *Canth.*, *Camph.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Psor. (r.)*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*
- — — coughing and sneezing aggravated: *Pall.*
- **pain in**, and chest, with coughing, in open air: *Phos.*
- — —, to chest on coughing: *Coloc.*
- — — and in forehead, with cough: *Asc-t.*
- — — with hollow cough, in shocks: *Verat.*
- — — **knives**, like two going inward toward each other, doubling her up, cough agg. by day, accompanied by, amel. by pressing with hands. *Kali-carb.*
- **pain in**, dry, fatiguing cough from titillating in larynx; worse after midnight, in morning, and after eating, causing pain in stomach and soreness in abdominal walls: *Nux-v.*
- **pain in** umbilical region, very intense when coughing or stooping: *Sepia.*
- **pain in**, and intolerance to touch, with coughing: *Cham.*
- ABDOMEN, pain** all over, as if raw, on coughing, violent exercise and deep breathing: *Sulph.*
- — in sides of, and in head, from nightly cough: *Lyc.*
- **protrude**, dry, violent cough, morning on rising, shaking, as if contents would (must support it with hands): *Carb-an.*
- **protrude**, pain in side, as if intestines would, on coughing and walking: *Squil.*
- **racked**, and chest and occiput by short turns of dry cough: *Lact.*
- **racking pain** in, with dry throat from violent dry cough: *Squil.*
- retraction of, during cough: *Dros.*
- **shaking** of, from cough: *Kreos.*
- **shaking** of, as if everything would fall out, must hold abd. and sit, from severe, dry cough, in morning on rising, and nearly all day: *Carbo-an.*
- **shocks** in, and bruised pain, while coughing: *Puls.*
- **shocks**, hollow cough in, with cutting pain in: *Verat.*
- **shooting** pain in, from coughing: *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Lach*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*
- **sides of**, pain in, when coughing: *Con.*, *Lyc.*, *Squil.*
- — — pain in, agg. when coughing: *Bor. (r.)*
- **side of**, pain in, as from internal wound, when coughing, blowing nose, or putting foot down; amel. by emission of flatus: *Arn. (r.)*
- **sides of, stitches** in, during day, from dry cough: *Sulph.*
- — — **stitches**, acute drawing, in, agg. by cough, hiccough, sneezing, or yawning: *Bor. (r.)*
- — — **stitches** in, agg. by cough: *Carb. an. (r.)*, *Stann.*

**ABDOMEN, sides of, stitches**  
in, oncoughing: Arn., Ars., Bell.  
(1), Sep., *Sulph.* (1).

— — — **stitches** in left, to small  
of back, when coughing: Sulph.

— **soreness** in, from coughing:  
Bell., Carb-an., Con., Crot-tig.,  
Ferr., Hyos., Nux-v., Puls.

— **soreness** in, agg. by coughing:  
Sulph.

— **soreness** in, on coughing or  
laughing: Ars.

— **soreness** in lower, as from  
coughing; Carb-veg.

— — — — must hold with hands:  
Calc.

— **sticking** pain in epigastrium,  
must press it with hand: Phos.

— **stitches** in, extending, through  
abdominal ring, and along sper-  
matic cord, when coughing:  
*Verat.*

— — — with cough: Bry.

— See also Stomach.

— **umbilical region**, pains in,  
with cough: Ambr.

— **umbilicus**, colic as if, would be  
torn out, with continual cough;  
heat in face and sweat on fore-  
head; after walking in open air  
and when lying morning and  
evening: *Ipec.*

— **umbilicus**, stitches from to  
genitals, from coughing: Sep.

— **warm**, on becoming, in, amel.  
cough: Sil.

— **wind** in, cough with much:  
Cainca.

**ABDOMINAL RING** aching  
pain in, on coughing: Natr-m.

— **pain** in, from coughing: Arn.,  
*Cocc.*, Natr-mur., Nux-v., Sil.,  
Sulph., *Verat.*

— **walls**, soreness in, and pain in  
stomach on coughing: Nux-v.

**ABRUPT**, rough, short, dry cough,  
from tickling in trachea low  
down: Phos.

**ACID**, cough from nitric: Mez.

— vomiting, on coughing: Natr-  
carb., Phos.

**ACIDS**, cough agg. by: Ant-cr.,  
Brom., *Con.*, Lach., Natr-mur.,  
Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

**AFTERNOON**, cough in: Agar,  
Ail-c., Alum., Amm-c., Amm-m.,  
Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Astac.,  
Bad., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Caps.,  
China, Coc-c., Gamb., Kali-c.,  
Laur., Lim., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez.,  
Mosch., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Nux-  
v., Phos., Stann, Staph., Sulph.,  
Thuja, Zinc.

— till evening: Nux-mos.

— 1 P. M. to 1 A. M.: Hepar.

— 1 P. M.: Nat-sul.

— 1:30 P. M.: Phelland.

— 1 to 2 P. M.: Aqu-pet., Ars.

— 2 P. M.: Coca., Lauro., Ol-an.

— 3 P. M.: Angus., Cal-ph., *Coc-c.*,  
Hepar.

— 3 P. M., after: Canc-fl.

— 3 to 4 P. M.: Calc-fl.

— 3 to 5 P. M.: Sal-ac.

— 3 to 10 P. M.: Bell.

— 4 P. M.: Calc-fl., *Chel.*, Coca,  
Kali-bich.

— 4 to 6 P. M.: Lycop.

— 4 to 8 P. M.: Jycop., Phell.

— 4 to bedtime: *Mang.*

— 4 to 10 P. M.; short dry cough  
at 4, with irritation to cough  
lasting till 10 P. M.: Cench-cont.

— 4 P. M. till morning: Dolich.

— 5 P. M.: Cup., Mang., Nat-m.,  
Sol-t-æ.

— 5 to 9 P. M.: Caps.

— 6 P. M.: *Amm-m.*, *Chel.*, Physo.,  
*Rhus*, Sul., *Sumb.*

— to midnight: Bell., Sul.



**AFTERNOON** and evening, cough  
 agg.: Bad. (See Evening.)  
 — cough in, after bath: Calc-s.  
 — — — agg.: Bell., Kei.  
 — — — from irritation in larynx:  
*Phos.*  
 — — — while sitting quietly:  
*Coca.*  
 — — — during siesta, from itching  
 in upper part of larynx: Arn.  
 — — — touching neck: Fago.  
 — — — from scraping in throat,  
 in open air: *Phos.*  
 — cough in, from tickling in throat:  
 Bov., Mag-c.  
 — — — in warm room; amel. in  
 open air: Sulph.  
 — deep cough, and evening, from  
 tickling below tonsils: Amm-br.  
 — dry cough in: Kali-b., Mez.,  
 Phell., Sulph., Thuja.  
 — — — agg. on entering warm  
 room: Anth-n., Natr-c.  
 — — — from tickling at back of  
 larynx: Anth-n.  
 — — — — dryness of throat:  
 SANG.  
 — — — on walking: Thuja.  
 — hacking cough in: Kali-c.  
 — — — from dryness of throat:  
 SANG.  
 — inclination to cough in: Bapt.  
 — — — — agg. in: Sulph.  
 — — — — agg. at 7:30 p. M., on  
 speaking: Cimic.  
 — paroxysmal cough, agg. on  
 entering warm room: Anth-n.  
 — — — tickling at back of larynx:  
 Anth-n.  
 — short cough: Chin-s.  
 — — — agg. in: Anac.

**AFRAID** to cough on account of  
 intense pain in head: Bell.

**AGED PEOPLE**, cough of: (See  
 old people.)

**AGITATED**, coughing from  
 stitches in throat when: *Cist.*

**AGITATION**, cough with: Cad.

**AIR**, close, or dust, agg. dry cough  
 at night: Natr-ars.  
 — change of, agg. cough: Coral.  
 — close, agg. hacking cough:  
 Natr-ars.  
 — cold, excites or agg. cough:  
 Acon., Amm-m., Ars., Aur., Bar.,  
 Brom., Bry., Bov., Carb-an., Carb-  
 veg., *Caust.*, Cepa, Cham., Cimic.,  
 Cina, Cist, Coca, Cupr., Cur.,  
 Dulc., Hepar, Hyos., Hyper.,  
 Ipec., Kali-c., Kali-iod., *Lach.*,  
 Lac-ac., Mez., Nitr-ac., Nux-m.,  
 Nux-v., *Phos.*, Phos-ac., Rhus,  
 Rumex. Sabad., Sac-alb., Samb.,  
 Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sin-n., Squil.,  
 Stram., Sulph.  
 — cold, amel. cough: Cocc-c.  
 — icy cold, seems to stream  
 through air-passages on deep in-  
 spiration, with desire to cough:  
*Coral*  
 — cold, persistent coughing after  
 walking in, also when lying  
 down, excited by deep inspira-  
 tion, accompanied by colic, as if  
 umbilicus would be torn out, heat  
 in face, and sweat on forehead:  
 Ipec.  
 — current of, the least, as from  
 any one passing, causes cough:  
 Calc.  
 — damp cold, agg. cough: Ant-t.,  
 Calc., Carb-an., Carb-veg.,  
 Chin., Dulc., *Lach.*, Mag-c.,  
 Mosch., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac.,  
 Sulph., Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.  
 — draught of, agg. cough: Acon.,  
 Caps., *Caust.*, China.  
 — dry, agg. cough: Sepia.  
 — dry cold, agg. cough: Acon.,  
 Cham., Crot-h., Samb., Brom.,  
 Phosph., Hepar, Nux-m., Spong.  
 — entering cold, agg. cough:  
*Carb-veg.*, Phos.

- AIR, inspiring cold, agg. cough:**  
*Cepa, Cist., Cupr., Rumex, Staph., Vit.*
- **inspiring cold, causes hacking cough:** *Agnus, CÉPA, Phosph.*
  - **walking in cold, agg. cough:** *Ars., Ipec., Phosph., Verat.*
  - **warm room, going from, to cold air, or vice versa, causes coughing:** *Acon., Natr.-c., Nux-v., Sepia.*
  - **night, agg. cough:** *Hepar., Merc.*
  - **open, excites or agg. cough:** *Acon., All-s., Alum., Ang., ARS., Bar., Bry., Calc., Carb-veg., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Ferr., Ferr-phos., Hep., Ipec., Kali-b., Lach., Lyc., Mag-arct., Mosch., Nitr-ac., NITRUM, Nux-v., Osm., Phos., Phos-ac., Phyt., Rhus, Rumex, Seneg., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Sul-ac.*
  - **open, coughing in, with pain in abdomen and chest:** *Phos.*
  - — **at night, causes cough:** *Calc-ph., Linu., Phos., Spig., Sulph., Sul-ac., Trif-p.*
  - — **amel. cough:** *Dulc., Mag-phos., Nux-v., Phos., Sanic-aq., Sulph.*
  - — **amel. dry cough.** *Iod.*
  - — **causes dry cough:** *Spig.*
  - — **entering, agg. cough:** *Acon., Bry., Ferr-phos., Ipec., Rumex, Squil.*
  - — **agg. hacking cough:** *Seneg., Sulph.*
  - — **amel. hacking cough.** *Lil-tig.*
  - — **amel. rough cough:** *Iod.*
  - — **short cough from:** *Spig.*
  - — **agg. tickling cough:** *Lach.*
  - — **going into warm room from, excites cough:** *Acon., Ant-cr., Bov., Brom., Coc-c., Dig., Natr.-c., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*

**AIR, open on entering warm room from cold, feels sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, which excites cough; feels as if could not inhale sufficient air:** *Bry.*  
 (See walking in open air.)

**AIR PASSAGES, burning in, with cough:** *Ant-cr., Carb-veg., Caust., Cina, Iod., Lach., Mag-m., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.*

- — **catarrh of, dry cough at night in bed, as if from:** *Coca.*
- — **constriction of, causes cough:** *Sul.*
- — **crawling in, at night, causes hacking cough:** *Æth.*
- — **crawling irritation near suprasternal fossa, before midnight, causes cough, agg. by swallowing mucus:** *Apis.*
- — **dryness of, causing cough:** *Carb-an., Lach., Merc., Petrol., Puls.*
- — **dull cutting, from below upward in, which becomes a stitch and excites two or three fits of coughing:** *Arg.*
- — **irritation in, causing cough:** *Ars., Colch., Kali-b.*
- — **irritation in, causing hacking cough at night:** *Kali-b.*
- — **irritation in, to cough:** *Chlo.*
- — **irritation in, when coughing:** *All-s.*
- — **irritation in, evening, causes cough:** *Sulph.*
- — **irritation in, evening, in bed, causes cough:** *Agnus, Amm-c., Coff., Kali-c.*
- — **irritation in, low down, causing coughing at night:** *Cham.*
- — **tickling irritation in, causing cough:** *Ars., Calc-ac., Hyos., Kali-b., Nux-v., Puls., Staph., Verat.*

**AIR PASSAGES**, tickling irritation in, as if it would provoke cough, makes breath short, and is amel. by moderate exertion: *Rhus*.

- — tickling irritation in small spot: *Apis*, *Con*.
- — irritation in, upper part, causing coughing: *Plan*.
- — moisture, sound of, in, but no expectoration with cough: *Merc*.
- — mucus gets into, on stooping, or going up-stairs, which is expelled by a single cough: *Arg*.
- — pain in, agg. when coughing: *Camph*.
- — raw, pain as if, with cough: *Ambr*., *Auac*., *Ant-cr*., *Arg*., *Arn*., *Calc*., *Carb-veg*., *Grat*., *Kali-c*., *Kreos*., *Laur*., *Mag-c*., *Mez*., *Nux-mos*., *Petrol*., *Phos*., *Ruta*, *Sep*., *Sil*.
- — rawness of, causes cough: *Coc-c*., *Stann*.
- — rawness of, causes coughing, 10 A. M., while lying: *Coc-c*.
- — sensitiveness of, cough with: *Coral*.
- — sore, pain as if, with cough: *Alum*., *Ambr*., *Amm-c*., *Arg*., *Ars*., *Baryt*., *Bell*., *Calc*., *CARB-VEG*., *Caust*., *Chin*., *Cina*, *Hep*., *Lach*., *Lycop*., *Mag-m*., *Merc*., *Natr-c*., *Nux-mos*., *Nux-vom*., *PHOS*., *Sep*., *Sil*., *Spig*., *Spong*., *STANN*., *SULPH*.
- — stitches in, with cough: *Kali-c*., *Lach*., *Phos*.
- — stitches in, extending upward, causing cough: *Arg*.
- — cough from dull cutting, which becomes a stitch, in the air passages, from below upward, with mucus in chest: *Arg*.

**AIR PASSAGES**, stuffed up, influenza, air passages feel; dry, hard cough, stiffness in back and limbs: *Rhus*.

- — tickling in, causing cough: *ACON*., *Amm-c*., *Amm-m*., *Angus*, *Ant-t*., *Arg-n*., *Arn*., *Asaf*., *Bar*., *Bell*., *Bor*., *Bov*., *Brom*., *Bry*., *Caps*., *Carb-an*., *Carb-veg*., *Caust*., *CHAM*., *Chin*., *Cina*, *Coc-c*., *Colch*., *Con*., *Cupr*., *Dig*., *Ferr*., *Graph*., *Hepar*, *Ign*., *Iod*., *IPEC*., *Kali-b*., *Kali-c*., *LACH*., *Lact*., *Laur*., *Led*., *Mag-c*., *Mag-m*., *Marum*, *Merc*., *Mur-ac*., *Natr-c*., *NATR-M*., *Nitrum*, *NUX-VOM*., *Olean*., *Phos*., *Prun*., *Puls*., *Rumex*, *Sabin*., *Sant*., *Seneg*., *SEP*., *Sil*., *Spong*., *Stann*., *STAPH*., *Sulph*., *Verat*., *Zinc*.
- — tickling in, at night, causing cough: *Rumex*, *Sant*.
- — tickling irritation in, causing cough: *Calc-ac*., *Hyos*.
- — tickling low down in, causing cough: *Cina*.
- — wall, posterior, of, tickling low down in, causing cough, agg. by lying and sleeping, amel. by loosening mucus: *Apis*.
- — tingling, soreness and rawness in, agg. by cold air causes cough: *Phos*.

**AIR**, warm, agg. coughing: *Ant-cr*., *Cocc-c*., *Iod*.

- with headache, cough: *Lach*.

**ALCOHOLIC** drinks agg. cough: *Lach*.

**ANGER**, coughing from: *Acon*., *Ant-t*., *Arg-n*., *Ars*., *Caps*., *Cham*., *Chin*., *Ign*., *Nux-v*., *Sep*., *Staph*., *Verat*.

- before coughing: *Asarum*.
- from the cough: *Acon*., *Ant-t*., *Arn*., *Bell*., *Cham*.
- with fright: *Acon*., *Ign*.

- ANGER**, easily angered, and from it cough and stitches in chest: Arg-n.
- ANGRY**, when getting, violent spell of coughing comes on: *Ant-t.*, Arg-nit., Arn., Asar., Cham.
- coughing if child gets, vomits food and mucus: *Ant-t.*
- ANGUISH**, accompanying coughing: *Acon.*, Cina, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, Hepar, Iod., Rhus.
- ANUS**, pain in, with coughing: *Lach.*
- itching of, with cough: Kali-mur., Phos.
  - fistula of, dry cough with: Cop.
  - itching at, after, itching, tickling in larynx, forcing a spasmodic cough, relieved after a few hours by hawking up a little mucus: Calc-flu.
  - spasmodic constriction of, with violent dry cough: *Acon.*
  - stitches in rectum when coughing: Nitr-ac.
- ANXIETY** and restlessness, cough preceded by: Ars.
- with cough: *Acon.*, Ars., Brom., Cina, *Coff.*, Cup., Dros., Eupat-per., Hepar, Ilyos., Iod., Lact., Meli., Phos-ac., Rhus, Samb., Spong., Stram.
  - nocturnal, with cough: *Acon.*
- ANXIOUS** cough: *Acon.*, Ars., Cina, *Coff.*, Rhus.
- before attack of whooping cough: Cupr., Lact.
  - cough before midnight, on waking: *Rhus.*
  - expression with cough: Puls.
- ANXIOUSNESS**, obstruction of breath, pale face and whimpering, cough ending with: Cina.
- AORTA**, aneurism of, cough with: Spong.
- APHONIA**, cough with: Amm-car., Phos., Rumex, Seneg., Spong.
- APPETITE**, cough with loss of: Cepa, Cina, *Lach.*, Nux., Ol-j., Phos-ac., Uran.
- APPETITE**, capricious in a case of chronic cough and dyspnoea: Kali-b.
- APPREHENSION**, discouragement and, following short cough, caused by severe tickling and irritation behind upper sternum: Rhus.
- ARMS**, becoming cold, cough from: Ars., Calc., Ferr., Hepar, Kali-c., *Rhus.*, Sil.
- moving, agg. cough: Ars., Calc., Ferr., Kali-c., Led., Lyc. (r), Natr-mur.
  - pain in, with cough: Puls.
  - dry cough with pain in arm and shoulders: *Dig.*
  - during cough, sudden pain in lower right arm, striking from above downward: Puls.
  - stitches in chest with cough and heat on the lower chest and upper arm: Calc-ph.
  - putting out of bed, or becoming cold, causes coughing: HEPAR, Rhus, Sil.
  - stretching out, causes coughing: Lyc.
  - See also under Limbs.
  - raising, cough on, with stitches: Ol-j.
- ARTERIES**, and also heart, violent beating of, from dry cough, before midnight: Calc.
- ARTHRITIC** pains brought on by least cold, with irritable cough; swallowing excites pains, fear of least touch: Ph-ac.
- ARTICULAR** pains increase, cough amel. as: Coloc.

**ASCARIDES**, spasmodic coughing at night in persons troubled by: Mag-s.

**ASCENDING**, cough agg. on: Arg-n., Ars., Bar., Iod., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nitruin, Nux-vom., Seneg, Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

**ASLEEP, before getting**, coughing: Calc., Merc.

— on falling, at night, coughing: Lach., Petrol. (v. sleep.)

— when asleep at night or during day, cough: Ferr-ph.

**ASPHYXIA**, danger of, from mucus, while coughing: Ipec.

**ASTHMA**, loose cough with: Silph-lan.

**ASTHMATIC** breathing, agg. by coughing; every morning a long attack of dry cough, ending in raising a little mucus with difficulty: Alum.

— affections (dyspnoea, obstructed respiration, etc.), with cough: Acon., Alum., Amm-c., Amm-m., Anac., ANT-T., Aralia, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Aspar., Bar., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., China, Cic., CINA, Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Coral., CUPR., Dig., Dolich., Dros., Euphorb., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hepar, Ign., Iod., IPEC., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kreos., Lach., Lact., Laur., Led., Lob., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nitruin, Nux-m., NUX-v., OP., Phell., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus, Samb., Sang., Sep., Sil., Silph-lan., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Sul-ac., Verat., Viola-od., Zinc., Zing.

See also Choking, Suffocative Coughs.

**ASTHMATIC** cough: Acon., Am-c., Ars. Asaf., Bar., Bell., Carbo-v., Cham., Euph., Hepar, Iod., Ipec., Laur., Kali-c., Lob., Lyc., Mosch., Nux-v., Petro., Phos., Sabad., Samb., Sepia, Spong., Stram., Sulph., Sul-ac.

**ATMOSPHERE, from change** of, coughing: Erig., Rumex.

— stormy, agg. coughing: Phos., Rhod., Sil.

**AUTUMN** and spring cough: Cina, Kreos., Lac-ac.

**AUTUMNAL** cough: Verat.

**AWAKING**. See wakened, waking.

**BACK, aching in**, on coughing: Amm-c., Merc., Narz., Nitr., Puls., Sep.

— chilliness of, and limbs with cough and flushed face: Cham.

— click down, during coughing: Apis.

— cramp-like stitch, to hypochondria, lying or coughing, agg. by standing or sitting: China.

— and limbs stiff, with hard, tickling cough; worse evenings till midnight, on lying: Rhus.

— lower, pressure in, to testicles, on coughing: Osm.

— — — stitches in, on coughing: Caps., Nitr-ac., Sep., Sulph.

— lumbar region, aching in, during coughing: Arund., Merc.

— — — aching in, agg. by cough: Nitr.

— — —, pain as if hernia would protrude, dares not cough or inhale: Sul-ac.

— — —, stitches in, chest, hip, and uterus; pain in the sternum, with tightness of chest and rattling of mucus in chest, with cough: Bell.

**BACK**, lumbo-sacral region, pain in, agg. by coughing and bending: *Phos.*

— **lungs**, sensation as if, touched the, when coughing: *Sulph.*

— **lying on**, agg. cough: *Amm-c.*, *Eup-per.*, *Iod.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*

— — —, agg. dry cough: *Phos.*

— — — irritation to cough: *Natr-m.*

— — —, midnight, dry cough from: *Nux-v.*

— — —, dry cough, going off when turning on side: *Nux-v.*

— — —, relieves cough: *Mang.*

— — — partially relieves dry cough, with nervous excitability: *Acon.*

— — —, pain in, or right side, agg. irritable cough: *Phos.*

— **midsternum** through to, cough with pain from: *Kali-b.*, *Rumex.*

— **pain in**, from coughing: *Cocc.*, *Bry.*, *Kreos.*, *Nitrum*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*

— — in, and chest, cough sounds as if whole inside of chest were dry, with a: *Merc.*

— — in chest, compelling him to lie on, with violent cough: *Acon.*

— — from midsternum through to with cough (and raising of tough black mucus): *Kali-b.*

— **painful jerks in**, and in ossa ischii, on sneezing or coughing: *Nux-v.*

— **pain between**, or in region of scapulæ, worse from sneezing gaping, coughing, or any jar. *Calc.*

— — in small of back, with cough: *Amm-c.*, *Kali-b.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Sulph.*

**BACK**, pressure, violent, from midsternum to, with sensation as of a stone pressing downward in pleural cavities, causing painful cough: *Coral.*

— **shootings in**, with cough: *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

— **shoulders**, pain between, during coughing: *Stram.*

— **small of, pain in**, with cough: *Amm-c.*, *Kali-b.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Sulph.*

— **small of, stitches in** on coughing: *Acon.*, *Amm-c.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

— **small of, stitching pain**, over left hip extending to, when coughing: *Sulph.*

— **stiff**, from coughing: *Caps.*, *Rhus.*

— **stitches in**, from coughing: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Kali-b.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

— **stitch in** anterior and upper part of chest, extending through to, only on sneezing and coughing, not in breathing: *MERC-s.*

— **stitches in** small of, from coughing: *Acon.*, *Amm-c.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Pyrog.*

— **sweat**, cold on back and breast, during and after cough: *Cub.*

— **tickling under sternum**, extending to back, causes irritation to: *Angust.*

**BARKING** cough: *Acon.*, *All-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *BELL.*, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, *Cimex*, *Clem.*, *Coc-c.*, *Coral.*, *Cub.*, *Dros.*, *Hal.*, *HEPAR*, *Hipp.*, *Lac-can.*, *Lact.*, *Lyssin*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-mos.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Rumex*, *SPONG.*, *Stann.*, *Sticta*, *STRAM.*, *Sulph.*

— cough day and night: *Spong.*

— cough, amel. drinking cold water: *Coc-c.*

**BARKING** cough, in evening.  
*Nitr-ac.*

- cough, in morning: Thuja.
- **deep breath**, barking cough after: Dulc.
- **dog**, barking like a, with a sort of noisy cough: Lyssin.
- cough dry, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach; worse at night, also in day when lying down: Nitr-ac.
- cough waking suddenly, 11 P.M.; face fiery red, crying with cough: Bell.
- **sleep**, barking cough during: Hipp.

**BARREL**, cough deep and hollow, like coughing in a barrel: Med.

**BATH**, after, cough agg.: Ant-cr., Calc., Nitr-ac., Rhus.

- after, in morning or afternoon, agg. cough. Calc-sul.

**BATHING**, excites cough: Nux-m. (See Washing.)

- cough after cold: Psor.

**BED**, compelled by the cough to spring up immediately and involuntarily: *Bry.*

- **getting warm** in. See Warm, becoming.
- **after going to**, coughing: Agn., Amm-c., Natr-m., Nitrum, Sil.
- **before and after going to**, also at night, a violent cough inducing vomiting, or a suffocative cough: Indig.
- **before going to**, at night, paroxysmal cough: *Coc-c.*
- **on going to**, at midnight, not during day, loose cough: *Sep.*
- **on going to**, cough from mucus in throat: Iodf.
- **in**, convulsive cough, morning: Ferr.
- **in**, evening, cough: Agn., *Amm-c.*, *Coff.*, *Kali-c.*

**BED** in, evening, cough with sensation in abdomen as if he would vomit and contraction in lower abdomen: Dros.

- **in**, evening dry cough: *Alumn.*, *Bals.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Coca*, *Ferr.*, *Mag-s.*, *Puls.*
- **in**, dry cough at night: Arg-n., Sulph.
- **in**, evening, agg. dry cough: SULPH.
- — — dry cough, during which he falls asleep: Mag-s.
- **in**, evening, asthma with cough; each cough produced a stitch in the scrobiculus: Amm-c.
- **in**, evening, exhasting cough: *Still.*
- **in**, evening, hacking cough: *Bry.*, *Lact.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Rhus*, *SEP.*, *Sulph.*
- **in**, evening, short cough: *Lyc.*, *Sep.*
- **in**, night, short cough: Arg-n.
- **in**, evening, agg. tickling cough: *Lyc.*
- **in**, hollow cough, morning: *Phos.*
- **lying in**, excites or agg. cough: Agn., Anac., Ant-t., Aralia, Ars., Bry., Cact., Cham., Coc-c., Crot-t., Dolich., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Ignat., Indig., Iodf., Kreos., Lach., Lachnan., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus, Samb., Sep., Staph., Squill., Verb., Vit.
- **lying in**, frequent hacking cough, evening when, with bitter taste in throat till he falls asleep, and in morning a similar cough and taste, lasting till he rises from bed: *Rhus.*
- **lying in**, evening and on getting warm in, coughing: *Puls.*
- **lying in**, morning, early, violent cough with mucous expectoration: *Bry.*

- BED, lying in, morning, hollow cough:** Phos.
- — — tickling in throat and cough morning, preventing him from lying in bed: Coc-c.
  - See also Lying down.
  - **midnight, on going to, a cough:** Sep.
  - **morning, in, a convulsive cough:** Ferr.
  - **morning, in a hollow cough:** Phos.
  - **night in, cough:** Amm-m., Arg-n., Psor.
  - **night, in, dry cough:** Arg-n., Sulph.
  - **night, in, short cough:** Arg-n.
  - **night lying in, obstinate cough, agg. in night while; compels her to jump out of bed and walk about, on account of a sense of suffocation; is compelled to lie in bed in a partly-sitting posture, for fear of suffocation:** Cro-tig.
  - **position in, changing, agg. cough:** Con.
  - — — amel. cough: Ign.
  - **rises from, frequent hacking cough, evening when in bed, with bitter taste in throat till he falls asleep, and in the morning similar cough and taste, lasting till he:** Rhus.
  - **after rising from, cough:** Bar., Carb-an., Ign., Natr-s., Phos., Plumb., Sep., Sul-ac., Thuja.
  - **before rising from:** Nux-v.
  - **on rising from, cough:** Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Con., Lach., Natr-s., Phos., Sep., Tarent., Thuja.
  - See Rising, bed, from.
  - **on rising from, in morning, coughs up blood:** Ferr.
  - **after rising from, in morning, agg. cough:** Plumb.

- BED, as soon as he rises from bed cough begins and is so continuous he can scarcely get his breath, amel. when he again lies down:** Euphras.
- **rising up in, from fear, and trembling, with cough:** Dros.
  - **sit up in, must, and hold head with both hands on account of violent cough:** Nicc.
  - **sit up in, great oppression of chest, so that during cough and in order to expectorate, patient must; when she experiences great pain with constrictive sensation under the sternum:** Phos.
  - **sitting up in, dry cough whenever he awakes from sleep, disappearing while, and returning as soon as lying down:** Puls.
  - **sitting up in, evening, after rattling in chest:** Con.
  - **turning in, excites or agg. cough:** Ars., Kreos.
  - **warm, on becoming, in, excites or agg. cough:** Ant-t., Brom., CAUST., Cham., Dros., Led., Merc., Natr-mur., Nux-mos., Nux-vom., Puls., Verat.
  - **warm on becoming, in, amel. cough:** Cham., Kali-bich.
  - **warm, on becoming, cough from, or after recovering natural warmth from a colder state:** Caust.
  - **warm, on becoming, in, evening, cough with profuse tough expectoration:** Nux-mos.
- BEER drinking, agg. cough:** Mez., Nux-v., Rhus, Spong.
- **excited cough, relieved by warm drinks:** Nux-v.
- BELCHING.** Compare with Erucation.
- **after the cough:** Sul-ac., Verat.
  - **before and after coughing:** Sang.



**BELCHING** causes a scratching in throat, irritable larynx, then is followed by a cough: Staph.

— or straining to vomit during an attack of cough: Arg-n.

— cough with belching, gagging or vomiting: Cimex.

— with cough: Angust.

**BENDING** backward with cough: Hepar.

— backward, agg. cough: Cupr., Spong.

— forward, agg. cough: Caust., Dig.

— — amel. cough: Spong.  
(See Stooping.)

**BITING** cough, worse in evening: Verat.

**BITTER TASTE**, cough with: Nux.

— — of solid food, not of drink, with cough: Iod.

**BLADDER**, pain in, from cough: Caps.

— pressure on, and spirting of urine from cough (Colch., Kreos.); pain in abdomen, cough with stitches in sides of chest, sensation of internal heat, and headache and dyspnoea: Squil.

— pressure on, with cough, and feeling as if urine could not escape, with pain in abdomen: Ipec.

— stitches in neck of, on coughing: Caps.

**BLOOD**, determination of, to chest, excites cough: Aloe.

— cough, rush of, to chest, excites, cough 11 A. M.: Raph.

— taste of, on waking, with tickling cough: Ham.

— cough with taste of: Bell., Rhus.

— See also under Expectoration.

**BODY**, shaking or shattering of the whole, by the cough: Anac., Ant-c., Bell., Hyos., Ipec., Led., Olean., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus, Seneg., Stann.

— bending back, excites cough: Cupr.

— bending, forward, excites cough: Dig.

— moving, cough from: See under Movement.

— rigidity of, with cough: Bell., Cina, Cupr., IPEC., Led., Mosch.

— — dry, spasmodic cough, preceded by rigidity of body and unconsciousness: Cina.

— rigidity of the, and unconsciousness, preceding the cough: Cina.

— stiff, before coughing the child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, she loses consciousness, just as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough: Cina.

— cough in sudden paroxysms, convulses whole body: Caps.

— trembling of, with cough: Bell., Phos.

**BARIN**, cough with stitching pain in: Bry.

**BRANDY** agg. cough: Ferr.

— drinkers, cough of: Ferr.

**BREAD**, eating, agg. cough: Kali-c.

— eating black, agg. cough: Phos-ac.

— eating, or cakes, cause paroxysmal cough: Nitrum.

**BREAKFAST**, cough amel. after: Alumen, Aspar., Bar-c., Kali-c., Lach.

— cough before: Murex, Seneg.

— during: Alum., Alumen, Seneg.

**BREAST**, pain under left, from severe, dry cough, worse in morning: *Mosch.*

- stitches in left, when coughing, disturbing sleep: *Con.*
- See *Mammæ.*
- stitches in r., near nipple, with cough: *Borax.*
- and back, cold sweat on, during and after cough: *Cub.*

**BREATH**, arrested, feels as if it would be, from sensation of obstruction about heart; attacks frequent, occur at night during, and excite dry cough, which is relieved by expectoration: *Guaj.*

- See also *Asthmatic Affections* with cough.
- catching of, with cough: *Puls.*
- deep breath, cough amel. as soon as he can take: *Verb.*
- deficient (short), with cough: *Ars., Ferr., Ipec., Op.*
- deficient (short) being, agg. cough: *Aur., Euph.*
- difficult, after cough: *Ars., Chel., Phos.*
- difficult, after desire to cough: *Mosch.*
- — when she cannot expectorate: *Sep.*
- every, causes desire to cough: *Ipec.*
- fetid: *All-sat.* (See *Offensive.*)
- gasping for, immediately before the cough, quick spasmodic inspirations as if child could not draw a full breath: *Bry.*
- gasping for, violent spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations until patient grows purple or black in face and is quite exhausted: *Coral.*

**BREATH**, gasping for, before attack of cough: *Ant-t., Brom., Bry., Coc-c.*

- See also *Short* before cough.
- holding, excites cough: *Nitrum. Prun-sp.*
- interrupted (short, stoppage of, etc.), with cough: *Acet-ac., Acon., Alum., Amm-c., Anac., ANT-T., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Baryt., Bell., Brom., Bry., Cainca, Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CINA, Cocc., Clem., Con., Cop., Cupr., Dolich., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hepar., Hyos., Iod., Ipec., Kali-b, Kali-chl., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lob., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nicc., Nitrum, Nux-m., NUX-v., Op., Phell., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sang., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Verat., Zinc., Zing., Ziz.*
- interrupted, with desire to cough, blue face, then falls into deep sleep with cold sweat: *Opium.*
- can hardly get, coughs come in such rapid succession: *Sep.*
- loss of, sudden, with dry cough: *Nux-mos.*
- offensive, stinking, with cough: *All-sat., Ambra, Arn., Caps., Dros., Graph., Lach., Mag-s., Merc., Mez., Plumb., Sang., Sep., Stann., Sulph.*
- short, before cough: *Ant-t., Ars., Caust., Coc-c., Coral., Bry., Led., Lyc.*
- short, before cough, afterward dizziness: *Led.*
- short, can scarcely breathe for coughing: *Euphr., Sep.*
- short, from painful, anxious, short cough, that wakes her before midnight: *Rhus.*

**BREATH, short**, from rapid turns of coughing: *Dros.*

- **short**, from single coughs of ringing sound, which follow each so quickly, worse after midnight: *Dros.*
- — **standing**, if, while coughing: *Nat-sur.*
- **short**, from titillating cough, worse at night: *Zinc.*
- **suffocative**, arrest of, and opisthotonus, previous to cough: *Led.*
- **taking deep**, causes puffing cough: *Naja.*
- **want of**, causes cough: *Aur., Aur-m., Coloc., Euphr., Guaj., Hepar.*
- — — — — night: *Aur.*
- **want of**, and jerking of limbs with dry spasmodic cough: *Cina.*
- **want of**, sensation as of, with dull, dry cough: *Ferr-acet.*

**BREATHING, arrest of**, from continued dry hacking cough, with vomiting, with pain from left side of abdomen to hypochondrium and pit of stomach: **ALUM.**

- **arrested**: *Guai.* (See Chest, Obstruction of.)
- **arrest of**, contractive pain in hypochondria with cough, arresting the breathing; the cough is prevented by the pain, unless he presses with his hand on the pit of the stomach: *Dros.*
- **agg. or excites cough**: *Amm-c., Asar., Bell., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hepar., Ipec., Mag-m., Natr-m., Nitrum, Sulph.*
- **agg.** by sensation of heaviness of chest, previous to cough: *Iod.*
- **asthma**, cough with, evening, in bed; each cough produced a stitch in scrobiculus: *Amm-c.*

**BREATHING, asthma increases**, and following a bloody night cough: *Ferr-ac.*

- — evening when lying in bed; the cough is excited by deep inspiration: *Graph.*
- — asthma, worse lying down, spasmodic cough; spasm of larynx; pulsations in chest; often with profuse, purulent sputa: *Sil.*
- — asthma, worse at night, with red face; coughing spells or sensation of adhesion of lungs: *Thuja.*
- cough which makes the boy quite breathless day and night: *Natr-m.*
- **asthmatic attacks at night**, with slow, difficult breathing, which promotes cough: *Coloc.*
- **ceases**, whooping cough, child gets stiff, breathing ceases, spasmodic twitchings, after awhile consciousness returns, they vomit and recover, but slowly: *Cupr.*
- **constriction**, sensation of, impedes respiration, with dry, tickling cough: *Brom.*
- **deeply, agg. or excites cough**: *Acon., Am-c., Arn., Bell., Bism., Brom., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Cina, Con., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hepar., Ipec., Kali-c., Lac-can., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram.*
- **deficient, being agg. cough**: *Amm-c., Cocc., Dros., Euphr., Hepar., Ign., Ipec., Nux-v., Spig.*
- **difficult, frequent cough on account of mucus in chest**; mucus rises into throat, causes difficult breathing, and finally cough with expectoration: *Asar.*

**BREATHING, dyspnœa**, severe on lying down; exhaustion worse in chest after every exertion; sudden weakness, tottering while walking; blood seems to rush into chest as if it would burst; with frothy, white sputa and much retching; an hour after, slight coughing brings up gray, lumpy mucus; relieved by bending body forward: *Spong.*

— — great dyspnœa and great anxiety but not restless; cough in violent spells, watery, profuse expectoration: *Carbo-v.*

— dyspnœa (sensation of spasmodic contraction when coughing or sneezing): *Merc.*

— **expire**, rough, scraping dry sensation in fauces, causing hacking cough, yellow mucous expectoration and hoarseness, so that he can only speak with great exertion, in a deep bass voice, together with oppression of chest, as if air were withheld on talking, coughing, so that breath could not be expired: *Dros.*

— **inhale**, irritation to cough is so sudden and so violent can scarcely: *Sepia.*

— **interrupted** (dyspnœa, etc.), with cough: *Ailan., Aralia, Cocc., Ferr., Guai., Mur-ac.*

— **labored**, with cough: *Phyt.*

— **oppressed**, 6 P. M., with cough, right lung sore, sneezing: *Bapt.*

— **rattling**, cough with: *Brom.*

— **sawing**, whistling, breathing between coughs: *Spong.*

— **short** from rapid coughing: *Dros., Euphr., Merc., Sepia.*

— **short** agg. cough: *Lycop.*

— **short**, cough early in morning with difficult expectoration: *Alum.*

**BREATHING, short**, oppressed breathing, owing to aching, rather than stitching pains, cough with green, tough expectoration and palpitation: *Cann-s.*

— — shortness of breathing, from frequent loose cough when coughing while standing: *Natr-sul.*

— — dry cough with shortness of breath until expectoration sets in: *Guai.*

— — inspiration, long, slow expiration, epigastrium drawing, fine rales, constant cough, sopor, blue face; great anguish and dread of suffocation; looks as if dying; slightly better from cold air and bending forward: *Op.*

— **suffocated** and oppressed about 3 A. M., must sit up to get air; after cough and expectoration is better: *Ant-t.*

— **suffocating**, titillating itching in region of pit of throat, threatening suffocation, until a concussive cough sets in, continuing for hours, and causing pain in abdomen and throat: *Sil.*

— — cough, with sudden paroxysms of suffocation, on swallowing; respiration very short; obliged to catch for breath: *Brom.*

— — cough, the child becoming quite stiff and blue in face: *Ipec.*

— — feeling even down to epigastrium, as if tough phlegm must work up with the cough; despair even to suicidal feeling; prostrate, tearful after the attack: *Rumex.*

— See also Suffocation and Suffocative Cough.

— **wheezing**, anxious, worse during inhalation, with violent laboring of abdominal muscles; whistling, sawing, between coughs: *Spong.*

**BREATHING**, whistling, at beginning of cough: Asar.

— — phlegm in larynx causing rattling, whistling breathing, until removed by coughing: Arg-n.

— whistling, sawing between coughs: *Spong.*

**BREATHLESSNESS**, slight, and cough: Amyl-n.

**BRIGHT** objects, looking at, excites cough: Stram.

**BRONCHIA**, heat and soreness, cough: Eupat-perf.

— **bifurcation** of, irritation to cough at: Carbn-s., Duboisia.

— — — scraping irritation at, excites cough: Bry.

— — — clawing, scraping at, excites cough: Kali-b.

— — — **choking** sensation from fauces to, causes cough: Syph.

— — — **oppression** at, amel. by successful cough: Caps.

— — — tickling, provokes cough: Kali-b.

— — — tightness at, with cough: Kali-b.

— **burning** in, cough from: Zing.

— — — and bronchi, with cough: Pyrog.

— — — and rawness in, feeling of, causes cough: Sang.

— — — and soreness in, with cough: Rumex.

— **clawing** in smallest bronchi and trachea, provoking cough: Indig.

— **cord**, sensation of a rough, drawn through during cough: Anan-mur.

— **crawling** in, dry whistling cough, evening in bed, caused by crawling below larynx, or as if in upper bronchi, with dyspnoea: Kreos.

**BRONCHIA**, drawing in upper, in evening excites cough: Eupion, Kreos.

— **dryness** in, causing cough: Merc.

— **heat** in, causes cough: Eth.

— — in, hoarse, rough, hacking cough, excited by a sensation of heat and soreness in bronchia, without expectoration: worse evening: Eupat-per.

— **hot** water, trickling in, sensation of, with cough: Hepar.

— **irritation** in, excites cough: Arg., Carbn-s., Chlor., Cocc., Nitrum (r.), Trif-p.

— — — causes hacking cough: Trif-p.

— — dry cough caused by irritation in bronchia, with sore pain: Arg.

— **mucus**, filled with thick: Chlo.

— rattling of, in upper: Naphthalin.

— **pain** in, excites cough: Indig.

— in, on coughing: Camph., Chin.

— **rawness** of, morning on coughing: Chin-s.

— **scraping** irritation in, causes dry cough: Arg.

— **smarting** in, causing coughing; worse at night: Tarent.

— **soreness** and heat in, with cough: Eup-purp.

— **stitches** in, provokes coughing: Eth.

— **tear** and rupture, harsh cough which seems to: Cub.

— **tension** and pain in, dry, deep cough, from dryness in larynx, with: Nux.

— **tickling** and wheezing in, cough from: Sanic-aq.

— — in, dry cough: Baryt.

**BRONCHIA**, tickling in, excites coughing: Cop., Dios., Merc., Phos., Rhus, Sep., Sticta, Tarent.

— — dry teasing cough from tickling in bronchia, or even uncovering a hand, with tearing pain in chest, stitches, profuse sweat, and pain in stomach; cough agg. evening, and before midnight, or in morning soon after waking: Rhus.

— — deep, hollow ringing, whooping cough from tickling in lowest branches of bronchia: Verat.

**BRONCHIAL**, cough: Carbn-s., Phyt.

— cough, continual, deep, without pain, worse from exercise: Allan.

— dry bronchial cough, with sensation of roughness, and slight increase of heat in trachea and bronchia: Phyt.

— incessant bronchial cough; agg. in evening by heat and in open air; throat dry, parched; hurried and noisy respiration: Cub.

— clawing pain in lowest ramifications, descending from trachea, exciting cough with expectoration of small balls of tenacious mucus: Indigo.

— tubes, cough from a contractive, titillating sensation in throat, from larynx to the lowest: Ipec.

— — mucus in, attacks of coughing preceded, 15 or 20 minutes, by rattling of mucus in bronchial tubes, to which he ascribes the attack: Dros.

— tickling in the lower parts of the bronchial tubes, inducing cough, with slight expectoration: Verat.

— — cough seems to proceed from lowest ramifications of bronchial tubes, with wheezing in lower part of lungs: Squil.

**BRONCHIAL** tubes appear to be much enlarged and cough and spasm causes a flabby feeling, as if lining membrane was a loose fold of tissue; cough is deep and hollow, like coughing in a barrel: Med.

— bronchial glands, cough from enlargement of: Con.

**BUBBLES**, rattling of large, in chest: Ant-t.

**BRUISED**, pain as if: See Anatomical Parts.

**BURNING** cough: Coc-c., Urt-u.

**CACHECTIC** cough: Borax, Nux-Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Stann.

— dry, morning on rising, and evening on lying down; sticking in right chest and flank; washing chest with cold water relieves; wine agg. pains: Borax.

**CAKES**, eating, or bread, causes paroxysmal cough: Nitrum.

**CARBON**, as from vapor of, cough: Arn.

**CARDIAC REGION**, irritation felt in, cough excited by: Bar.

— — tearing, sensation in, with cough and expectoration of black blood: Elaps.

**CATALEPTIC** spasm, child has a, with each paroxysm of cough: Cupr.

**CATARRH**, dry, sensation as if a, had settled in the chest, which continually excites dry cough: Bell.

— at first dry, later loose, with rattling cough, profuse sweat, sickly look, hollow eyes, restless sleep; expectoration yellow: Arg-n.

— with cough: Spig.

— — —, hoarseness, fluent coryza and sore throat: Mer-c.

- CATARRH** and coryza, with feeling of exhaustion, headache, with tickling roughness exciting cough: Graph.
- Compare with Coryza, etc.
  - **stopped**, cough with: Nat-c.
  - **during**, irritation to cough: Ant-t.
  - **provokes** cough, with inability to cough: Ant-t.
  - with cough: Bell., Puls.
- CATARRHAL** cough: Acon., Arn., Ars., Arund., Brom., Bry., Cact., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cina, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Euphr., Ferr., Hydrast., Hyos., Ign., *Ipec.*, Kali-b., Lach., Lip., Lyc., MERC., NUX-v., *Phos.*, Ph-ac., PULS., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Sin-n., *Spig.*, Squil., Stann., Staph., *Sulph.*, Tril., Verat., Verb.
- —, **chest**, from deep in: Ammc., Dros, Petrol., Phos., Selen.
  - — —, feels and sounds as if something were dry in: *Merc-sol.*
  - — in middle of upper chest: Ol-j.
  - cough, morning: Pen.
  - hard, spasmodic, catarrhal cough, from irritation of larynx or bronchi: Asc-t.
  - fever with cough: Myrt.
- CAUSTIC**, sensation in fauces, provokes convulsive coughing at night: Coll.
- CELLARS**, air of, agg. cough: Ant-t., *Sep.*, Stram.
- CERVICAL** glands, pain in, with cough: Natr-m.
- CHAGRIN** and trouble agg. cough: Phos-ac.
- CHEEKS**, drawing in the, with chilliness and desire to cough, evening: Carbo-v.
- CHEEKS**, circumscribed redness of, with tormenting cough: Sang.
- sunken and bright-red, with cough: Nux.
- CHEST**, aching in, when coughing: Chin., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Phyl.(r.), Samb., Stront., Raph.
- — pain in, from short cough, after a walk: Stront.
  - —, dull in, after coughing: Mag-m.
  - —, paroxysmal, when coughing: Mag-m.
  - — in side of, almost like a stinging when coughing: Coff.
  - **affected** by cold, causing cough: Phos.
  - — by cough: *Kali-c.*, Sep.
  - — by cough in morning: Selen.
  - **air**, kept in, when coughing, a feeling as if something kept the air in the chest, cannot cough right, cannot speak: Dros.
  - — cannot permit air to touch chest, keeps chest wrapped up warm: Phos-ac.
  - **anxiety** in, from cough: Arundo.
  - **anterior**, upper part of, stitches in, extending through to back, on sneezing and coughing, not on breathing: MERC-S.
  - **axilla**, stitches in upper part of chest, near, from cough, abating under pressure of hand, with purulent sanguinolent expectoration: Dros.
  - —, violent, dry cough, with sneezing and tearing lancinating, pinching pain from nape of neck to right: Alum.
  - **bar**, as with, across, after pressure, causing cough: Vich.
  - **beaten**, sensation as if, cough with: Arn., Ars., Calc., Ferr., Verat., Zinc.

- CHEST, blood, rush of, to, causing cough at 11 A. M.:** Raph.
- — determination of, to, causes dry cough: Aloe, Bell.
- — **and bronchi, pain in, with rawness in throat, when coughing:** Spong.
- — **with blood, rush of, to, cough:** Bell., Sabin.
- — **bruised, pain as if, in, caused by cough:** Arn., Ferr., Verat., Zinc.
- — sensation in, on coughing: Sil.
- — **bubbles, sensation of, bursting internally, during dry cough:** Sulph.
- — in, with asthma and fatiguing cough: Carbo-v.
- — rattling of large, in: Ant-t.
- — **burning in, at every cough:** Ant-c., Mag-m.
- — in, excites cough: Amm-c., Caust., Euphr., Euph., Led., Phos-ac.
- — in, excites dry cough: Caust.
- — in, as from something hot internally, a dry cough day and night; amel. by eating and drinking: Spong.
- — in, as if from something hot: Sil.
- — in, causing irritation to cough: Coc-c.
- — in, with cough: Ailan, Agar., Ambra, Am-c., *Ant-cr.*, Bufo, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Ferr., Gels., Hepar, Iod., Lach., Led., *Mag-m.*, *Mag-s.*, Phos., Ph-ac., Seneg., Spong., Syphil., Zinc.
- — in, when coughing, with glowing-hot breath: Ant-c.
- — in, preceding the cough: Ph-ac.
- CHEST, burning and stitches in, with dry cough:** Iod.
- — in, upper part, after the coughing: Ferr-acet.
- — — fatiguing cough with asthma and: Carbo-v.
- — — up to throat with, until the expectoration becomes loose: Nitrum.
- — — discharge of blood during dry cough, with burning and soreness in chest, morning and evening: Zinc.
- — — coughing excites much burning in chest, which soon passes off, until another coughing spell: *Mag-s.*
- — — burning soreness in right chest; loose cough but no sputum; coldness between scapulae: Natr-c.
- — **burst, pain as if, would, with cough:** Bry., Cham., Merc., Zinc.
- — incessant spasmodic cough which threatens to (the cough seems to be from tickling in fauces, which in turn seems to be produced by a sensation of suffocation in the throat): Lact.
- — violent racking cough, as if chest and head would; worse at night: *Merc.*
- — spasmodic cough, which seems as if it would: Lact-v.
- — **bursting pain in, with cough:** Sul.
- — sensation with cough: Bry., Lact., Merc., Zinc.
- — **catarrh, dry, sensation as if a, had settled in the, which continually excites a dry cough:** Bell.
- — **clavicle, pain extending from, through, on coughing:** Apis.
- — left, stitches beneath, at every pulsation, agg. by cough, deep inspiration and emotion: Lyc.



**CHEST**, cold and hollow, inside of, cough with expectoration of tenacious mucus; after expectorating has a sensation as if: Zinc.

- **compression** at night, with cough: Ruta.
- **concussion** as from a shock in temples and at same time in chest, when coughing: *Lyc.*
- — of whole chest from dry cough: Senega.
- — See Shaking, Shocks of.
- **congestion** to, excites cough: Aloe, Bell.
- **constriction** across, violent cough from: Ipec.
- — of, during coughing: Con., Puls., Stram.
- — of, excites cough: Clem., Mosch., Samb., Stram.
- — hot of, causing cough: Carbo-veg.
- — hot of, causing short, dry cough: Carbo-veg.
- — spasmodic, from violent desire to cough, after eating, and was attacked by retching: Sulph.
- — across, causes convulsive cough: Ipec.
- — dry cough, with constriction of chest, from tickling in throat: Lact.
- — dry cough from hot constriction of chest, has to press hand on it: Dros.
- — sensation of constriction impedes respiration, with dry tickling cough: Brom.
- — sensation as of, excites spasmodic cough: Mosch., Stram.
- — constriction of upper part of chest, accompanied by soreness, when coughing: Cham.

**CHEST**, contraction sensation of painful spasmodic contraction in chest, with short asthmatic cough, excited by irritation in larynx: Amm-c.

- — hoarse ringing short cough, excited by tickling in trachea, with asthmatic feeling therein; spasmodic contraction of thorax and accumulation of stringy mucus: Asaf.
- — of chest with suffocating contraction of chest: Stram.
- — of lower part, with cough: Gels., Hematox.
- — of, from cough: Sepia.
- — upper part: Cham.
- — right side only: Cocc.
- — of, irritation to cough comes so suddenly and so violently that he cannot take breath quick enough, and it produces a spasmodic: *Sepia*.
- — of, at night, when coughing: Canth.
- — of, with cough: Amm-c., Ars., Dros., Lach., Nitrum, Sulph.
- — sensation of painful, in, with short, asthmatic cough, excited by irritation in larynx: Amm-c.
- **contractive** spasms of, and cough, when walking: Ferr-acet.
- **convulsions** of, when coughing: Sepia.
- See also Spasms of.
- **cramps** in, exciting paroxysmal cough: Bell.
- — with cough: Lauro.
- **cramp**, suffocating and choking cough, 5 A. M., as from dryness in larynx; can't speak on account of cramp in chest; red face and sweat over whole body: *Kali-c.*
- **crawling** and tickling in middle of chest, excites a dry convulsive cough: Kreos.

- CHEST, crawling** in, during cough: Colch.
- in, causing irritation to cough: Cainca, Sep.
  - — or creeping in, excites cough: Kreos., Nux-m., Rhus, Squil.
  - — or creeping sensation from, to throat, especially during pregnancy, excites cough: Nux-m.
  - — and scraping in, excites dry cough: Con.
  - creeping from, to throat, agg. cough: Nux-mos.
  - — crawling and tickling in: Caust.
  - — in, spasmodic cough from: Squil.
  - cutting in, with cough: Mag-s.
  - in, when coughing: Natr-m., Sulph.
  - — —, with cough: Mag-c., Mang., Natr-m., Nitrum, Sulph.
  - — — right side, with cough: Colch., Lachn.
  - — — left side, sudden, with cough: Ox-ac.
  - deep, cough deep from chest: Petr., Selen., Spong.
  - — dry cough at night coming deep from chest, caused by a scratching in throat, with stitches under the sternum: Petro.
  - — constant cough from a deep spot in chest, where he feels a pain, as if that part of the chest had become sore and bleeding from the cough: Spong.
  - — whooping cough, violent racking; seemingly coming deep from chest, in paroxysms of long continuance; followed by expectoration of ropy mucus, adhering to pharynx: Lobel.
  - distention of, from cough: Tarent.
- CHEST, drawing** in, extending to neck, with cough: Caps.
- — pressure in, on coughing: Dig.
  - — through left, to back, on coughing: Crot-t., Merc.
  - dry, feels and sounds as if whole inside of, were, with catarrhal cough and dull pain in chest and back: Merc.
  - dryness in, causing cough: Benz-ac., Lach., Lauro., Merc., Puls.
  - — —, causing violent cough: Kali-cho.
  - — of, and throat, with violent cough, as from vapor of sulphur: Kali-mur.
  - dull, aching pain, from short cough: Mag-m.
  - emptiness in, after cough: Illicium, Kali-c., Nat-sul., Sep., Stann., Zinc.
  - — in, with cough: Sep., Sulph., Stann.
  - — with hoarseness, and weakness in the, on beginning to sing, so that she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath; at times a few expulsive coughs removed the hoarseness for a moment: STANN.
  - empty, continual slight cough, with feeling of hollowness and emptiness in chest after expectorating little lumps of mucus: Calad.
  - excoriated, pain as if, from coughing: Digit.
  - — pain as if, with cough: Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Ipec., Lach., Mag-m., Mag-s., Merc., Natr-s., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

**CHEST, excoriated**, pain as if, after the cough: *Arn.*, *Carb-v.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Zinc.*

- **expand**, effort to, causes cough, but no pain: *Iod.*
- **eviscerated**, feels as if, after coughing: *Stann.*
- **fatigue**, of, and pain low down in, with cough: *Graph.*
- — evening cough fatiguing the chest, caused by an irritation in lower part of trachea: *Petro.*
- **fly to pieces**, as if would, when coughing: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Lact.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc.*
- — — as if head and, would from violent racking cough, every other evening, when on point of going to sleep; cough is followed by violent stretching: *Merc.*
- **fullness of**, causing cough, morning: *Chin-ars.*, *Sulph.*
- — in with cough: *Lob.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*
- **gone feeling**: See Emptiness.
- **grasping at**, in children, with cough: *Iod.*
- **gurgling downward in**, audible, with cough: *Cina.*, *Mur-ac.*
- **hard**, sensation as of something, falling down in, with cough: *Baryt.*
- — oppression of chest and feeling as of a hard mass there; hard racking cough, excited by inspiration: *Sticta.*
- — painful sensation, as of something hard lodged in chest; has to try to cough it up; coughing does not remove the sensation, only aggravates; water-brash often follows the cough: *Abies-nigra.*

**CHEST, hard painful sensation**, as if a stone were pressing down in pleural cavities, and violent pressure from sternum to scapulæ: *Coral.*

- **heat in**, causing cough: *Carbo-veg.*
- — — with cough: *Calc-phos.*
- — on lower part of chest and upper arm, with cough and stitches in chest: *Calc-ph.*
- **heaviness**, extending from, to throat, causing cough: *Iod.*
- — of, from dry cough: *SULPH.*
- — of, with cough: *Amm-c.*, *Amm-m.*, *Arn.*, *Calad.*, *Kali-b.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux-mos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sil.*, *Zinc.*
- — weakness or soreness in chest, with dry cough: *Psor.*
- — lower part: *Prun.*
- — upper part: *Sticta.*
- — disappears after lying down: *Zinc.*
- — sensation of, previous to cough, which agg. breathing: *Iod.*
- See also Oppression, Weight of.
- — sensation of, in, with cough: *Sep.*, *Zinc.*
- **hold**, dry cough with soreness in chest, had to sit up and hold it with both hands: *Natr-s.*
- — on account of painful sneezing and coughing, must: *Dros.*
- — rough, scraping cough, causes soreness, must hold chest with both hands: *Eupat-per.*
- **hollow feeling in**, with cough: *Kali-c.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Zinc.*
- — and empty feeling (See above under Empty): *Calad.*
- — and cold sensation in, after expectoration: *Zinc.*

- CHEST, hot**, whooping cough, even of sucklings, sounding like croup; rattling breathing, anxious and restless; chest and abdomen hot, urine pale: *Asaf.*
- — water, sensation of, trickling in, with cough: *Hepar.*
  - **incisive** pains in, with cough: *Nitrum.*
  - **infiltration** in lower part of chest causes a dry cough: *Kreos.*
  - **irritation** (undefined) in, excites or agg. cough: *Ant-ox., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bov., Carb-veg., Cham., Colch., Dros., Euph., Graph., Grat., Guai., Guare., Mag-arct., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Nitrum, Nux-m., Osm., Petro., Phos., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., Thuja, Verat., Zinc.*
  - — the irritation to cough is felt worse at right of middle chest: *Sanic-aq.*
  - — — cough from irritation in chest, with expectoration in morning of dark blood, or of a thin, yellow, blood-streaked mucus, generally of sourish taste: *Sul-ac.*
  - — — paroxysms of asthmatic whooping cough from: *Sul-ac.*
  - **itching** in lungs low down, and extending up through trachea to nose, and itching of tip of nose, before coughing: *Iod.*
  - — — chest (trachea), and pit of throat, with dry cough, which does not alleviate the itching: *Phos.*
  - — — spasmodic, shattering whooping cough: *Puls.*
  - — — violent spasmodic nightly (whooping) cough from: *Con.*
  - — in, excites cough: *Ambra, Ars., Coc-c., Con., Iod., Phos., Puls., Sep., Stann.*
- CHEST, itching** burning in, causes dry cough: *Mag-m.*
- — in, with cough: *Ambr., Mag-m.*
  - **jar** chest, cough seems to: *Sticta.*
  - **jarring** of, and abdomen from cough: *Sul.*
  - **lancinating** in, on coughing: *Raph.*
  - **left**, pain in, with cough: *Apis.*
  - — tension in, causes hacking cough: *Thuja.*
  - **looseness** of everything in, sensation of, with cough: *Mez., Nitrum, Rhus.*
  - **lower**, infiltration in, causing cough: *Kreos.*
  - **low down**, incessant cough from place, where it pains as if sore and bloody: *SPONG.*
  - — pain and fatigue, with cough: *Graph.*
  - — pain as if sore and bloody, with incessant cough: *SPONG.*
  - — tickling in, causes dry cough: *Ph-ac.*
  - — tickling in, just above pit of stomach, causes dry cough, worse in evening after lying down: *PU-AC.*
  - See also Lungs.
  - **mammæ**, beneath right, stitch on coughing: *Sulph.*
  - **mediastinum**, posterior, sensation of mucus in causing cough: *Nitrum.*
  - **middle**, crawling from, up into throat, excites cough: *Kreos.*
  - — crawling in, excites dry cough: *Kreos.*
  - — pain in, after cough: *Cina.*
  - — stitches in forepart of, right side, when coughing and breathing, is waked by the pain; unable to lie on side, has a cough, with expectoration: *Sabad.*

**CHEST**, middle, tickling in, causes dry cough: *Kreos.*

- — — excites dry, tormenting cough, with audible palpitation of heart: *Nitrum.*
- — — to larynx, causes coughing: *Ph-ac.*
- — irritation to cough is felt at right of: *Sanic-aq.*
- moving the, excites cough: *Anac., Bar., Cocc., CHINA, Dros., Lach., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Natr-m., NUX-v., Phos., Sil., STANN.*
- mucus, excites cough: *Ant-t., Arg., Ars., Arum-t., Asar., Baryt., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cina, Euphr., Graph., Guare., Iod., Ipec., Natr-m., Puls., Sepia, Spong., Stann., Sulph.*
- — accumulates in, with cough: *Ant-t., Ipec.*
- — sensation of, in posterior mediastinum, causing cough: *Nitrum.*
- — great rattlings of, low down in chest: *Med.*
- — in, cough as from mucus in chest which cannot be detached: *Kreos.*
- — frequent cough on account of mucus in chest; mucus rises into throat, causing difficult breathing and finally cough with expectoration: *Asarum.*
- — cough (dry, barking, hollow, croupy; wheezing, asthmatic); caused by burning tickling in larynx like a plug or valve, or by feeling of accumulation of mucus and weight in chest: *Spong.*
- — hollow cough, especially night and morning, with tightly-adherent mucus in chest, and with sensation of soreness on the chest: *Caust.*

**CHEST**, mucus, attacks of cough like whooping cough, during day, from mucus in chest: *Euphr.*

- — constant inclination to cough, as if caused by much mucus in chest, with an internal sensation of scraping and rattling: *Stann.*
- muscles of, lancinations in. agg. by cough, and deep respiration: *All-s.*
- — of, pain in, with cough: *Hyos.*
- — of, stitches in, with cough: *Dros.*
- narrowness of, a single cough from feeling of: *Lobel.*
- obstruction, she is suddenly attacked with a sensation of obstruction in chest, in region of heart, as if breathing would be arrested; the attacks are frequent, occur even at night when asleep, and excite an almost entirely dry cough, returning until expectoration sets in: *Guai.*
- oppression of, with cough: *Ailan, Amm-c., Ant-cr., Apoc-c., Ars., Asar., Aspar., Aur., Brom., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Iod., Kali-b., Lac-can., Lach., Mille., Mur-ac., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Nicc., Nitrum, Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Seneg., STANN., Sticta, Tarent., Verat.*
- — of, after cough: *Ars., Cocc.*
- — of, before coughing: *Ars.*
- — causes difficult cough: *Cocc.*
- — dry cough, with: *Phos.*
- — of, during cough, must sit up in bed: *Aralia, Coc-c.*
- — of, during cough, so great that patient must sit up in bed (also to expectorate), when she experiences great pain, with constrictive sensation under sternum: *Phos.*
- — of, head and, with vertigo and cough: *Brom.*

**CHEST, oppression in, morning,**  
during cough: Tarent.

— — of, occurs only when cough-  
ing, and also causes cough:  
Cocc.

— — of, and roughness of throat,  
with dry, exhausting cough,  
morning and evening: Rhod.

— — and soreness of, from dry  
cough, with dyspnoea, for weeks,  
followed by raising of dark-gray  
mucus: Kali-b.

— — of, rough, scraping dry sen-  
sation in fauces causing hacking  
cough, yellow mucous expectora-  
tion, and hoarseness, so that he  
can only speak, with great ex-  
ertion, in a deep bass voice, to-  
gether with oppression of chest  
as if air were withheld on talking  
or coughing, so that breath  
could not be expired: DROS.

— — — with loose rattling cough:  
Apoc-c.

— — — causes deep dry cough, on  
inspiration, with soreness of  
chest: Hepar.

— — — dry exhausting cough,  
morning and evening, with op-  
pression of chest and roughness  
in throat: Rhodo.

— — — and feeling of hard mass  
there; hard, racking cough, ex-  
cited by inspiration: Sticta.

— — — subdued cough from op-  
pression of chest: *Hepar.*

— **pain in, during cough:** ACON.,  
Ailan., Ambr., Amm-m., Ant-c.,  
Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., BELL.,  
Bor., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Calc.,  
Camph., Carbo-an., CARBO-V.,  
Cham., CAUST., *Chin.*, Cina, Coff.,  
Con., Dig., Dros., Elaps, Eup-  
per., Ferr., Ferr-iod., Ferr-m.,  
Gad., Gels., Iod, Kali-b., Kali-c.,  
Kali-hyd., Kreos., Lach., Lachn.,  
Led., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mang.,  
Meph., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch.,

**CHEST, pain in (continued).**

Mur-ac., Naja, Natr-c., *Natr-m.*,  
Natr-nit., NITRUM, Nitr-ac.,  
Nux-m., Nux-v., Oxal-ac.,  
*Petrol.*, Phos., Phos-ac., Psor.,  
PULS., Ran-bulb., Raph., Rhus,  
Rumex, Sabad., Samb., Sang.,  
Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., SPONG.,  
SQUIL., STANN., Staph., Stront.,  
SULPH., Upa., *Verat.*, Zinc. Zing.

— — in, aching, on coughing:  
Astac., Chin., Kali-c., Mag-m.,  
Mang., Phyto., Raph., Samb.,  
Stront.

— — in, aching, particularly when  
eating and coughing, less when  
drinking, the pain being of an  
aching and sticking character,  
extending from pit of stomach  
to throat pit and often to the  
back: Raph.

— — in, acute, dry cough at night  
with, waking patient; little cough  
during the day: Kali-c.

— — drawing in side of, to neck,  
with cough: Caps.

— — burning as a coal of fire, after  
cough: Carb-veg.

— — in, agg. dry cough: Bry.,  
Brom., Chel., Stront.

— — in, dull: Zinc.

— — in small of back and, from  
cough, which sounds as if whole  
inside of chest were dry: Merc.

— — compels him to lie on his  
back, with violent cough: Acon.

— — in, and oppressed breathing,  
with flow of saliva, cough; colic  
and papescent stools: Brom.

— — in, and oppression of breath-  
ing, with hoarseness, pain in both  
eyes, cough and bronchitis:  
Kali-hyd.

— — in bronchi and, with rawness  
in throat, on coughing: SPONG.

— — in, causes cough: Dig., Iod.,  
Ran-b.

**CHEST, pain in, causes difficult cough:** Dig.

- — causes a hollow, deep, spasmodic cough: Meph.
- — in, causes dry cough: Iod.
- — in, with circumscribed redness of the cheeks; coryza and then diarrhoea: Sanguin.
- — constricting, dry cough with: Psor.
- — in, drawing and stitching, extending from left side, near nipple through to left scapula, agg. by coughing, sneezing, etc.: Rhus-r.
- — from abdomen to, on coughing: Coloc.
- — in left side, with cough: Apis.
- — low down in, incessant cough from a place where it feels as if sore and bloody from coughing with: SPONG.
- — in middle of, after cough: Cina.
- — in side, during cough: Ant-t., Apis (r.), Puls., Sulph. (r.), Tarent.
- — in side of, agg. by cough: Lact., Stram.
- — and soreness in, dread of cough from: Phos.
- — and soreness in, agg. by cough: Lact., Stann., Stram.
- — as if sore: See Sore, pain as if.
- — pressure amel. Bry.
- — frequent dry cough with racking pains in middle of lower portion of breast, extending as far as liver: Cimex.
- — in left side: Sticta, Tarent.
- — in right side: Apis, Caust., Phyt., Spong., Sulph.
- — in right side, worse from motion, laughing, coughing, with sweat: Psor.

**CHEST, pain in right side; must lie quietly on back and press with hand; short breath and slight cough:** Cimic.

- — dry teasing cough from tickling in bronchia, or uncovering even a hand, with tearing pains in chest, stitches, profuse sweat, and pain in stomach; cough is agg. evening, before midnight, or in morning soon after waking: Rhus.
- — and soreness in, with dread of cough: Mag-m.
- — **stopped up** feeling, pain in centre or lower chest with: Phos.
- — extending to shoulder, agg. by cough: Psor.
- — as if tearing something loose: Calc.
- — splitting: Puls.
- — chest and sternum, pain in, must press hand on it: Kreos.
- — **tearing**, severe in whole chest, especially at apex of right lung: Elaps.
- — top of chest: Hepar.
- — violent cough with pain through right chest, has to press chest with both hands, cough is dry, but he occasionally raises white or yellow lumps: Borax.
- — tense pain from upper left chest, cough with, across to right, causing a shock, then dry cough often repeated, shaking the middle of lower part of chest, extending to the liver: Cimex.
- — pain in sternum, cough with stitches in chest, lumbar region, hip, uterus, with tightness of, and rattling of mucus in chest: Bell.
- — stitching: see Stitches.
- See also under Sternum.
- — in throat and, with evening cough, passing off when quiet: Psor.

**CHEST, pain in,** violent, with morning cough and green expectoration: *Lyc.*

— **pressure over,** cough as from: *Ars-hyd.*

— — in, causing deep, dry cough: *Iod.*

— — in, causing deep, dry cough, evening: *Iod.*

— — in, during cough: *Amm-c., Bism., Bor., Canth., Chin., Cupr., Iod., Mag-m., Nicc., Nitrum, Ph-ac., Sil., Squil., Stront., Sulph.*

— — and anxiety in, worse sitting, frequent, violent dry cough with tearing pain in head, followed by violent pulsation of heart: *Cupr-acet.*

— — in, causing hacking cough: *Opium.*

— — in, when desiring to cough: *Sil.*

— — painful, from within outward and painful contraction of abdominal muscles, at every cough: *Squil.*

— — as with bar across, causing cough: *Vich., Hæmatox.*

— — on, relieves pain caused by cough: *Arn., Bor., Bry., Cimic., Dros., Eup-per., Kreos., Merc., Natr-m., Natr-sul., Phos., Ran-b., Sep.*

— — and sticking in, causes rough cough: *Iod.*

— — hoarseness, sudden and violent, with dry cough and, on, during rough weather: *Mag-m.*

— — in, cough from: *Iod.*

— — great pressure on chest, when attempting to cough; this is prevented by the pain: *Sil.*

— — painful cough, with sensation as if a stone were pressing downward in pleural cavities, and violent pressure from sternum to scapulæ. *Coral.*

**CHEST, pressure in,** as from a load: *Asaf., Samb.*

— — on (support or hold) chest, amel. pains of cough: *Arn., Bry., Cimic., Merc., Sepia.*

— — on chest and groin, amel.: *Borax.*

— — cough causing sensation of constriction of chest, has to press hand to it: *Dros.*

— — cough with pain in sternum and chest, compelling, pressure of hand on it: *Kreos.*

— — stitches in chest (left side), worse from motion, better from external pressure: *Arn.*

— **pricking in the,** from night cough: *Zinc.*

— **pulsation in,** with cough: *Manc.*

— **purring in,** cough with, and rattling of large bubbles: *Ant-t.*

— **qualmish feeling in,** with cough and expectoration of bright-red blood: *Rhus.*

— **racked by dry cough:** *Seneg.*

— **racking of abdomen and occiput and, short turns of cough:** *Lact.*

— **rattling in,** when coughing: *Angust., Ant-t., Bell., Cact., Calc., Caust., Cham., Coc-c., Cupr., Eugen., Ferr-phos., Hepar, Hydra-ac., Iod., Ipec., Kali-bich., Lycop., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-mur., (Ena., Op., Pod., Sars., Sep., Stann., Sulph.*

— — in, after coughing, in evening in bed: *Con.*

— — in, before the cough, disappears after: *Squil.*

— — See under *Respiration.*

— — rough cough, with rattling in chest, followed by cramp in stomach, short breath, with heat in face: *Mur-ac.*



**CHEST**, rattling in, with cough, followed by cramp in stomach: Mur-ac.

— **raw**, pain as if from cough: Calc., *Phos.*, *Sepia*.

— — pain as if with cough: Carb-v.

— — throat and, from dry, spasmodic cough: Sil.

— — and scratched, severe dry cough with oppression of chest and pain as if everything in chest was: Psor.

— **rawness** in, catarrhal cough: Berb., Graph., Meph.

— — in, with dry cough, caused by coldness felt while dressing: Borax.

— — causing hawking and hacking cough: Clem.

— — causing hacking cough: Osm.

— — in, evening, during cough: Calc.

— — in, morning, during cough: Thuja.

— — night, during cough: Alum., Calc., Carb-v., Nitr-ac., Nux-v.

— — in, right side of, during cough: Grat.

— — and shooting in left side of: Agar.

— — and soreness of, from cough: Gels., Senc.

— — in, worse from cough: Natr-carb.

— — in, with cough: Arn., Chrom-ac., Lach.

— — under clavicles: Rumex.

— — and soreness, with nightly heat and sweat: Zinc.

— **ribs**.scratching beneath fourth and fifth, and, right side, causing dry cough: Acon.

— **rib**, in front and at left lower false rib, acute pain, with cough, difficulty of breathing and fever: Kali-chl.

**CHEST**, roughness in, with cough: Arn., Carb-v., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-m., Sep., Sulph.

— — and scraping in, excite cough: Grat., Nitrum, Kreos., Ph-ac., Puls.

— — in, causing irritation to cough: Carb-v.

— — in, agg. cough: Kreos.

— — in, on coughing and hawking: Calc.

— **rumbling** in, extending downward, after coughing: Mur-ac.

— — after attacks of whooping cough audible rumbling, gurgling down chest: Mur-ac.

— **scraping** in, with cough: August., Mur-ac., Ruta, Staph.

— — and crawling in, causes dry cough: Con.

— — in, causing cough: Kreos., Puls., Staph., Thuja.

— — in, from midnight cough, waking, and sensation as if he would vomit: Ruta.

— — in, and rattling of mucus from dry cough: August.

— — sensation in, preceding the cough: Staph.

— — tearing in, with cough: Kali-c.

— — in, troublesome night cough, compelling him to sit up, excited by, with much expectoration: Colch.

— **scratching** beneath right fourth and fifth rib, causing dry cough: Acon.

— — in, excites cough: Kreos., Puls.

— — roughness and tickling in, excite a hollow or whistling, spasmodic cough: Kreos.

— — and stinging in, and throat, during cough: Kali-carb.

**CHEST**, sensation as if something in chest prevented exhalation when talking or coughing: Dros.

- shaking of, during cough: Calc-ars., Hyos., *Lact.*, Mag-s., Rhus.
- — chest walls, concussive, forcible, dry cough, cannot be repressed: Cench-cont.
- — chest and bowels, hard cough, and stopping only after expectorating a quantity of compact mucus, tenacious, filamentous, with a bitter, putrid, oily taste: Sarr-purp.
- shattering, as from shock, in chest, and also at same time in temples: Lyc.
- — of, during cough: Mang., Rhus, Sulph.
- — of, as from shock, when coughing: Lyc.
- shivering in, starting from tickling in, causing cough: Spig.
- shocks in, agg. cough: Nux-v.
- — in, with cough: Rumex.
- — painful in side of, on coughing: Stann.
- shootings in, afternoon, during cough: Sulph.
- — in, evening, during cough: Ziz.
- — cough with dyspnœa, vertigo, pains in loins and shootings in chest: Kali-b.
- side of. See under Stitches.
- — of, drawing pain in, extending to neck with cough: Caps.
- — of, painful shocks in, when coughing: Stann.
- — of, pain in, during cough: Puls., Sulph. (r.), Tarent. (l.)
- — of, pain in, agg. by cough: Lact., Stram.
- — of, cough proceeds from small spot in right, with green expectoration: Carb-an.

**CHEST**, side of, stitches in, on coughing or sneezing: MERC. (r.)

- — of, stitches in, on coughing: Acon., *Arn.* (l.), *Ars.*, Aur. (l), Bor. (r.), Bry., *Caps.*, Caust. (l.), Chel. (r.), Clem., Coff., Con. (l.), Kali-c., Lyc. (r.), MERC. (r.), Natr-s. (l.), Nitrum, Phos. (l.), Puls., Rhus (r.), Rumex, Sabad., Sepia, Squil., Sulph. (l).
- — stitches in forepart of middle, when coughing and breathing, is waked by the pain; is unable to lie on that side, has a cough with expectation: Sabad. (r.)
- — stitches in, from frequent loose cough, attended by shortness of breathing, when coughing while standing: Natr-s.
- sides of, stitches in, agg. by cough: Arn., Sabad. (l.), Seneg.
- — stitches in, with barking cough and burning pain in the sternum: Clem.
- — of stitches in, with cough; pain in abdomen; sensation of internal heat; dyspnœa; headache; pressure on bladder and involuntary spitting of urine: Squil.
- and sides, stitches in, when breathing or coughing: Acon., Bry.
- — — — when breathing or coughing, with dyspnœa: Squil.
- smarting in, from cough: Ars., Caust., Dig., Lyc., Phos., Sepia.
- smoke, as if chest was full of: Brom.
- — sensation as if, had been inhaled causing cough: Natr-ars.
- something in, causes dry or acrid cough: Benz-ac.
- sore from rough, scraping cough; must hold chest with both hands: Eup-per.

**CHEST, sore, pain as if, in the,** where the expectoration is detached, nightly cough: *Lyc.*

— spot deep in, cough as from: *Spong.*

— trachea and, after every cough, from irritation low in trachea: *STANN.*

— pain in, when coughing; she dreads coughing, although it relieves her: *Mag-m.*

— pain, cough with violent, sore drawing pain through chest into back; worse on left side; when coughing soreness of abdomen and accumulation of rattling mucus in chest, which is painful to touch: *Crot-tig.*

— soreness in, from cough: *Acon., Alum., Apis, Arn., Ars., Baryt., Bell., Berb., Borax, Brom., Calc., Carb-s., CARB-v., Caust., Cet., Chlorum., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cop., Curar., Dig., DROS., Eugen., Eup-per., Ferr., Gamb., Gels., Graph., Guarc., Hepar, Hydrast., Ipec., Kali-b., Krcos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-j., Phos., Psor., Ratan., Rumex, Rhus, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., SPONG., STANN., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Syphil., Thuja, Zinc.*

— in, agg. by cough: *Chlor., Thuja.*

— in anterior part of, from cough: *Phos.*

— in, when breathing: *Calc., Lob., Nitr-ac.*

— in, with dry cough and roughness in throat; had to sit up and hold chest with both hands: *Natr-s.*

— in, with dry troublesome cough, that woke her: *PHOS.*

**CHEST, soreness in left:** *Calc., Lac-can., Ran-b., Stann.*

— in, forenoon, on coughing: *Alum., Hydras.*

— in lower, on coughing: *SPONG.*

— in, morning, on coughing: *Alum., Thuja.*

— and oppression of, from dry cough with dyspnoea, for weeks, followed by raising of dark-gray mucus: *Kali-b.*

— and pain in, with dread of the cough: *Phos.*

— and rawness in, from cough: *Gels.*

— in trachea and, from scraping cough excited by irritation low in trachea, greenish expectoration of an offensive sweetish taste; worse in evening before lying down, with hoarse voice: *STANN.*

— in, with violent cough before rising in the morning, with expectoration of clotted blood: *Nux-v.*

— cough with soreness, afterward coryza with obstruction and itching of nose: *Nitrum.*

— cough produces a painful soreness of chest; patient supports it with his hand when coughing: *Eupat-per.*

— dry cough, with soreness in chest and coryza: *Gels.*

— scraping cough, with soreness in whole chest and alternate hoarseness, heat and burning of hands and soles, bruised feeling of limbs, want of appetite, nausea, heat, profuse sweat at night, no thirst, constipation: *Natr-c.*

— cough causing sore pain in chest; pain was so bad had to go down on hands and knees, as in that position pain was eased: *Eup-per.*

**CHEST, soreness, cough, with** soreness of upper part of chest: Apis, Sanic-aq.

— — deep in, four inches either side of sternum: Agar.

— — in, with cough, extending down to stomach: Amyg-am.

— — in, and heat of body, with cough: Carb-veg.

— — cough with, in upper part of left chest: Apis.

— — in, as from an ulcer: Kali-bich.

— **spasm** of, and dyspnoea following every desire to cough: Mosch.

— — of, dry titillating cough, night, with sort of: Sepia.

— — of, suffocative, deep, hollow whooping excited by: Samb.

— **spasms** of, excite cough: Samb.

— — of, with cough: Agar., Amm-c., Ars., Chlor., Cina, Cupr., Lach., Mosch., Sepia, *Sulph.*

— — contractive, of, and cough, when walking: Ferr-acet.

— **spasmodic** contraction of, from short asthmatic cough, excited by irritation in larynx: Amm-c.

— — contraction of, from violent desire to cough, after eating, and was attacked by retching: Sulph.

— — contraction of, threatening suffocation, cough with: Agar.

— **sprained** sensation in, on coughing: Acon.

— **spot**, at each cough a spot in the chest (region of r. bronchus) feels sore, as if cough jarred and hurt it: Chlorum.

— — small, in right side, cough proceeds from a, with greenish expectoration: Carb-an.

— **sternum, above**, tickling, excites convulsive cough, evening: Verat-v.

**CHEST, sternum, aching** behind, on sitting bent forward, morning, causing short cough: Rhus.

— — — in middle of, when coughing: Nitrum.

— — — in upper part, with catarrh and cough: Ferr-acet.

— — **burning** pain in the, and stitches in sides of lungs, with hacking cough: Clem.

— — — in upper part, after cough: Ferr-acet.

— — **constrictive** sensation under, during cough great oppression of chest, so that patient must sit up in bed, and in order to expectorate, when she experiences great pain with: Phos.

— — **excoriation**, pain as from, in upper part, on coughing: Hydras.

— — **fly to pieces**, feels as if it would, from violent cough, feels sore when talking, laughing or yawning: Mur-ac.

— — **hand** presses on, during cough: Bry.

— — **irritation** in mid-, excites dry incessant cough: Mang.

— — — and tickling behind, after siesta, cough from: Rhus.

— — — in upper part causing cough: Natr-ars., Cham., Plat., *Rhus.*

— — — under, when coughing: Arg-n.

— — **itching** under middle of, excites cough: Nux-v.

— — **pain** behind, when coughing: Staph.

— — — behind, going into side, on coughing: Osm.

— — — from mid-sternum through to back with cough (raises tough black mucus): *Kali-b.*

— — **presses** hand on, during cough: Bry., Kreos.

**CHEST, sternum, pressure**, as if it would be pressed out; worse from pressure, stooping or coughing: Ph-ac.

— — — in middle of lower portion of, excites cough: Cimex.

— — — from, to back, sensation as of a stone pressing down in pleural cavities, causing painful cough, with: Coral.

— — — **rawness** behind, cough from: Nitrum.

— — — scraping behind, cough from: Kreos.

— — — **scraping** at lower part of, and stitches in right frontal eminence: Mez.

— — — rawness behind, cough from: Kreos.

— — — **scratching**, rough cough, the breast immediately under: Cann-ind.

— — — **soreness**, behind upper part of, on coughing: Chel.

— — — **stifling** sensation beneath upper fourth of, hysterical cough from a: Plat.

— — — **stitching** pain from behind, short dry cough, with deep: Berb.

— — — **tearing**, extending from middle of, to throat, on coughing: Psor.

— — — **tickling** behind, extending to back, with irritation to cough: Angust.

— — — behind upper half of, when sitting bent forward, 11 A. M., dry cough: *Rhus*.

— — — behind upper, causes short, 11 P. M.: *Rhus*.

— — — and irritation behind upper half of, short cough from severe, followed by a feeling of discouragement and apprehension: RHUS.

**CHEST, sternum, tickling irritation to cough** under manubrium of: Cina.

— — — under, causes cough: Zinc., Thuja.

— — — under lower part of, causing cough: Verat.

— — — under middle of, causing cough: Ang., Con., Thuja.

— — — under upper part of, causing cough: *Rhus*, *Rhus-r.*, Rumex.

— — — under upper part of, causing distressing cough: Ir-v.

— — — sensation under upper part of, exciting short, dry cough, with dull aching in left mammary region, when sitting inclined forward, at 11 A. M.: *Rhus*.

— — — **torn loose**, sensation as if something had been, under mid-sternum, cough with transparent expectoration: Phos.

— — — **off**, soreness in upper part under, from morning cough; after expectoration this part continues to feel sore and burning, as if something had been: Cina.

— — — **sticking** in, causes dry cough: Iod.

— — — in, with cough: Zinc.

— — — in right, and flank; washing chest with cold water relieves pains, wine agg.; with dry cachetic cough morning on rising and evening on lying down: Borax.

— — — and pressure in, causing rough cough: Iod.

— — — in right, with evening cough, and on deep inspiration: BORAX.

— — — pain in left side of, with cough and want of breath when moving about, 1 P. M., relieved during rest: Natr-sul.

— — — **stinging** in, with cough: Sulph.

**CHEST**, stinging, drawing or, with cough: Caps.

- stitches in, on coughing: ACON., Amm-c., Amm-m., Ant-cr., Ant-ox., Arn., Ars., BELL., Berb., Bor., Bry., Cact., Calc., Calc-phos., Cann., Caps, Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Clem., Coff., Con., Cornus., Cupr., *Dros.*, Dulc., Ferr., Ferr-mur., Iod., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Merc-sol., Mez., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Petro., Psor., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., SQUIL., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.
- — 4 to 5 P. M.: Merc-sulph.
- — in anterior part of, through to back, on coughing: *Merc-sol.*
- — in, excite cough: Acon., Bry., Nux-v.
- — beneath left clavicle, at every pulsation agg. by coughing: *Lyc.*
- — beneath right mammæ on coughing: Sulph.
- — bruised pain in, with cough: Kreos.
- — and burning in, with dry cough: Iod.
- — in, when breathing, also, with cough and headache: Ant-cr.
- — in, with dyspnoea, burning and pressure: Iod.
- — in forepart of middle of, right side, when coughing and breathing, is waked by the pain; is unable to lie on side, has a cough with expectoration: Sabad.
- — on inspiration: *Phos-ac.*
- — in left side of, from frequent loose cough, attended by shortness of breathing, when coughing while standing: Natr-s.
- — in left lower, with cough: Phos.

**CHEST**, stitches, in center of left: Rumex.

- — in, left side, agg. by cough, with oppression of breathing; worse from motion, better from external pressure: *Arn.*
- — in left side, when breathing and coughing, pains amel. from external pressure: *Sepia.*
- — in, and heat on lower part of chest and upper arm, with cough: Calc-ph.
- — in, with cough, profuse general perspiration and pains in abdomen: Rhus.
- — in, cough with drawing stitches in lowest rib, near the spine: Arg.
- — dry cough with stitches in chest, pain in loins and vertigo: Kali-bich.
- — in left upper, with cough: Sulph.
- — in, in lumbar region, hip, uterus; pain in sternum, with tightness of chest and rattling of mucus in chest: Bell.
- — in, morning, on coughing: Squil.
- — in, from racking cough, at night, with frequent arrest of breathing; sore throat and fever: Nitr-ac.
- — in right side, cough with difficult respiration, and constantly increasing in evening with great chilliness and trembling of the limbs, compelling him to go to bed; pains worse on stooping, on motion and lying on side; amel. by rest: *Lyc.*
- — in right lower, with cough: Chel., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Rumex.
- — in right upper, with cough: Borax.
- — sharp cough with: Cornus.
- — in Sides: See under Sides.

**CHEST, stitches, shooting, to right side, after cough:** Mez.

- — in spots, during cough: Lyc.
- — — easily angered, from it cough and stitches in chest: Arg-n.
- — — or uterine region, with cough: Bell.
- **stone**, pressing down. See under Pressure.
- **straining** the, morning cough, with expectoration of mucus and blood: Selen.
- **stuffed** sensation in, causes dry cough: Guai.
- — sensation, cough from a: Guai.
- **sulphur**, vapor of, in chest and trachea, causing dry cough: Puls.
- **support**, see Chest, Hold.
- **tearing** in, during cough: Æth., Eupion, Kali-c., Natr-mur., Pau-p.
- — sensation beneath fourth and fifth ribs, causes dry cough: Natr-ars.
- — cough causing, from centre of chest to throat, all on right side: Psor.
- — loose, pain as if something was, during cough: Calc.
- **tension** in, causes cough: Ars.
- — in, causes hacking cough: Thuja. (l.)
- — in, during cough: Guare., Sulph.
- — in, region of left short ribs, during cough: Hell.
- — over thorax with cough: Mezer.
- — in, hacking cough from: Thuja.
- **tickling** in, causes dry cough: Arn., Mur-ac.

**CHEST, tickling, in, as from a feather, causes cough:** Ph-ac.

- **tickling** in, excites cough: Bor., Bov., Cham., Chin., Con., Eup-per., Euph., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-b., Lach., Merc., Mur-ac., Myrt., Natr-m., Nitrum, Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., Rhus, Sars., Sep., Stann., Squil., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tell., Verat., Verb., Zinc.
- — in, on entering room from cold air, excites cough: Bov., Bry., Coc-c., Natr-c., Verat.
- — contracting in, causing irritation to cough: Alco.
- — low down in, just above pit of stomach, cough is worse evenings after lying down: PH-AC.
- — in præcordial region, causes dry cough: Bar.
- — in, excites cough: Carbo-an. (r), Sarsap.
- — in, causes a spasmodic, shattering cough: Rhus.
- — in, on entering room: Nitrum.
- — in, hollow, spasmodic cough from: Phos.
- — in, low down, dry cough: PH-AC.
- — in, middle of, causes dry cough: Kreos.
- — — — causes dry hollow cough, during rest: Euph.
- — in right side of, causes cough: Carb-an.
- — itching in, causes a hollow, hacking, spasmodic, tickling cough: Phos.
- — — — causes powerful, spasmodic nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough: Con.
- — in, **whooping** cough from: Merc., Mur-ac., Rhus.
- — itching, upper anterior part of, dry cough: Polyg.

**CHEST, tickling** itching in, violent racking cough; worse at night, as if head and chest would burst, sometimes with vomituration; in two paroxysms, from tickling in larynx and upper part of chest; only by day or only by night: *Merc.*

- **tightness**, a feeling of, excites cough: *Hep.*, *Lact.*, *Nit-ac.*
- — in the chest, cough from tickling in throat, with a feeling of: *Lact-v.*
- — dry tickling cough, with tightness across chest: *Phos.*
- — dry cough, with increased tightness of chest and roughness in throat: *Rhodo.*
- — now in left chest, now in left hypochondrium, causing hacking cough: *Thuja.*
- — and sensation of pressure in, with cough: *Chlorum.*
- — of, cough with stitches in chest, lumbar region, hip, uterus; pain in the sternum, with rattling of mucus in chest and: *Bell.*
- — of, relieved by coughing: *Con.*
- **tingling** in, excites cough: *Sep.*, *Squil.*
- — in, after cough: *Acon.*
- **tremble**, head and, from the cough: *Rhus.*
- **torn loose**, sensation as if something had been, under mid-sternum, cough with transparent expectoration: *Phos.*
- **torn off**, soreness in upper part of, under sternum, from morning cough, after expectoration this part continues to feel sore and burning as if something had been: *Cina.*
- **torn open**, pain in, as if it would be, on coughing, with badly-tasting expectoration, early in morning: *Natr-m.*

**CHEST, torn out**, feels as if something would be, from the cough: *Rhus.*

- **ulcerated** sensation in, from cough: *Kali-bich.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Ratan.*, *Staph.*
- **ulcerative** pain in, when coughing, evening and night: *Mag-m.*
- **upper, irritation** in, excites catarrhal cough: *Ars-hyd.*, *Ol-j.*
- — — in, excites cough: *Carb-v.*
- — — in both sides causes cough; *Zinc.*
- — **mucus** in, causes cough: *Plumb.*
- — **pain** in, causes cough: *Cham.*
- — **scraping** in, causes cough: *Ruta.*
- — **soreness** great, in upper part of chest, on coughing, tries to hold it back, holds chest with hands to ease pain: *Sanic-aq.*
- — — under sternum, from morning cough; after expectoration this part continues to feel sore and burn as if something had been torn off: *Cina.*
- — **stitches** in, on coughing: *Merc.*
- — — in, near axilla, abating under pressure of pain, with purulent sanguinolent expectoration: *Merc.*
- — **suffocative** feeling in, with stiffness of throat and cough: *Æsc-h.*
- — **tickling** in, causing cough: *Merc.*, *Polyg.*
- — **titillation** in, causing fatiguing dry cough, especially when talking, and scarcely permitting one to speak: *Merc.*
- **weak** feeling, with cough: *Psor.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*
- — feeling in, after cough: *Ruta.*



**CHEST**, weak feeling in, from talking, coughing or sitting too long; relieved by walking: Ph-ac.

— **weakness**, dry cough, with heaviness, or soreness in: Psor.

— — and fatigue of, from cough: Graph., Nitr-ac., Stann.

— — of, seems to cause short cough, with hoarse, weak sound: STANN.

— — emptiness and hoarseness in the, on beginning to sing, so that she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath; at times a few expulsive coughs removed the hoarseness for a moment: STANN.

— — in the, mucus in the trachea, forenoon, easily expelled by a forcible cough, with great, as if eviscerated and with weakness in body and limbs: STANN.

— — of, before and during menses, from dry cough: Graph.

— — **weight**, feeling of, from throat to, preceding the rising of mucus, cough with: Iod.

— — See also: Oppression of.

— — feeling of, in lower chest: Phos.

— — cough excited by feeling of accumulation of mucus and weight in chest: Spong.

— — hard cough with weight and soreness in chest and copious expectoration: Kali-b.

— **wheezing** in, with cough: Kali-carb., Sul.

— whistling in, with cough: Iod.

**CHICKEN POX**, cough following the: Ant-cr.

**CHILL**, agg. or excited by cough: Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Con., Cupr., Hyos., Mez., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

**CHILL**, accompanied by cough:

Acon., Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cham., *China*, Chin-mur., Cimex, Con., Hepar, Hyos., Ipec., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., PHOS., *Puls.*, RHUS, SABAD., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Thuja.

— — by cough, with expectoration: Ars., Bry., CALC., *China*, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Phos., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuja.

— — by cough, without expectoration: Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Cimex, *China*, Hepar, Hyos., *Ipec.*, Kali-c., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., *Spong.*, Sulph.

— **before** and continuing after, a dry teasing cough: Rhus (Dunham.)

— — after the chill, thirst, drinking causes violent headache and dry continuous cough, from tickling in larynx, oppression of breathing: Cimex.

— and heat during cough: Kreos.

— stitches in side, with troublesome cough, during chilly stage of fever, or after midnight: *China*.

— followed by headache and cough, agg. by heat: Apis.

— chilly, evening, upper arms, thighs, with thirst, drinking causes cough: Psor.

— **deep** dry cough before the: Samb.

— **difficult** cough during: *China*.

— **during** a hacking cough: Calc-ph.

— **excites** cough: Cham., Hepar, Natr-c., Nux-m., Sep.

— cough night before the: Eup-per.

**CHILLINESS** and hoarseness after coughing: Cupr.

**CHILLINESS**, with cough: Calc., Carb-v., Card-mar., Con., Grat., Mez., Natr-c., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

**CHIN**, glands under swollen: Puls.

**CHINA**, cough following abuse of: Arn., Ferr.

**CHLOROSIS**, cough in: Plumb.

**CHOANÆ**, sensation as if acrid liquid flowed from, to pharynx, causing tickling cough, at night: Kali-b.

**CHOKING COUGH**: Ars., Cina, Crot-h., Dros., *Hepar*, Iod., Ipec., Kali-b., *Lach.*, Lycop., Mag-p., Merc., Natr-m., Sep., Spong., Sul.

— **croupish** cough, rattling and: *Hepar*.

— **croupy** cough, at night (in fat children): Ipec.

— during **eructations**, causing cough: Plat.

— cough in **evening**: Cina.

— — on **inspiration**: CINA.

— — **larynx**, from dryness in, 5 A. M.: Kali-c.

— — **midnight**, about: Ruta.

— — **morning**, after rising: CINA.

— **rattling** cough, seems as if patient would choke, watery eyes, worse toward morning or after eating: *Hepar*.

— — See Suffocative Cough.

— — as soon as he falls into a sound sleep, has a choking cough, as if he would choke: *Lach.*

— from sticky mucus: Kali-b.

— sensation at night as if choking from mucus in throat, amel. by sitting up: Carb-veg.

**CHOLERA INFANTUM**, whooping cough with: Ars.

**CHRONIC COUGH**: Myric., Phyt., Phos., Psor., Spong., Sul.

— **morning**: Cur., Zinc.

**CHRONIC laryngeal** cough: Led.

— — cough, very distressing, especially at night, compelling her to spring up in bed from a feeling of choking or suffocation: *Hepar*.

— with uterine disease and mental disturbance: Plat.

— **chronic** after whooping cough: Puls.

**CHURCH**, air of, see Cellars.

**CIRCULATION**, increased or agg. by cough: *Acon.*, Apis, Arn., ARS., BELL., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., China, *Ipec.*, Natr-m., Nitrac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Rhus, Sabad., Secale, Spong., Squil., Sulph.

**CLAVICLES**, rawness under, with cough: Rumex.

**CLEAR**, barking cough, amel. by drinking cold water: *Coc-c.*

— ringing cough: *Acon.*, Ars., Cepa, Dros., Stram.

**CLOCK**, dry, hacking cough, like tick of a, in its regularity: Nicc.

**CLOTHING**, tight, agg. cough: Stann.

**COAL** gas, cough from: Arn.

**COFFEE**, agg. cough: Caps., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Ign., Nux-v., Sul-ac.

— odor of, agg. cough: Sul-ac.

**COITION**, cough after: Tarent.

**COLD**, cough after: *Acon.*, Benz-ac., Guare., *Hepar*, Lycopers., Ment-pi., Petro., Sepia.

— **air**, excites or agg. cough: *Acon.*, Agn., Anm-m., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar., Bry., Bov., Carb-an., Carb-veg., *Caust.*, Cepa, Cham., Cimi., Cina, Cist., Cupr., Dulc., *Hepar*, Hyos., Hyper., *Ipec.*, Kali-c., Kali-hyd., *Lach.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Ph-ac., Rhus, Rumex, Sabad., Sacch., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph.

**COLD** air amel. cough: *Coc-c.*

- icy, air, seems to stream through air-passages on deep inspiration, with desire to cough: *Coral-r.*
- — persistent coughing after walking in, also when lying down, excited by deep inspiration, accompanied by colic, as if umbilicus would be torn out, heat in face, and sweat on forehead: *Ipec.*
- **damp** air, agg. cough: *Ant-t., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Dulc., Lach., Mag-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Sulph., Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.*
- **dry** air, agg. cough: *Acon., Cham., Samb., Brom., Phos., Hepar, Nux-m., Spong.*
- **inspiring** air, agg. cough: *Cepa, Cist., Cupr., Rumex, Staph., Vit.*
- — causes hacking cough: *CEPA, Phos.*
- See also Inspiration and Expiration.
- on **becoming**, agg. of cough: *Arn., Ars., Carb-v., Caust., Hepar, Kali-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Rhus, Sabad., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Sul-ac.*
- **drinks**, fluids, cough from: *Amm-m., Calc., Carb-v., Dig., Hepar, Kali-c., Lyc., Rhus, Sil., Squil., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Verat.*
- — amel. cough: *Caust., Coc-c., Cupr., Op., Sulph.*
- — amel. intermittent cough, 6 A. M., awaking patient; cough at first barking, clear and dry, afterwards looser, with expectoration of some tenacious mucus, the hawking of which produced vomiting, sore throat and frontal headache; relieved by cold water and agg. by a cup of warm milk: *Coc-c.*

**COLD**, on getting the feet, cough: *Bar., Sil.*

- **food**, agg. cough: *Amm-m., Carb-v., Hepar, Lyc., Mag-c., Rhus, Sil., Verat.*
  - cough, as from, caused by dry glottis: *Hura.*
  - single part becoming cold, cough from: *Hepar, Rhus, Sil.*
  - going from warm place to a, excites cough: *Acon., Carb-v., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.*
  - cough from, on rising in morning: *Carb-v.*
  - cough following cold from standing in water: *Nux-m.*
  - cough from taking: *Bry., Cham., Chin., Dros., Elaps, Hyos., Ipec., Lobel., Natr-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Rhus, Sep., Sil.*
  - **walking in air**, agg. cough: *Ars., Ipec., Phos.*
  - **warm room**, going from, to cold air, or vice versa, causes coughing: *Sepia, Nux-v., Natr-c., Verat-v.*
  - on entering *warm room* from cold air, feels sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, which excites cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air: *Bry.*
  - See Water.
- COLDNESS**, cough in evening with: *Sul-ac.*
- COLIC**, cough with: *Con., Hepar, Secale.*
- with dry, rough cough: *Hepar.*
- COLICKY** pain impedes cough: *Agar.*
- COMATOSE** state, cough in: *Benz-ac.*
- COMPANY**, cough excited by: *Ambr., Bar.*
- COMPLAINING**, with cough: *Lach.*
- about bellyache before cough begins: *Ph-ac.*

**CONCUSSIVE** cough: Alumen, *Anac.*, Ant-cr., Agar., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., CARB-v., Caust., Cench-cont., Chin., Coc-c., Con., Cupr., Graph., *Hyos.*, IGN., Ipec., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lact., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-arct., MERC., Nicc., Nitr-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olean., Osm., Phos., PULS., Rhus, Secale., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., Sulph., Sul-ac., Sumbul.

— — in the night, the breathing being frequently arrested, as in whooping cough, accompanied by stitches in chest, sore throat and fever: Nitr-ac.

— — See Shaking Cough.

— in paroxysms of three coughs: Stann.

**CONSCIOUSNESS**, loss of, with cough: Cad., Cina.

**CONSOILING** words agg. cough: Ars.

**CONSTANT** cough: Apoc-c., Arg-c., Arn., Ars., Benz-ac., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-sat., Carb-veg., Cimex, Cina, Cup-ac., Cupr., Dolich., Elaps, Euph., Hepar, *Hyos.*, Ign., Kali-bich., Kali-chl., Kali-hyperman., Kali-iod., Kalm., Kreos., Lac-can., Lach., Lact., Mang., Merc., Natr-mur., Natr-ph., Nitrum, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plan., *Puls.*, *Rhus*, SPONG., Sticta., Squil., Thuja, Zinc.

— — evening: Acon.

— — lying down, amel. sitting up: *Hyos.*

— — — — after, in evening: PULS.

— — morning: Cupr-s.

— — night, waking: SEPIA.

— — from tickling in throat: Inu.

— — from a deep spot in chest, where he feels a pain, as if that part of chest had become sore and bleeding from the cough: Spong.

**CONSTANT** inclination to cough, almost preventing speaking: Cimic.

— cough, almost constant, harassing, tickling cough, day or night, dry or loose: *Squil.*

— — a deep, dry, unceasing cough: Ars.

— — whenever child is laid down, particularly at night: Sepia.

— dry cough which shakes the whole frame: Arn.

— agg. night: Sticta., Stront.

— — — lying down: Zinc.

— and hard, day and night, for a week, with great emaciation: Lycop.

— short, hacking, tormenting cough: Ferr-phos., Pinus-pal.

**CONSTIPATION**, with cough: Bry., Natr-c., Podo., Sepia.

**CONSUMPTIVES**, constant, short, hacking cough of: Asar.

— chronic cough of, who suffer with cold feet: Calc-ph., Calc-sul.

— dry, tickling cough of: Hydrocac.

— incessant, wearing, racking cough of, causing exhaustion: Sticta.

**CONTINUED** coughing, agg. cough: IGN., Marum, Squil.

**CONTINUOUS** cough: Acon., Amm-bro., Bell., Chlo., Cub., Cina, *Cupr.*, Dros., *Hyos.*, Ipec., Lycop., Mag-arct., Merc., Mez., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Sang., Squil.

— dry cough for years: *Lyc.*

— cough while lying: *Hyos.*, Puls.

— paroxysmal cough: Cupr.

— severe cough, with circumscribed redness of cheeks: Sang.

— short, dry, suffocative cough: Acon.

— tickling harassing cough: Squil.

— violent cough: Ipec.

**CONTINUOUS** violent cough till relieved by vomiting: *Mez.*

— — — until relieved by a little mucus: *Guare.*

— uninterrupted dry cough: *Euph.*

— hard cough: *Carb-veg., Lyc.*

— night cough: *Con.*

— cough for hours, especially when lying down at night, sensation of tickling irritation, with heat and burning: *Amm-bro.*

— cough for an hour or more early in morning, with dyspnoea and prostration: *Phell.*

**CONVULSIONS** (spasms, etc.), with cough: *Bell., Brom., Calc., Cham., Cina, Croc., Cupr., Dros., Hyos., Led., Meph., Stram., Sul., Verat.*

**CONVULSION**, with every paroxysm of cough; child coughs itself into a fit; appears dead: *Cupr.*

**CONVULSIVE COUGH**: *Agar., AMBRA, Amm-caust., Arg-c., Ars., Arum-tri., Asc-t., Bell., Bov., Cact., Carb-v., Chel., Chlo., Coral, Der., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-c., Lact., Meli., Merc-c., Nux., (Ena., Osm., Ped., Petro., Phos., Plumb., Rumex, Sep., Sil., Stram., Stry., Tabac., Thuja.*

— — **chest**, from constriction across: *Ipec.*

— — — from crawling and tickling in middle of: *Kreos.*

— — **evening**: *Calc., Carb-v., Ipec., Natr-ars., Tarent.*

— — — from tickling sensation: *Stil.*

— — — from tickling high in pharynx, 10:30 P. M., in bed: *Carbn-s.*

— — — from tickling above sternum: *Verat-v.*

— — **fauces**, from caustic sensation in: *Coll.*

**CONVULSIVE COUGH, fauces** from tickling in: *LACT.*

— — **forenoon**: *Agar., Lact.*

— — **hands**, from putting, out of bed, at night: *Rhus.*

— — can hardly be controlled: *Merc.*

— — frequent convulsive cough, during which head is spasmodically jerked forward, and knees jerked upward toward abdomen: *Therid.*

— — **larynx**, from irritation in, night, on walking: *Thuja.*

— — — from itching tickling in, night: *Calc-f.*

— — — from tickling in: *Bad., Vin.*

— — **morning**: *Natr-ars., Thuja.*

— — — in bed: *Ferr.*

— — — and evening agg.: *Stram.*

— — — on waking: *Thuja.*

— — **night**: *Agar., Mag-c., Sulph.*

— — — in bed: *Tarent.*

— — — from irritation in larynx, on waking: *Thuja.*

— — — from itching tickling in larynx: *Calc-f.*

— — **pharynx**, from tickling high in, evening 10:30 P. M., in bed: *Carbn-s.*

— — **smoking** agg.: *Lac-ac.*

— — — amel.: *Tarent.*

— — spasmodic cough: *Gels.*

— — **summer**, heat of, amel.: *Ars.*

— — from swallowing liquids: *Sul-ac.*

— — **sternum**, from tickling above, in evening: *Verat-v.*

— — — **talking**, from: *Dig.*

— — **throat**, from sensation of filling up of: *Apis.*

— — — from irritation of, by hot eructations: *Lac-ac.*

**CONVULSIVE COUGH**, throat  
from tickling in: Merc-c.

- — tickling, from a, sensation, evening: Stil.
- — vomit, with desire to: Kreos.
- — on waking, morning: Thuja.
- violent cough, accompanied by eructations and hoarseness: Ambr.

**CORYZA** with cough: Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bad., Bar., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cepa, Cimex, Cocaine, Coff., Colch., Con., Cub., Dig., Eugen., *Euphr.*, Gels., Graph., Hepar, Ign., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-mur., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Meph., Merc., Myrt., Natr-c., Nitrum, Nitr-ac., Phos., Ph-ac., Rhus, Rumex, Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja.

- cough alternating with: Colch.
- catarrh provokes cough, but she has no power to cough: Ant-t.
- during dry cough: Bell., Graph., Natr-m., Selen.
- during dry cough in sleep: Sep.
- increases as cough diminishes: Mag-s.
- increases, irritation to cough: Sep.
- See under Nose.
- cough, with soreness of chest and fluent: Gels., Meph.
- cough, with violent coryza and rawness in upper part of sternum: Rumex.
- cough and coryza, with sneezing, commences every morning in bed before getting up and lasts until 9 A. M.: Sepia.
- cough after coryza: Ipec.
- cough after suppression of coryza; cough rough, hollow, deep: Samb.

**CORYZA**, profuse, fluent, hoarseness with stitches in throat with paroxysm of cough: Nit-ac.

**CRAWLING**, cough from sensation of: Caust.

- in windpipe, near suprasternal fossa, before midnight, causes paroxysmal cough: Apis.
- or creeping. See also under Chest, Larynx, Throat, etc.

**CREPITANT** cough: Aloe.

**CROAKING** cough: Acon., Ant-t., Lach., Ruta, Spong.

- cough during the day: Nitr-ac.

**CROSS** and angry, child gets, before the paroxysm of cough: Asar.

- child is very, with cough: Sep.

**CROUPY** cough: Acet-ac., Acon., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Arum-d., Bell., *Brom.*, Carb-ac., Cham., Chloral., Cub., Cup-s., Gels., Hepar, Iod., Kali-b., Kali-mur., Lac-can., Lach., Phos., Phyt., Rumex, Sang., Spong., Sticta, STRAM.

- **choking** at night (especially in fat children): Ipec.
- cough in evening: Cinnab.
- — on expiration: Acon.
- hoarse cough: Ant-t., Bell., *Brom.*, Hepar, Lach.
- cough at night: Carb-ac., Ipec.
- cough with hoarseness, and rawness of throat, during epidemic influenza: Arum-d.
- cough in winter, alternating with sciatica in summer: Staph.
- croup, with sopor, stertorous breathing and wheezing, with open mouth and head thrown back; the child starts up, kicks about, is on point of suffocating, turns black and blue in face, after which cough with rattling breathing set in again; suffocation and paralysis of lungs appear unavoidable: Samb.

**CROUP-LIKE** cough with suffocating spells, worse after midnight: *Ars.*

**CROWING** cough: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Dros.*, *Hepar*, *Ruta*, *SAMR.*, *Spong.*

— inspirations with cough: *Coral.*

**CRY**, sudden loud, and yawning, following paroxysms of dry cough: *Op.*

**CRYING** (weeping, etc.), agg. or excites cough: *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Dros.*, *Guare.*, *Hepar*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Verat.*

— after the paroxysms of cough: *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Cina*, *Hepar.*

— before the paroxysm of cough: *Arn.*, *Bell.*

— during the paroxysm of cough: *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *HEPAR*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Samb.*, *Verat.*

— fits of, with restlessness, at night, with cough: *Sulph.*

— and whimpering after the paroxysm of cough, especially when touched: *Cina.*

— out: *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *China*, *Ipec.*, *Osm.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Samb.*, *Sepia*, *Verat.*

— — about bellyache before cough begins: *Ph-ac.*

**CYANOSIS** with cough: *Verat.*

— See Suffocating, etc.

**DAMP** room, cough in: *Bry.*

— See Vaults, etc.

— cold air, agg. cough: *Ant-t.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-veg.*, *Chin.*, *Cur.*, *Dulc.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

— — places, cough in: *Nux-mos.*

— weather, and cold, cough after: *Ol-j.*

**DANCING**, cough after: *Puls.*

**DAY**, cough during: *Agar.*, *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *AMM-C.*, *Amm-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Arum-d.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Coc-c.*, *Coloc.*, *Comoc.*, *Con.*, *Cotyl.*, *EUPHR.*, *Ferr.*, *Gamb.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hepar*, *Kali-brom.*, *Kali-c.*, *LACH.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-ars.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nicc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux-v.*, *PHOS.*, *Rhus*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sol-t-æ.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sumb.*, *Thuja*, *Vio-od.*, *Zinc.*

— cough amel. in: *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Euph.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*

— and night, cough during: *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Cham.*, *Chinin.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Euph.*, *Hepar*, *Ign.*, *Ind.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitrum*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

— — — cough which makes boy quite breathless: *Natr-m.*

— distressing cough during: *Lyc.*

— dry cough during: *Alum.*, *Coloc.*, *Cotyl.*, *Gamb.*, *Natr-m.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sol-t-æ.*, *SPONG.*, *Sulph.*

— — cough, and night: *Bell.*, *Euph.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Spong.*

— amel. of dry cough, by expectoration: *Guai.*

— — of dry cough on lying down: *Sepia.*

— cough from 6 A. M., to 6 P. M.: *Calc-ph.*

— every other, violent cough: *Anac.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*

— — third, cough: *Anac.*, *Lyc.*

— exhausting cough: *Lyc.*

— hacking cough during the: *Gamb.*, *Natr-m.*, *Sum.*

— hour, cough at the same, every: *Lyc.*, *Sabad.*

**DAY, irritation to cough during:**

- Agar.
- loose during, dry at night: Euphras.
- from midnight to daybreak, dry cough: NUX-v.
- cough during, with copious, greenish, salty expectoration worse in morning: Stann.
- and night, cough with tension over the chest: Mez.
- lying, a dry, barking cough, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach; worse at night, also in day when lying down: Nitr-ac.
- — dry cough during day, obliging one to lie down, and ceasing while lying; cough ceased during night while lying but he had bad coryza: Sepia.
- only during the: *Amm-c.*, Arg., Dulc., EUPHR., *Lach.*, Merc., Nitr-ac., *Phos.*, Rumex, Sepia, Staph., Thuja, Viola-od.
- — cough on rising in morning, continuing until lying down again: Euphr.
- — cough only at night or only by day: Merc.
- — cough only during day; or cough which wakens at night: Sepia.
- — cough only during day: or in morning (after rising) and evening after lying down: Thuja.
- — cough by day chiefly, in long lasting spells, dry, short, violent with much dyspnoea: Vio-od.
- while sleeping, constant waking from sense of suffocation, so that he was obliged to sit upright and cough, during the midday sleep (apparently caused by mucus in posterior nares): Euphr.
- paroxysmal cough during: Nitr-ac.

**DAY, periodic cough in the:** Anac.

- rattling cough in, and in room, not at night or in air: Arg.
- short cough during: Arg., Cetyl., Kali-b., Natr-c., Phos.
- sudden cough during: Coloc.
- suffocative cough during: Anac.
- — cough during 2 and 4 A. M.: Chin.
- — cough during 5 A. M., from dryness in larynx: *Kali-c.*
- tickling cough during: Coloc., Lyc.
- tight cough during: Natr-ars.
- See also under Morning, Noon, Evening, Forenoon, etc.

**DAYBREAK, dry cough from midnight to:** NUX-v.

- cough amel. at: Syph.

**DEATH, spasmodic cough: dyspnoea so severe as to cause fear of:** Lob.**DEBAUCH, cough after a:** Stram.**DEBILITY, with the cough:** *Ars.*, Chin., Cur., Ferr., Hydras., *Lach.*, Op., Psor., Stann., *Verat.*

- See Exhaustion, also.

**DEEP cough:** Ail., All-s., *Ambra*, Amm-b., Amm-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-cr., *Ars.*, Carb-v., Chro-ac., Dig., Dios., Dros., Eugen., Guare., *Hepar*, Iod., Kali-iod., *Lach.*, Lycopers., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Med., Meph., Petro., Phos., *Sabad.*, Samb., Sanic-aq., Sil., Spong., STANN., Stil., *Verat.*, *Verb.*

- See Chest: Deep from.

- — afternoon and evening, from tickling below tonsils: Amm-br.
- — agg., evening: Eugen.
- — amel., noon and lying down: Indigo, MANG., Sep., Squil.
- — chest, from pressure on: Iod.



**DEEP, cough, evening:** Eugen.,  
Verat.

- — — and afternoon, tickling  
below tonsils: Amm-br.
- — inspiration, on: Hepar.
- — midnight, after: Ars.
- — morning: Dios.
- — — early, from trachea, with  
expectoration of yellow mucus:  
Ang.
- — — tickling low in the throat,  
6:30 P. M.: Dios.
- — noon, toward: Sil.
- dry, unceasing cough: Ars.
- dull cough with bloody expec-  
toration: Sabad.
- and dry, with sneezing: Med.
- hollow cough, toward noon, with  
discharge of pure blood: Sil.
- cough from tickling in throat:  
Ambra.

**DEEP ENOUGH,** cough with  
sensation as though he could not  
cough, to start mucus, produced  
by tickling, with rawness: CAUST.  
— cannot cough: Lach.

**DEEP-SEATED** cough: Guare.

**DEEP-SOUNDING** cough: Aloe,  
Mang., Stann.  
— — spasmodic, rough, night  
cough: Verb.

**DEGLUTITION,** every empty,  
excites cough: Natr-m., Op.

**DENTITION,** cough during:  
Calc., Calc-phos., Cham., Cina,  
Hyos., Kreos., Pod., Rhus.

- tardy and often attended by con-  
vulsions and a loose rattling  
cough: Calc.

**DEPRESSION** after cough: Iod.,  
Sep.

- of spirits, cough with: Mag-arct.,  
Psor.

**DESCENDING,** cough from: Lyc.

**DESIRE** to cough: Op., Mosch.,  
Sulph.

- to cough: See Irritation to cough.

**DIAPHRAGM** and stomach af-  
fected by night cough, most be-  
fore sunset: Lyc.

- contraction of, after cough:  
Led.

- spasm of, cough with, in children  
on being laid down at night:  
Sep.

- cough seems to come from, caus-  
ing violent contraction there; at  
other times it causes contraction  
of the umbilicus: Cench-cont.

**DIARRHŒA,** cough accompany-  
ing: Merc., Op., Puls., Rumex,  
Sang., Sars., Sticta, Sul ac.

- fetid: Meph., Secale.

- involuntary, with cough: Phos.,  
Verat.

- cough with coryza, then: Sang.

- cough with belching of wind and:  
Ambr., Sul-ac., Verat.

- cough worse at night, with:  
Puls., Sang.

- dry cough with nightly: Kali-c.

- circumscribed redness of cheeks,  
pain in chest, cough, coryza, then  
diarrhœa: Sang.

- dry cough amel. by frequent  
stools: Bufo.

- with violent dry cough, excited  
by tickling in larynx, often almost  
continuous; worse at night, when  
walking, when inhaling cool air,  
when talking, from pressing on  
larynx or trachea, when lying on  
left side: Rumex.

**DIFFICULT** cough: Ant-t., Cocc.,  
Chloral., Dig., Kali-br.

- cough during chill: Chin.

- cough from oppression of chest:  
Cocc.

**DIFFICULT** cough from pain in chest: Dig.

- hard, night cough; particularly after midnight; gets no sleep after one o'clock. Yellow-green expectoration of a disgusting taste. Distressing pain in upper right lung, agg. while coughing; profuse perspiration after midnight and while coughing; extreme thirst for cold drinks, especially milk: ARS.

**DINNER** after, cough: Agar., Anac., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v., Coc-c., Ferr-ac., Kali-b., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph., Syph., Tabac., Tax., Thuja, Zinc.

- after, dry cough: Æth., Agar., Kali-b., Nux-v.
- after, dry cough when sitting, disturbs the nap: Agar., Lach.
- after hacking cough: Agar., Calc-fl., HEPAR.
- after, when sleeping, cough: Puls., Staph.
- after, cough from tobacco smoke: Acon., Bry., Cocc., Dros., Lach., Petro.
- after, violent cough: Mur-ac.
- dry cough amel. at night and after: Bar.
- cough after, with soreness of throat: Phos.

**DISCOURAGEMENT** and apprehension following short cough, caused by severe tickling and irritation behind upper sternum: RHUS.

**DISTRACTING** cough day and night: Ant-t.

**DISTRESSING** cough: Asp., Lyc., Meli., Sang., Sep.

- — agg., on going from cold air to warm room, or vice versa: Nux-v., Phos., Sepia.
- — — morning and evening, on going to sleep: Agn., Brom., Lach., Lyc., Nitr-ac

**DISTRESSING** cough during day: Lyc.

- — from tickling under top of sternum: Iris-v., Squil.
- hacking cough after getting awake: Arum-tr.

**DIZZINESS** with cough: Ant-t.

- staggering after coughing: Ied.

**DRAUGHT**, cough worse from any, warm or cold: Caps.

- of air, agg. cough: Acon., Caust., Chin.
- cough after being in: Sepia.

**DREAD** of cough from pain and soreness in chest: Phos.

- — — although it relieves: Mag-m.

**DREAMS**, of having a dry, consumptive cough: Eupion.

**DRINK**, cough from, getting into larynx: Acon.

- cold excite cough, warm relieve: Ars., Rhus, Sil.
- — relieve cough: Caust., Coc-c., Cupr.
- impossible to drink without coughing: Bry.

**DRINKING**, cough after: Acon., Amm-caust., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Cimex, Con., Ferr., Hepar, Iac-can., Lauro., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Meph., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Sil.

- after, cough is dry; after eating cough is loose: Nux-m., Staph.
- amel., dry cough: Brom., Bry., Coc-c., Iod., Spong.
- cough from: Acon., Amm-caust., Amm-m., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., China, Cina, Cocc., Con., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Hepar, Hipp-m., Hyos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Manc., Meph., Natr-m., Nux-mos., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Psor., Rhus, Sil., Squil, Tell., Verat.

**DRINKING acids** agg. cough: Ant-cr., Brom., Con., Lach., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

— **beer**, agg. or excite cough: Mez., Nux., Rhus, Spong.

— **brandy**: Ferr.

— **coffee** agg. cough: *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., Cocc., Ign., Nux-v.

— **cold fluids** excite or agg. cough: Amm-m., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Dig., Hepar, Kali-c., Lyc., Rhus, Sil., *Squil.*, Spong., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., *Thuja*, Verat.

— — — eating and when lying down, agg. of cough: Amm-m.

— — — milk: Ant-cr.

— — — after eating, walking, talking or bending body forward, excite cough: Dig.

— — — amel. cough: Borax, Caust., *Coc-c.*, Cupr., Op., Sulph.

— — — water amel. intermitting cough, 6 A. M., awaking; cough first barking, clear and dry, afterward looser, with expectoration of some tenacious mucus, the hawking of which produced vomiting, sore throat and frontal headache; relieved by cold water and agg. by a cup of warm milk: *Coc-c.*

— or eating anything **hot** agg. cough, has to cough till the food is vomited: Mez.

— **gagging** cough when: Cimex.

— **hurriedly**, excites cough: Sil.

— **milk**, after, agg. cough: Ambra, Ant-cr., Ant-t., Brom., Kali-c., Spong., Sul-ac., Zinc.

— **spirits**, agg. cough: Arn., Ferr., Ign., Lach., Led., Spong., Stram., Zinc.

— **tea**, agg. cough: Ferr., Spong.

— — **hot** after, agg. cough: Spong.

— **vinegar**, agg. cough: Ant-cr., Sep., Sil.

**DRINKING water**: See Water.

— **warm fluids** agg. cough: Ambra, Ant-t., Caps., Coc-c., Ign., Lauro., Mez., Nux., Stann.

— — — amel. cough: Alum., Ars., Eupion., Lyc., Nux-v., Rhus, Sil., Spong., Verat.

— See Wine.

— **wine**, agg. cough: Acon., Bor., Lach.

— **wine, sour**, agg. cough: Ant-cr.

— **without thirst**, excites cough: Ars.

**DRIVING**, in open air, agg. cough: Staph., Sulph.

**DROWSY** with cough: Ant-t., Kreos., Op.

**DRUNKARDS**, cough of: Coc-c., *Stram.*

**DRY cold air**, agg. cough: Acon., Cham., Brom., Hepar, Nux-m., Phos., Phosph., Rumex, Samb., Spong.

— **cough**: Acal., Acet-ac., ACON., Æs-bip., Agar., Ailan., Alco., Aloes, All-sat., ALUM., *Ambra*, *Amm-c.*, *Amm-m.*, Anac., Anag-arv., Ang., Ant-cr., Ant-ox., Ant-t., Apis, Apoc-c., Aqu-p., Arg., Arg-c., Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Arum-tri., Arum-i., Asaf., Asar., Asc-t., Asim., Aur., Aur-m-n., Bar., Bar-m., Bell., Benz., Benz-ac., Berb., Bon., Borax, Bov., *Brom.*, Bry., Bufo, Calad., *Calc.*, Calc-ph., Calc-s., Camph., Cann-ind., Cann-s., Cauth., Caps., Carban., *Carb-v.*, Carbn-ox., Carbn-s., Card-b., Case., *Caust.*, Cench-cont., Cent., *Cham.*, Chel., Chenop., *Chin.*, Chinin., Chlorof., Chro-ac., Cimic., Cimex., *Cina*, Cinnab., Clem., Cocc., *Coc-c.*, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., Coloc., Con., Cop., Cornus, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Cupr-ac.*, Curara, Cycl., Der., Dig., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Elaps,

## DRY cough (continued).

- Euph., Euphm., Euphr., Eupion.,  
 Ferr., Fluor-ac., Gamb., Gels.,  
 Ginseng., Gran., Graph., Grat.,  
 Guare., Guai., Gymno., Hal.,  
 Ham., Hell., Hepar, Her., Hura,  
 Hydras., Hyos., Hyosn., *Hyper.*,  
 Ind., Inu., Ign., Iod., Ipec.,  
 Jacar., Kali-b., Kali-br., Kali-c.,  
 Kali-iod., *Kreos.*, Lac-can.,  
 LACH., Lachn., Lac-ac., Lact.,  
 Lauro., Led., Lepi., Lilium-t.,  
 Linu., Lip., Lyc., Lobelia, Mag-  
 c., Mag-m., Mag-phos., Mag-s.,  
 Mang., Marum, Med., Meli.,  
 Merc., Merc-c., *Merc-sol.*, Mez.,  
 Mag., Mosch., Murex, Mur-ac.,  
 Myrt., Natr-ars., Natr-c., Natr-  
 m., Natr-ph., Natr-sul., Nicc.,  
*Nitr-ac.*, Nitrum, Nit-d-s, *Nux-  
 m.*, Nux-v., Olean., Ol-an., Op.,  
 Osm., Pau-p., Ped., PETRO.,  
 Phell., Phos., Ph-ac., Phyt., Pic-  
 ac., Plan., *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, Podo.,  
*Psor.*, Pte., *Puls.*, Pyrus, Rans-  
 sc., Ratan., Rheum, Rhod.,  
*Rhus*, Rhus-rad., RUMEX, Ruta,  
 Sabad., Sabin., Sac-alb., Sali-ac.,  
 Samb., Sang., Sap., Sars., Selen.,  
*Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Sol-t-æ., Spig.,  
 Spira., *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*,  
*Staph.*, Sticta, Stram., Stront.,  
 Stryc., *Sulph.*, Sul-ac., Sum.,  
 Syph., Tabac., Tarax., Tarent.,  
 Tep., Ter., Teucr., Thea, Thuja,  
 Trif-p., Tuberc., Val., Verat.,  
 Verat-v., Verb., Vio-od., Vos.,  
 Wild., Zinc., Zing., Ziz.
- — **afternoon**: Amm-m., Kali-  
 b., Mez., Phel., Sulph., Thuja.
- — — 3 P. M.: Calc-ph.
- — — 4 P. M.: *Chel.*
- — — 5 P. M.: Natr-m.
- — — 7 P. M.: Bry., *Grat.*, Spira.
- — **air**, from cold: Phos.
- — — open in: Mag-arct., Spig.
- — — — amel. in: Iod.
- — — — going from warm room  
 to: *Acon.*

DRY cough, air passages, from  
irritation in: Iod.

- — — — from tickling, at night:  
 Coc-c.
- — from air passing into larynx:  
 Menth-pip.
- — **bed** in, evening: Agnus,  
*Alum.*, Bals., Calc., *Caps.*,  
 Carb-v., Coca, Ferr., Mag-s.,  
 Sep., Stann., SULPH.
- — — in, evening, agg.: SULPH.
- — — — night: Arg-n., Sulph.
- — especially evening in bed till  
 midnight, frequently with nausea  
 and vomiting: *Sepia.*
- — **blood**, discharge of, during  
 dry cough, with burning and sore  
 pain in chest, morning and even-  
 ing: Zinc.
- — ends in raising black blood:  
 Elaps.
- — **breath**, with sudden loss of:  
*Nux-m.*
- — with difficult breathing: Lach.
- — **bronchi**, crawling in upper:  
 Eupion.
- — — scraping irritation in: Arg.
- — — tickling in: Bar.
- **cachectic** cough: Borax.
- — **chest**, blood, determination  
 of, to: Aloe.
- — — burning in: Caust.
- — — constriction, hot: Carb-v.
- — — crawling in middle: *Kreos.*
- — — heaviness: *Psor.*, Sulph.
- — — infiltration in lower part:  
*Kreos.*
- — back and chest, with pain in  
 small of, cough with: Merc.
- — sounds as if everything in  
 chest was dry, with cough: Merc.
- — chest, with heaviness, weak-  
 ness or soreness in: *Psor.*
- — — with stitches in, pain in  
 loins, and vertigo: Kali-bich.

- DRY cough, chest, evening and night, with burning and soreness in:** Mag-m.
- — — with rattling in: Natr-m.
- — — irritation to, from scraping and crawling in: Con.
- — — pain: Iod.
- — — pressure: Iod.
- — — shootings in: Kali-bich.
- — — sticking: Iod.
- — — with stitches, pain in loins and vertigo: Kali-bich.
- — — stuffed sensation: Guai.
- — — tickling: Mur-ac.
- — — tickling in, during rest: Euph.
- — — tickling in middle: Kreos.
- — — tickling low down: PH-AC.
- — — tickling in upper anterior, night: Polyg.
- — **chill**, before the, and continuing after chill comes on: Rhus.
- — — after a: Nux-m.
- — — coming and going rapidly: Kali-c.
- — — **constant**, almost: Euph.
- — **coryza**, during: Bell., Graph., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Selen.
- — — in sleep: Sepia.
- — **cry**, dry cough with yawning and sudden loud, following the paroxysms of cough; Op.
- — **day**: Alum, Coloc., Cot., Gamb., Natr-m., Phos., Sep., Sol-t-æ., SPONG., Sulph.
- — — amel. on lying down: Sep.
- — — and night: Bell., Euph., Ign., Lyc., Spong.
- — — and night, expectoration, copious only in the morning: Euph.
- — after **dinner**: Æth., Agar., Kali-b., Nux-v.
- DRY cough, drink, from cold:** Sil.
- — **drinking**, after: Ars., Phos., Nux-m.
- — — amel.: SPONG., Coc-c., Op.
- — — after; loose after eating: Nux-m., Staph.
- — **dyspnœa**, as from, day and night: Euph.
- — **eating**, from; Æth., All-s., Sep.
- — — after, at night, agg.: Tereb.
- — — amel.: Spong.
- — **epiglottis**, from tickling in: Wye.
- — **evening**: Alum., Ars., Arund., Bar., Brom., Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Cent., Cop., Ferr., Hal., Hepar, Kali-b., Kali-c., Lach., Lip., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-i-r., Mez., Natr-c., Natr-ars., Nitr-ac., Nitr-d-s., Nux-v., Petro., Phell., Ph-ac., Rheum, Rhus, Seneg., Sep., Sol-t-æ., Stann., Stont., SULPH., Tabac., Thuja, Zinc.
- — — 3 P. M.: Calc-ph.
- — — 4 P. M.: Chel.
- — — 5 P. M.: Natr-m.
- — — 7 P. M.: Bry., Grat., Spira.
- — — 10:30 P. M.: Sol-t-æ.
- — — **agg.** in: Aloe., Bor., IGN., Phos., Sticta, Verat.
- — — in bed: Agn., Alum., Bals., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Coca, Ferr., Mag-s., Sep., Stann., SULPH.
- — — — agg.: Sep., SULPH.
- — — — till midnight: Sep., Stann.
- — — with dry cough and evening fever, he worries his family with his bad humor: Psor.
- — — and night, can neither sleep nor lie down: Sticta.

**DRY** cough evening, loose morning: *Nux*, *Puls*.

— — exertion, from violent: *Ox-ac*.

— — expectoration, amel.: *Guai*.

— — ends in expectoration of black blood: *Elaps*.

— — in morning only: *Alum.*, *Amm-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-veg.*, *Euph.*, *Ferr.*, *Hepar*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac*.

— — hawking, later copious green sputum: *Kali-iod*.

— — expiration, after every, with flush of heat and sweat: *Carb-v*.

— — fatiguing cough, at intervals of two or three hours, with difficult respiration, followed by vomiting of mucus and food, agg. at night and when lying down, tightness of chest when breathing: *Kali-brom*.

— — fauces, from constriction of: *Æsc-hip*.

— — from dryness of; *Mez.*, *Phyto*.

— — from irritation in: *Mez*.

— — from tickling in: *Tilia*.

— — flatus, discharge up and down amel., must sit up also: *SANG*.

— — forenoon: *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Grat*.

— — 1-2 A. M., scratching in larynx: *Zing*.

— — 2 A. M.: *Op*.

— — See Morning.

— — 3 A. M., tickling and scraping in larynx: *Op*.

— — 11 A. M., tickling behind upper half of sternum when sitting bent forward: *Rhus*.

— — throat, from roughness in: *Sars*.

**DRY** cough forenoon, throat, from tickling in: *Amm-m*.

— — — trachea, from irritation: *Coc-c*.

— — — worse in: *Camph*.

— — and frequent, with scanty expectoration: *Phos*.

— — hacking, constant cough: *Ailan.*, *Hyper.*, *Lob.*, *Syph.*, *Zinc*.

— — or hacking, agg. from close air or dust: *Natr-ars*.

— — hands, laying, on pit of stomach amel.: *Crocus*.

— — heat of body, change of temperature, or warm room, violent and: *Acon*.

— — of room, agg.: *Coc-c.*, *Natr-ars*.

— — heart and arteries throb from, at night: *Calc*.

— hoarse cough, agg. morning: *Hepar*.

— — — night: *Verb*.

— — with hoarseness, dryness of throat, and fluent coryza with discharge of clear water: *Sulph*.

— — — soreness in chest; excited by tickling in throat-pit: *Sil*.

— — inspiration: *Hepar*, *Natr-ars*.

— — — deep: *Brom.*, *Plumb*.

— — — deep, agg.: *Natr-ars*

— — — deep, evening, agg.: *Dig*.

— — irritation to: *Ang.*, *Mez.*, *Sulph*.

— — — after eating: *Sulph*.

— — — from constant, to cough: can mostly be suppressed, but if not several severe shocks succeed one another, painful and mostly dry: *Agar*.

— — larynx from air passing through: *Ment-pip*.

— — — from crawling in: *Psor*.

**DRY cough, larynx**, from dryness in: *Bell.*

- — — from irritation in: *Bell.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Sulph.*, *Tabac.*
- — — from itching in: *Cact.*
- — — from itching tickling in: *Bell.*
- — — from scraping in: *Bell.*, *Hyd-ac.*, *Led.*, *Mang-ox.*
- — — from scraping in, evening: *BROM.*, *Con.*
- — — from scraping in, night: *Gamb.*
- — — from scraping tickling in: *Mang-ox.*
- — — from scraping tickling in, day: *Con.*, *Op.*
- — — from scratching in, 1-2 A. M.: *Zing.*
- — — from soreness in: *Upa.*
- — — from stitches in: *Hyos.*, *Mang-ox.*
- — — from stitches in, evening: *Nit-d-s.*
- — — from sticking in, night: *Kali-c.*
- — — from tickling in: *Asaf.*, *Aur-m.*, *Brom.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Hey-ac.*, *Iod.*, *Ir-v.*, *Kali-b.*, *Led.*, *Mang-ox.*, *Mez.*, *Nit-d-s.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*
- — — from tickling at back of, afternoon: *Anth-n.*
- — — from tickling in, evening: *Cimic.*
- — — from tickling at side of, evening: *Ir-fœ.*
- — — from tickling in, morning: *Natr-slf.*
- — — from tickling and scraping in, morning: *Op.*
- — — from tickling scraping in: *Mang-ox.*
- — — from tickling in, when smoking: *Coca.*

**DRY cough, larynx**, from tickling in upper part of: *Ipec.*

- — — dry spot in, where there is crawling and almost constant irritation to a dry cough: *CON.*
- — — from irritation in, at night: *Stront.*
- — — from itching tickling in back part of top of, evening after lying down: *Bell.*
- — — **tickling** in, from: *Bar.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Colch.*, *Hydras.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phyt.*, *Ratan.*, *Seneg.*, *Zing.*
- — — — morning: *Iod.*
- — — — for three days, caused by tickling in larynx and in præcordial region, which abates only at night and after dinner: *Bar.*
- — — — dry shaking cough from tickling in larynx, especially in open air: *Seneg.*
- — — — dry cough, with tickling in larynx and great soreness in chest: *Ratan.*
- — — — dry barking from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach; worse at night, also in day when lying down: *Nitr-ac.*
- — — — dry fatiguing cough from titillating in larynx; worse after midnight and in morning, and after eating, causing pain in stomach and soreness in abdominal walls: *Nux-v.*
- — — — evening after lying down, tingling and tickling in larynx, and dry, short, hacking cough: *Caps.*
- — — **loose**, cough dry, then: *Cinch-bol.*
- — **lying** while: *Cinnab.*, *Con.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Tereb.*
- — — and sitting, not at all when moving: *Phos.*

- DRY cough, lying, less when sitting:** Cinnab.
- — — down, in day amel.: Sep.
- — — down after, and on continued cough, agg.: Marum.
- — — down, in evening amel.: Amm-m., Zinc.
- — — down, after, evening: *Bell.*, Carb-v., Mar., Natr-m., Nux-v.
- — — down agg.: *Kali-br.*
- — — down after eating: Tereb.
- — — on back, agg.: Amm-m., Iod., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Rhus, Sil.
- — — on back amel.: *Mang.*
- — — on right side, agg.: Acon., Carb-an., Ipec., Merc., Phos.
- — — on back, midnight: *Nux-v.*
- — — on side, midnight, amel.: *Nux-v.*
- — — on left side agg.: Acon., Bry., Eupat-per., Kali-b., Par., Phos., Puls., Rumex.
- — — on right side, night: *Carbo-an.*
- — meal, after a, as if dust had got into larynx: Ferr-magn.
- — measles, after the: Cham., Hyos., Ign.
- — menses during: Graph.
- — — during, in morning: Cop.
- — — during and before, in morning: ZINC.
- — — during, at night: Zinc.
- — midnight: Grat.
- — — after: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, Bell., *Nux-v.*
- — — before: *Nitr-ac.*, Rhus.
- — —, loose after: Calc.
- — — — in sleep: *Nitr-ac.*
- — — till daybreak: *Nux-v.*
- — — lying on back, from: *Nux-v.*
- DRY cough, midnight, lying on side, amel.:** *Nux-v.*
- — — tickling in trachea: Phos.
- — morning: Agar., *Alum.*, Amm-m., Ant-t., Bar., Bov., Brom., Bry., Chin., Coc-c., Con., Cop., Dios., Grat. Gymn., Hyper., Iod., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-s., Mim., Mit., Natr-c., Natr-s., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Sang., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tabac., Tarent., Thuja, Verat.
- — — agg. in: Bor., Brom., *Mosch.*, Stann.
- — — early: Alum., Amm-m., *Ant-cr.*, China, Grat., Lyc., Nux-v., Ol-an., Rhod., *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, Verat.
- — — from tickling in larynx: Iod.
- — — and prostration in: Hyper.
- — — mostly in, with retching and desire to vomit and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: Puls.
- — — after rising. See under Rising.
- — — throat, cough dry in morning, loose in afternoon, from tickling in throat, with stitches in chest: Amm-m.
- chronic cough, agg. in morning: Lycop.
- — movement agg.: Iod.
- — mucus with rattling of: Nux.
- — — amel. Phos.
- — nausea, during: *Nux-v.*
- — neck, from pricking in: Vich.
- — night: Acon., Agar., Aloe, *Alum.*, Amm-c., *Amm-m.*, Arg-n., Ars., Aur-mur., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., Cent., *Carb-v.*, Cham., Chin., Coc-c., Gamb., Graph., Grat., Gum-gut., Hell,



**DRY cough, night (continued).**

- Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Linu., Lyc.,  
Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-s., Mang-  
ox., Merc., Mez., Natr-m., Natr-  
sul., Nux-v., Ol-an., Op., Petro.,  
PHOS., PULS., Rhod., Rhus, *Sa-  
bad.*, Samb., Sil., Sol-t-æ., Spira.,  
SPONG., Squil., Stront., SULPH.,  
Tarent., *Verat.*, Verb., Vich.
- — — agg. at: AMM-C., Cham.,  
Coloc., *Kali-br.*, Med., Op.,  
Stront., Tabac.
- — — 3 A. M.: Amm-c., Kali-c.
- — — amel. at: Bar.
- — at night, with vomiting and  
anxious sweat; has to get up:  
Sil.
- — — — amel, sitting up: Puls.
- — night, agg. at, with gagging:  
Hell.
- — — agg., worse from motion:  
Bell.
- — first, followed by profuse  
salty expectoration, with pain  
as if something was torn loose  
from larynx: Calc.
- — — loose by day: Calc.
- — night only, while lying on  
right side: Carb-an.
- — teasing cough coming on  
when lying down at night: Petrol.
- — noon, at: Sulph.
- — — at, from tickling at top of  
throat: Naja.
- — palate, from tickling in:  
Tilia.
- — — from tickling in, after  
lying down: Carbon-s.
- — — from tickling in roof of:  
Nux-v.
- — — soft tickling in: Eran.
- — — irritation of elongated:  
Brom.
- — — from tickling in, and  
pharynx: Arg-n., Lact.

**DRY cough, pharynx, from dry-  
ness of: Atro.**

- — — tickling high in, from, in  
Carbn-s.
- — præcordial region, tickling  
in: Baryt.
- — prostration, with, morning:  
Hyper.
- — reading aloud: *Mang.*,  
Meph., PHOS.
- — retching, ending in: Ferr-  
mur.
- — ribs, from teasing sensation  
beneath fourth and fifth: Natr-  
ars. (r.)
- — rising, after, morning: Alum.,  
Ang., Bar., Bov., Carb-an., Dig.,  
Natr-s.
- — — on, morning: *Carb-an.*,  
Grat.
- — — morning after: Arn.,  
Plumb.
- — — morning on: Borax, Natr-  
sul.
- — — on, disappears on walking:  
Grat.
- — room, agg. from heat of:  
Natr-ars.
- — — on entering a warm, after-  
noon, agg.: Anth-n., *Natr-c.*
- — — on entering a warm, even-  
ing, agg.: Natr-c.
- — — on entering a warm, tick-  
ling in trachea, evening: Com.
- — sitting, when: Phos.
- — — after dinner: Agar., Lach.
- — — amel.: Arg-n., Cinnab.,  
*Sang.*
- — — up at night, amel.: Hyos.,  
*Puls.*
- — sleep, in: *Cham.*, Coff.
- — — after every: Puls.
- — — in, before midnight: *Nitr-  
ac.*, Rhus.
- — — in, during coryza: Sepia.

- DRY cough, sleep**, on going to, evening: *Hepar*.
- — **smoking**, from: *Acon.*, *All-s.*, *Atro.*, *Coc-c.*, *Hell*.
- — — evening: *Thuja*.
- — — night, amel.: *Tarent*.
- — **sneezing**, and: *Cina*.
- — **spasmodic**, very severe at intervals of only a few minutes: *Amm-brom*.
- — — dry, exhausting cough, especially in children, worse toward night, lying down, and going to cold room to sleep: *Sang*.
- — — in morning, causing retching: *Kreos*.
- — nervous cough (peculiar to women); periodically, every night from sunset to sunrise: *Aur*.
- — **speaking**, on: *Atro.*, *Dig.*, *Lach.*, *Mang.*, *Ment-pip.*, *Stann*.
- — **sternum**, irritation behind upper half: *Natr-ars*.
- — tickling under lower: *Verat*.
- — — tickling under top of: *Irv*.
- — — irritation in midsternum causes dry, incessant cough: *Mang*.
- — — from tickling under: *Zinc*.
- — amel. by frequent stools: *Bufo*.
- — **stomach**, laying hand on pit of, amel.: *Croc*.
- — — from tickling in: *Sang*.
- — **stooping** agg.: *Spig*.
- — **suffocation**, with, and short breath, agg. while walking: *Phell*.
- — **temperature**, from change of: *Acon*.
- — **throat**, from burning in: *Bov.*, *Kali-b*.
- DRY cough, throat**, from crawling-tickling in: *Calc-ph*.
- — — from dryness in: *Plan.*, *Stram*.
- — — from dryness in afternoon: *SANG*.
- — — with hoarseness, dryness in throat, and watery coryza: *Sulph*.
- — — hoarseness, with coryza and dry cough from titillation in throat: *Sepia*.
- — — — from irritation in: *Aph.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Tabac.*, *Thuja*.
- — — — from, tickling rawness in: *Brom*.
- — — — from, roughness in: *Carb-veg.*, *Natr-s.*, *Verat-v*.
- — — — from scraping in: *Amm-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Carb-v.*, *Graph.*, *Sabad*.
- — — — from scratching in: *Acon.*, *Bartf.*, *Psor*.
- — — — from stitches in: *Caps*.
- — — — from tickling in: *Amm-m.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Ferr.*, *Ind.*, *Plan.*, *Phos.*, *Sep*.
- — — — from tickling in, evening: *Amm-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Gym-no.*, *Sulph*.
- — — — from tickling in, morning: *Ox-ac*.
- — — — from tickling in, night: *Crot-c*.
- — — — from tickling at top of, noon: *Naja*.
- — — — from tickling in pit of: *Inu*.
- — — — from tickling and crawling in pit of: *SANG*.
- — — — from touching: *LACH*.
- — — — from frequent, from tickling in throat, with constriction of chest: *Lact*.
- — — from tickling in, when sitting: *Con*.

**DRY** cough, tickling sensation, from a, evening: *Still*.

- — — hacking cough: Hyos.
- — — paroxysmal cough; worse at night, with gaping, drowsiness, yet cannot sleep, or with spasms of lungs and blue face: Op.
- titillating cough, with a sort of spasm in chest at night: Sepia.
- — — hacking, constant cough: Euphorb.
- — — tobacco smoke, from, evening: Thuja.
- tormenting cough, chiefly at night, raising after long and great efforts scanty, white, frothy, gluey, or dirty-looking putrid sputa: Calc.
- — — trachea, irritation as from dust in, after dinner when washing himself: Ferr-mn.
- — — irritation in; forenoon: Coc-c.
- — — scraping in, from: Bry.
- — — — scraping in lower: Bry.
- — — — scratching in: Agar.
- — — — soreness in, from: Upa.
- — — — tickling in, from: Aur-m., Carb-ac., Petro., *Psor.*, Rhod.
- — — — tickling in, from, evening: *Still*.
- — — — tickling in, evening, on entering warm room: Com.
- — — — tickling and itching in, from: Cham.
- — — — tickling in, evening, worse on lying down: Marum.
- — — — tickling in lower: ARN.
- — — — tickling in, midnight: Phos.
- — — — tickling in, lower, morning: *Arn*.
- — — — tickling in, upper, from: Marum.
- — — — See, tickling in.

**DRY** cough, with vomiting: Sepia, Puls.

- See Vomiting.
  - — — violent, followed by bloody expectoration: Acal.
  - — — on waking: Agar., Bry., Coc-c., Dig., *Saug.*, Sol-t-æ.
  - — — — in morning, on: Caust., Ign., Mag-s., Sil.
  - — — — at night, on: SULPH.
  - See Wakened and Waking.
  - — — walking, afternoon, on: Thuja.
  - — — — morning, amel.: Grat.
  - — — — from, in sharp, cold air: Verat.
  - See Walking.
  - — — warm room, on entering a, afternoon, agg.: Anth-n., *Natr-c.*
  - — — — room, on entering a, evening, agg. *Natr-c.*
  - — — — room, on entering a, tickling in trachea, evening: Com.
  - — — — weather, cold, agg: Caps.
  - — — — whooping cough, remaining after: Caust.
- DULL** cough: Acon., Calad., Dig. Ferr., Mag-c.

**DUST**, cough from: Bell., Poth.

- close air or, agg.: *Natr-ars.*, Brom.
- agg. hacking cough: *Natr-ars.*
- inspired, cough as from having Amm-c., Ars., Bell., Cina, Dros.

**DYSPEPTIC** cough: Lob.

**DYSPNŒA** (asthmatic affections, obstructed respiration, etc.), with cough: Acon., All-sat., Alum., Amm-c., Amm-m., Anac., ANT-T., Aralia, Arn., ARS., Aspar., Bar., *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Con., Coral, CUPR., Dig., Dolich., DROS., Eup-per., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., *Hepar*, Ign.,

**DYSPNŒA** (continued).

- IPEC., Kali-b., Kali-c., *Æreos.*,  
Lac-can., *Lach.*, Lact., Laur.,  
Led., Lob., Lyc., Merc., Mez.,  
Mur-ac., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nitr-  
ac., Nicc., *Nux-m.*, NUX-v., Op.,  
Phell., Phos., Samb., *Sep.*, *Sil.*,  
Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann.,  
Sulph., Sul-ac., Vio-od., Zinc.,  
Zing.
- See Choking, Suffocative Coughs;  
under Breath and Breathing.
  - cough, commencing with: Bry.,  
Led.
  - with cough, so severe as to cause  
fear of death: Lob.
  - and cough with raising of black,  
tough mucus: Kali-b.
  - and cough with spitting of blood,  
with previous sweet taste: Amm-  
c.
  - with cough, agg. ascending  
height: Con.
  - with *hard*, dry cough: Eupat-  
perf.
  - with cough, which is worse when  
bending forward: Spig.
  - cough as from: Euphorb.
  - with cough, disappears when  
walking: Sep.
  - especially in the morning, with  
cough and expectoration of white  
mucus "as tough as pitch:"  
Kali-b.
  - pain in left side, when coughing,  
with weakness and dyspnœa:  
Verat.
  - worse after coughing, with sen-  
sation of constriction of chest or  
stomach: Ars.

**EAR**, ache, with cough: Calc.

- **aching**, in throat or, with every  
coughing spell, or in distant  
parts, as leg, bladder, etc.: Caps.
- **bleeding** from, during cough:  
Bell.

**EAR**, cracking in, from cough:  
Nux-v.

- **deafness**, obstruction of ears,  
with cough: Chel.
- — in one, with cough: Puls.
- itching in left side of throat ex-  
tending to, cough from: Lach.
- **numbness** in front of, from  
cough, 8 A. M.: Dios. (r.)
- **pain** in both, with loose, croupy  
or suffocative cough: Kali-b.
- — in, from cough: Caps., Nux-  
v.
- — in, from cough, 8 A. M.:  
Dios.
- **ringing** in, with cough: Sil.
- **soreness** back of ears, and un-  
der right breast, with cough:  
Phos.
- **stitches** in, with cough: Nux-  
v.
- **stopped** up, after cough: Chel.

**EAT**, desire to, during cough: Nux.**EATING**, excites or agg. cough:

- Æth., All-sat., Amm-m., Anac.,  
Bar., Bufo, Bry., Calc., Caps.,  
Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Chin.,  
Cocc., Coral., Cur., Dig., Eu-  
phras., Ferr., Hyos., Ipec., KALI-  
B., Kali-c., Lac-can., Laur., Ly-  
cop., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez.,  
Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.,  
Rhus, Sang., Sep., Squil., Staph.,  
Thuja, Verat.
- **after**, a cough: Agar., Amm-  
m., Anac., *Ant.*, Ars., Bell.,  
Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust.,  
Cham., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coral.,  
Cup., Ferr., Hepar, Hyos., Ipec.,  
Kali-b., Kali-c., Lach., Laur.,  
Med., Mez., Mosch., Myos.,  
Nux-m., NUX-v., Natr-m., Op.,  
Phos., Puls., Ruta, Rhus, Sep.,  
Sil., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja,  
Verat., Zinc.

**EATING**, after, cough (with vomiting of food), from bending body forward, walking, talking, drinking anything cold or: Dig.

- — coughs until he vomits: *Mez.*
- — — agg.: All-s., Bry., Puls.
- — **dry** cough: All-s., *Sepia*.
- — — cough agg., night: *Tereb.*
- — **hacking** cough: *Anac.*, *Hepar*, *Nitr-ac.*
- — irritation to cough so violent he cannot cough soon enough, it draws his chest spasmodically together and he retches as if he would vomit: Sulph.
- — irritation to cough felt in larynx: *Rumex*.
- — **lying**, agg. short cough: *Tereb.*
- — **sharp** cough: *Staph.*
- — **short** cough: *Anac.*, *Caust.*
- — **spasmodic** cough, with vomiting of ingesta: *Ferr.*
- — **sufficiently**, cough: *Carbo-v.*
- **acid** or biting food, cough agg. as from: *Thuja*.
- **acids**, agg. cough: Sul.
- **amel.** cough: *Amm-c.*, *Anac.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Sin-n.*, *Spong.*
- — whooping cough: *Tabac.*
- — spasmodic morning cough: *Ferr.*, *Ferr-mur.*
- **breakfast**, amel. cough: *Aspar.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*
- cough before: *Kali-c.*, *Sulph.*
- **bread** excites cough: *Kali-c.*
- — or cakes, paroxysmal cough: *Spong.*, *Nitrum*.
- **cold food** agg. cough: *Amm-m.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Hepar*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Rhus*, *Sil.*, *Thuja*, *Verat.*
- — anything, or drinking, when lying, cough agg.: *Amm-m.*
- **dinner**, cough after: *Cocc-c.*, *Ferr-acet.*, *Kali-b.*

**EATING** fish, cough from: *Lach.*, *Scom.*

- **fruit**, agg. cough: *Mag-m.*
- **hastily** agg. cough: *Silicea.*
- highly seasoned food agg. cough: Sul.
- **hot**, drinking or eating anything, agg. cough; has to cough till the food is vomited: *Mezer.*
- **irritating** food, agg. cough: *Alum.*, *Stann.*
- **meat**, agg. cough: *Staph.*
- **potatoes** agg. cough: *Alum.*
- **pungent** food, cough as from eating, morning on rising: *Thuja*.
- **salt** food, agg. cough: *Con.*, *Lach.*
- **solid** food, agg. cough: *Cupr.*
- **sour** things, agg. cough: *Ant-cr.*, *Brom.*, *Con.*, *Lac.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sep*, *Sulph.*
- **stimulating** food, agg. cough: *Stann.*
- **sugar** amel. cough: *Sulph.*
- **sweetmeats**, cough from: *Spong.*, *Zinc.*
- **vinegar** agg. cough: *Ant-cr.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*
- — cough from: *Alum.*
- **warm** food agg. cough: *Bar.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Mez.*, *Puls.*
- — food, amel. cough: *Spong.*
- **when**: See under Eating.
- — loose, rattling cough: *Phos.*
- **while** agg. of hacking cough: *Sang.*
- **irritation** to cough, in larynx: *Staph.*
- cough caused by constrictive sensatoin in larynx, especially after: *Puls.*
- **amel.**, eating apples temporarily relieves tickling in larynx which excites hoarse dry cough, or a spasmodic cough: *All-c.*

**EATING** amel. cough, with sensation of burning in chest, all amel. by eating or drinking: *Speng.*

— — tickling in larynx: *Euphr.*

**ECZEMA**, spasmodic cough preceding a few days an eruption of, or an attack of gout: *Led.*

**ELBOW**, pain in, and knee joints, with dry hollow cough, caused by tickling in upper chest, especially in morning, amel. in evening, but there is lassitude: *Myrt.*

**EMACIATED** people, cough of, spasmodic: *Ambr.*

— feeble boys, cough of: *Lycop.*

**EMACIATION**, cough with: *Chel., Lyc., Merc-cor., Nitr-ac., Ol-j., Puls., Sticta.*

— chronic cough with: *Æsc-h., Ambr., Ferr., Iod.*

— after typhus, cough with: *Myos.*

— and cachectic appearance, constant cough with: *Coff.*

— in consequence of whooping cough, with febrile condition and oppression of chest: *Phell.*

**EMOTION** and excitement, agg. cough: *Bufo, Dros., Lach., Lob., Spong.*

**EMPTYNESS**, feeling of, after cough: *Illicium-an.*

**EPIDEMIC** cough among children: *Eugen.*

**EPIGASTRIUM**, bruised pain in, from cough: *Nux-v., STANN.*

— come from, cough seems to: *Raph.*

— contractive pain in, causes cough to continue (even after sitting up): *Ars.*

— emptiness in, sensation of, with cough: *Ign., Mur-ac., Stann.*

— irritation to cough, felt in: *Bar., Bry., Cham., Hepar, Lach., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Ph-ac.*

**EPIGASTRIUM**, oppression in, excites cough: *Kali-b.*

— pain in, from cough: *Ambr., Dros., Nux-v.*

— painful to pressure: *Card-mur.*

— pressure in, with cough: *Bell.*

— small spot in, painful to touch, violent cough appears to come from: *Kali-b.*

— soreness in, from cough: *Nux-v.*

— stitches in, from cough: *Phos., Sep.*

— tender spot in, seems to cause cough: *Kali-b.*

— tickling in throat and cough from: *Bry.*

— wrenching cough: *Rhus.*

**EPIGLOTTIS**, tickling in, excites dry, hacking cough: *Acon., Wye.*

**EPILEPSY**, cough following, occurring during menses: *Atrop-sul.*

**EPILEPTIC** spasm, as if would have, child, before cough: *Cina.*

**ERECTIONS** during cough: *Canth.*

**ERUCTATION**, abundant, accompanying cough: *Ambra, Arn., Lob., Sul-ac., Vcrat.*

— agg. cough: *Bar., Sang., Sol-t-ac., Staph.*

— choking during, causes cough: *Plat.*

— convulsive cough, at night agg. by irritation in throat from hot: *Lac-ac.*

— of food, after cough: *Sul-ac.*

— — gas agg. cough: *Sang.*

— — hot eructations, spasmodic, ringing cough from: *Lac-ac.*

— — sour food, after cough: *Raph.*

**ERUPTION** appears, when, cough amel.: *Tep.*

**ERUPTIONS**, suppressed, cough from: Dulc.

**ERUPTIVE** diseases, feverish, cough after: Cct.

**EUSTACHIAN TUBE**, on lying down to rest, cough, as if occasioned by flow of mucus from, into throat, causing a scraping, itching sensation: Sal-ac.

**EVENING cough** (or agg. in): Acon., Agar., Agn., Ail., Alum., *Ambr.*, Amm-bro., Amm-c., Amm-m., Anac., Ant-cr., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Arum-d., Arund., Aspar., Bad., Bar., *Bell.*, Bism., Bov., *Brom.*, Bry., CALC., CAPS., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cepa, Cham., Chel., Chin., Chins., Cina, Cocc., Cocc-c., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cop., Croton-t., Dol., *Dros.*, Eugen., *Eupat-per.*, Eup-per., Euphr., Ferr., *Fluor-ac.*, Graph., Gymno., HEPAR, Hcy-ac., Ign., Indig., Iod., Ipec., Kali-bich., Kali-c., Kali-iod., Kalm., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lith-c., Lycopers., LVC., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mag-s., Marum, MERC., Merc-i-r., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Natr-ars., Natr-c., *Natr-m.*, Nicc., NITR-AC., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olean., Ox-ac., Par., *Petro.*, Phell., Phos., Ph-ac., Prun-s., Psor., PULS., Ranb., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus, Rumex, Ruta, *Sang.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Sin-n.*, Sol-t-æ., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Sticta, Still., Stront., Sulph., Sum., Tabac., Tarent., Thuja, Upas, Verat., Verat-v., *Verb.*, Zinc., Zing.

— — See Afternoon.

— — 4 to 6 P. M.: Lycop.

— — 4 to 8 P. M.: Lycop.

— — 4 P. M., till morning: Dol.

— — 6 P. M.: *Amm-m.*, Chel., Physo., *Rhus*, Sul., Sumb.

— — 6 to 7 P. M.: Ipec.

**EVENING cough** 6:15 P. M.: Ol-an.,

— — 6 to 10 P. M.: Hyperic.

— — Sunset to sunrise: Aurum.

— — 7 P. M.: Bry., Comoc., Grat., *Ipec.*, Iris-falt., Spiran.

— — 7 P. M., after: Rumex.

— — 7 or 8 P. M.: Sin-n.

— — 7:15 P. M.: Cimic., Raph.

— — 7 P. M. to 1 A. M.: *Cainca.*

— — 8 P. M.: Dios., Natr-mur., Sepia.

— — 8:20 P. M.: Coca.

— — 8 to 9 P. M.: Sepia.

— — 8 to 11 P. M.: Natr-mur.

— — 9 P. M.: Apis, Dios., *Sil.*

— — 9 P. M. to 4 A. M.: *Apis.*

— — 10 P. M. to 1 A. M.: Calad., *Aut-t.*, Cupr-ac., Lach., Hepar.

— — 11 P. M.: *Bell.*, *Rumex*, Rhus, Verat.

— — 11 P. M., after nap: Aralia.

— — 11:30 P. M.: *Coc-c.*

— — 11 P. M. to 1 A. M.: Cupr-ac.

— — 11 P. M. to 12 P. M.: Hepar.

— — 12 P. M., cough agg.: Rhus.

— — agg. in, till 12 P. M.: Mez., Verat.

— — (See Midnight.)

— — about 9 P. M., with fever, followed by burning heat of head, cramps in legs and feet, hands and arms, and rapid pulse: Lyc.

— — in **abdomen**, sensation in, as if he would vomit, and contraction in lower abdomen in bed: *Dros.*

— — **air-passages**, from irritation in: Sulph.

— — **bed**, excited or agg. in: Acon., Agn., ALUMN., *Amm-c.*, Amm-m., Anac., ARS., *Bell.*, Bor., *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Coca, Cocc., Coff., Con., Dolich., *Dros.*, Ferr., Graph., *Hepar*, Hyos.,

## EVENING cough, bed (cont'd).

- Ferr., Graph., *Hepar*, Hyos.,  
Ign., Indigo, Ipec., Kali-c., *Kreos.*,  
Lach., Lvc., Mag-c., Mag-s.,  
Marum, MERC., NATR-M., Nicc.,  
*Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Paris,  
Petro., Phos., *Ph-ac.*, Puls.,  
Rhus, Ruta, SEP., *Sil.*, *Stann.*,  
Staph., Thuja, Verat., Verb.
- — — in, before menses, cough  
amel. by rising up: Sulph.
- — — in, titillating, violent:  
Lach.
- — — on going to, 9 P. M.: *Sil.*  
— — — : *Sepia.*
- — — in, sensation in abdomen  
as if he would vomit, and con-  
traction in lower abdomen: Dros.
- — — on becoming warm in, agg.:  
Ant-t., Dros., Natr-m., *Nux-m.*,  
Puls.
- — — bronchi, from crawling  
in: *Kreos.*
- — — chest, after rattling in,  
on sitting up in bed: Con.
- — — deep inspiration, after  
lying down: Ipec.
- — — on lying down: Ars., *Dros.*,  
Ferr., Graph., Lach., Natr-m.,  
Staph.
- — — lying down, cough imme-  
diately: *Dros.*
- — — in, and morning on waking:  
*Silicea.*
- — — menses before, in bed,  
amel. on rising: Sulph.
- — barking: *Nitr-ac.*
- — chest, cough in evening, with  
pain in chest, caused by speak-  
ing, better from quiet: Psor.
- — choking: Cina.
- — constant: Acon.
- — continuous: Caust.
- — convulsive: Calc., *Carb-v.*,  
Natr-ars., Tarent.
- — — from tickling: Still.

EVENING cough, croupy: Cin-  
nab.

- — — deep: VERAT.
- — — distressing, agg. morning,  
and on going to sleep: Lvc.
- — — dry: Alum., Ars., Arund.,  
Bar., Brom., Bov., Calc., Caps.,  
Carb-v., Cent., Cop., Ferr.,  
*Hepar*, Kali-b., Lach., Lip.,  
Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Merc-i-  
r., Mez., Natr-ars., Natr-c., *Nitr-*  
*ac.*, Nit-d-s., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an.,  
Petro., Phell., Ph-ac., Rheum,  
Rhus, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sol-t-ac.,  
Stann., Stront., SULPH., Tabac.,  
Thuja, Zinc.
- — — 3 P. M.: Calc-ph.
- — — 4 P. M.: Cench-cont.,  
*Chel.*
- — — 5 P. M.: Natr-m.
- — — 7 P. M.: Bry., Grat., Spira.
- — — 10 P. M.: Natr-m.
- — — 10:30 P. M.: Sol-t-æ.
- — — agg. in: Aloe, Bor., IGN.,  
*Phos.*, *Sticta*, Verat.
- — — agg. in bed, in: Agn.,  
Bals., Carb-v., Sep., SULPH.
- — — agg. entering warm room:  
Natr-c.
- — — agg. on deep inspiration:  
*Dig.*,
- — — agg. lying down: Ars.,  
Natr-m.
- — — agg. after lying down and  
on continued coughing: Marum.
- — — amel. lying down: Amm-  
m., Zinc.
- — — in bed: *Alumn.*, Calc.,  
Caps., Coca, Ferr., Mag-s.,  
SULPH.
- — — expectoration in morning,  
dry cough in evening: Ferr.,  
Squill.
- — — after lying down: *Bell.*
- — — scraping in larynx: BROM.,  
Con.



**EVENING** cough, dry stitches  
in larynx: Nit-d.s.

- — — severe, the morning cough,  
even with difficult expectoration,  
is much more severe and causes  
more pain than the dry evening  
cough: Squil.
- — — tickling in larynx: Cimic.,  
Ir-fœ.
- — — lying down, after: *Nux-v.*
- — — menses, before and dur-  
ing: ZINC.
- — — pharynx, tickling high in,  
in bed: Carbn-s.
- — — reading aloud: Phos.
- — — on going to sleep: *Hepar.*
- — — spasmodic from tickling:  
*Still.*
- — — from tobacco smoke:  
Thuja.
- — — **exhausting**: *Ipec., Kali-c.*
- — — 7 P. M.: *Ipec.*
- — — in bed: *Sil.*
- — — tickling in throat, before  
retiring: Arg-n.
- — — **expectoration**, cough every  
evening, not ceasing until he  
coughs up a little phlegm: *Sepia.*
- — — in morning, dry cough in  
evening: Ferr.
- — — commences in evening (about  
ten o'clock), and continues every  
quarter hour, or oftener, in three  
or four fits at a time: *Bell.*
- — — **explosive**, agg. in: Sil.
- — — **forcible**, night and: Ruta.
- — — **hacking**: Amm-br., *Bor.,*  
Carb-an., Dign., Eup-per., Kali  
b., Lil-t., Sin-n., Sum., Zinc.
- — — 2 P. M.: Laur.
- — — 3 P. M.: Calc-ph., Cen-  
ch-cont.
- — — 6 P. M.: Sum.
- — — 7:15 P. M., from tickling  
in trachea, on entering warm  
room: Com.

**EVENING** cough, hacking agg.  
in: Phos.

- — — agg. after lying down:  
Rumex, Sil.
- — — amel. lying down: Amm-  
m.
- — — in bed: Bry., Lact., Nitr-  
ac., *Rhus, SEP., Sulph.*
- — — after lying down: SANG.
- — — after lying down, from  
provocation in larynx: IGN.
- — — from smoking: Coloc.
- — — throat, scraping in: Tereb.
- — — throat, tickling in: Amm-  
m., *Sang.*
- — — tickling in trachea on  
entering warm room, 7:15 P. M.:  
Com.
- — — **hard**: Apoc., PULS.
- — — tickling in throat: Gymno.
- — — dry evening cough, with  
pain in distant parts: Caps.
- — — **head**, dry short cough in  
evening, with subsequent weak-  
ness in head: Bar-c.
- — — **hoarse**: Cina.
- — — agg., and morning: Caust.
- — — **hollow**: VERAT.
- — — after lying down: Lact.
- — — **hot spell**, cough with, every  
evening: Verat.
- — — **interrupted**, from smoking:  
Thuja.
- — — **irritable** and dry from tick-  
ling in trachea, after lying down,  
agg. or continued coughing:  
Marum.
- — — **irritation** to: Chel., Dios.
- — — to, lying down: IGN.,  
*Mez., Sulph.*
- — — to, in larynx toward even-  
ing: Merc c.
- — — to, in larynx and trachea,  
2 P. M.: Coca.

**EVENING** cough, irritation to, in larynx from tickling, 7 P. M.: Cimic.

- — — to, pain in right lung, 8 P. M.: Dios.
- — — to, tickling in throat, 9 P. M.: Dios.
- — — to, tickling in throat, 9 P. M., till going to bed: Lach.
- — — to, from irritation in throat, 10 P. M.: Dios.
- — — loose: Mur-ac.
- — — 7 P. M.: Spire.
- — — loosens phlegm, cough not ceasing till he: Sep.
- — — on lying down. See under Lying.
- — — till midnight: Bar., Bell., Carbo-v., Caust., Ferr., Hepar, Led., Merc., Mezer., Nitr-ac., Nux, Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sepia, Stann., Sul., Verat., Zinc.
- — — before —: Apis, Bell., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Ferr., Mez., Nitr-ac., Nux, Osm., Rhus, Spong., Stann.
- — — overpowering, before sleep, as if larynx were tickled by a feather: Lyc.
- — — painful, in bed: Bry.
- — — paroxysmal: Chel., Chlo., Hepar, Natr-m.
- — — 1-2 P. M.: Aqu-p.
- — — 1:30 P. M.: Phel.
- — — 2 P. M.: Ol-an.
- — — 3 P. M.: Phel.
- — — 4 P. M.: Chel., Coca.
- — — 5 P. M.: Cupr.
- — — 5 to 9 P. M.: Caps.
- — — 6:15 P. M.: Ol-an.
- — — 6 to 7 P. M.: Ipec.
- — — 6 to 10 P. M.: Hypr.
- — — 7 P. M.: Grat.
- — — 11 P. M., after lying down: RUMEX.

**EVENING** cough, paroxysmal, 11 P. M., sudden, violent cough: Ant-t.

- — — 11 P. M., after short nap: Aralia.
- — — 11 P. M. to 3 A. M.: Squil.
- — — 12 P. M. agg. after: Chin.
- — — in bed, with salivation: Natr-m.
- — — after lying down: Nux-v.
- — — after lying down, 11 P. M.: Bell., RUMEX.
- — — sunset to sunrise: Aur.
- — — from irritation in larynx, in bed: Cocc.
- — — with salivation, in bed: Natr-m.
- — — in cool wind: Coca.
- — — walking in hot sun: Coca.
- — — racking: Ipec.
- — — 10 P. M.: Natr-m.
- — — violent, cough evening, on going to sleep, as if chest and head would fly to pieces; cough is followed by violent stretching: Merc.
- — — rising in the evening, during a violent fit of coughing, he throws up a sweet substance: Calc.
- — — scraping: Rhod.
- — — after lying down: Bry.
- — — short: Alum., Bar., Carb-v., Kali-b., Sep., Thuja.
- — — 2 P. M.: Laur.
- — — 5 P. M.: Natr-m.
- — — 11 P. M., from tickling behind upper sternum: Rhus.
- — — agg. in: IGN.
- — — in bed: Lyc., Sep.
- — — tickling in larynx: Cimic.
- — — tickling behind upper sternum at 11 P. M.: Rhus.
- — — interruption of respiration in upper trachea: Ign.

**EVENING** cough, short, on undressing: Chel.

— — **smoking**, evening cough which makes his accustomed tobacco smoke intolerable: Arg-n.

— — **sudden**: Apoc-c.

— — — from tickling in throat worse on the sides: Amm-b.

— — **suffocative**: Indig., *Ipec.*

— — — 7 P. M.: *Ipec.*

— — — after going to sleep: Carb-an., Aralia.

— — **tickling**: Alum-n., Calc-ph., Coloc., Natr-m.

— — — 3 P. M.: Hepar.

— — — 6 P. M.: Sulph.

— — — agg. in bed: Calc-ph.

— — — distressing cough during day, but is worse in evening on going to sleep: Lyc.

— — **tight**: Calc-s.

— — **violent**, after lying down: *Kali-c.*

— — — agg. afternoon, evening and on entering warm room: *Natr-c.*

— — *without* expectoration, but with dyspnœa: Ars.

— — **vomiting**, cough in evening, with vomiting of ingesta: Rhus.

— — — rising in evening, during a violent fit of coughing, he throws up a sweet substance: Calc.

**EXCITEMENT** agg. cough: Acon., Dig., Spong.

— and *emotion*, agg. cough: Lach., Lob., Spong.

— *mental*, is followed by stitches in throat, producing cough: Cist.

**EXERTION** agg. or excites cough: Ailan., Arn., Ars-iod., Bar., Brom., Bry., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., *Ipec.*, Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Natr-ars., Natr-m., *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., Sil., Spong., Squil., Sul., Verat.

**EXERTION**, cough from violent exercise: Ox-ac., Verat.

— violent cough and painful stitches in trachea from slightest exertion: Manc.

— *any*, which increases respiration, agg. cough: Natr-ars.

— *mental*, agg. or excites cough: Arn., Asar., Colch., Ign., *Nux-v.*

— *mental*, agg. whooping cough: Arn., Cina, Ign., *Nux-v.*

**EXHALE**, cannot: Chlorum, Meph.

**EXHALATION**, sighing, cough with: Samb.

**EXHAUSTED**, cough till he sinks completely: Daph.

**EXHAUSTING** (fatiguing, wearying) cough: Ail., Alum., Ant-t., Aqu-p., Arg-n., Ars., Benz-ac., Brom., Camph., Carb-v., Chel., Coff., Coc-c., *Croc.*, Coral., *Cupr.*, Eup-per., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., *Ipec.*, Kali-b., *Kali-c.*, Lip., Lyc., Mag-s., Merc-c., *Merc-sol.*, Natr-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plumb., Puls., Rhod., Rumex, Sang., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, STANN., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tax., Tarent., Thuja, Verat.

— cough **day**: Lyc.

— cough **evening**: *Ipec.*, *Kali-c.*, Rhod.

— cough — 7 P. M.: *Ipec.*

— cough — in bed: *Sil.*

— cough — tickling in throat on retiring: Arg-n.

— cough — fatiguing, with asthma and burning in chest: Carbo-v.

— fatiguing cough from oppression of chest: Cocc.

— fatiguing cough, so violent she loses her senses: *Kali-c.*

— fatiguing cough in old people; copious sputa, thick or white: Kreos.

**EXHAUSTING**, violent attack of dry cough, relieved by laying hand on pit of stomach: *Croc.*

- cough, **febrile** attacks, during: *Thuja.*
- cough, *hand* laid on pit of stomach amel.: *Croc.*
- cough **midnight**, lying on back: *Nux-v.*
- cough — lying on side, amel.: *Nux-v.*
- cough **morning**: *Rhod., Sulph.*
- cough — and evening, agg. in, on going to sleep: *I.yc.*
- cough — after waking: *Mag-s.*
- cough — on waking: *Thuja.*
- cough — **menses**, at beginning of: *Phos.*
- cough **night**: *Natr-c., Rhod.*
- cough — in bed: *Tarent.*
- cough — sitting up, amel.: *Natr-c.*
- cough **noon**, tickling of palate and pharynx: *Arg-n.*
- cough, **smoking**, from: *Tarent.*

**EXHAUSTION** *after* cough: *Alum., Ant-t., Ars., Benz-ac., Carb-v., Colch., Coral., Croc., Dig., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Plumb., Puls., Rhus, Spong., Verat.*

- dry cough night and day from sheer, could scarcely turn herself in bed: *Xanth.*
- after the cough with a smothering sensation before the paroxysm, worse morning: *Coral.*
- dry cough at night, preventing sleep and causing: *Euphorb., Puls.*
- dry general debility, weariness and weakness of limbs: *Kali-b.*

**EXPAND**, efforts to, the chest excites cough: *Indig.*

**EXPECTORATION**, cough amel. by: *Calc., Carbo-an., Guai., Iod., Kreos., Lobel., Meli., Nitrum, Plan., Sepia, Zinc.*

- cough until raises freely, then better: *Ailan.*
- of ropy mucus, inclining to adhere to pharynx, amel. of cough from: *Lobel.*
- amel. severe and long coughing spells: *Lob-in.*
- during day amel. dry cough: *Guai.*
- of mucus, 6 p. m., amel. tickling cough: *Sulph.*
- evening cough *without*, but with dyspnoea: *Ars.*
- of quantity of mucus from larynx and trachea amel. cough: *Iod.*
- of watery saliva amel. cough: *Mez.*

**EXPIRE**, cannot: *Meph.*

**EXPIRATION** excites cough: *Acon., Cann., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Dros., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Staph.*

- after every, a dry cough, with a flush of heat and sweat: *Carb-v.*
- on, tickling in trachea: *Nux-v.*

**EXTREMITIES**, cold, with suffocating, exhausting cough, evening: *Ipec.*

- cold: *Cinch-bol.*

**EXPLOSIVE** cough: *Cocaine, Rumex, Stry.*

- cough agg. in evening: *Sil.*
- cough from tickling in larynx: *Nit-d-s.*
- cough with escape of fetid pungent air: *Caps.*

**EYE** bloodshot and bleeding from nose, with cough: *Arn.*

- bright appearance before eyes, when coughing or sneezing: *Kali-chlo.*

**EYE** burning of eyes and lachrymation, with cough: Agar.

- — in, with cough: Cinch-bol.
- **contraction** of, with cough: Brom.
- **dark** around, with dry, spasmodic cough, worse morning and evening: Stram.
- **fill** with tears from hard morning cough, mucus is so hard to detach: Cina.
- **haemorrhage** from, from coughing: Carbo-v., Cham., Nux-v.
- **inflammation** of, and pain in ears, with cough: Eugen.
- **lachrymation** with cough: Acon., Agar., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Cepa, Chel., Cina, EUPHRAS., Graph., Hepar, Ipec., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Natr-m., Op., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Squil., Staph., Sulph.
- **luminous** appearances before eyes, when coughing or sneezing: Kali-c.
- **protruded** appearance of eyes, cough stomachy, noisy, with, or itching at anus: Kali-mur.

**EYES**, redness of, from cough: Bell.

- **pain** in: Kali-b., Kali-c., Kali-hyd., Lach.
- **pains** in both eyes, oppression of breathing, hoarseness and pain in chest, with cough and bronchitis: Kali-hyd.
- **shock**, dull, behind right eyelid, from cough: Sul-ac.
- **sparks**, before eyes, when coughing: Bell., Kali-c., Par.
- **swelling** of upper eyelid with whooping cough: Kali-c.
- **tearful** and flushed face with cough: Eup-per.
- — from dry cough, with sweat, stitches in the vertex, vomiting and pain in stomach: Sabad.

**EYES**, brilliant sparks before, especially after hard cough: Nuph.

- sparks rush out of eyes when coughing: Kali-c.
- cough with stitches over one eye, headache and burning dryness in throat: Phos.
- **staring** out of head, with cough: Ipec.

**EYE** lid, dull shock behind right, from cough: Sul-ac.

- — blood oozes from eyelids on coughing or screaming: Cham.
- — half open, during sleep, with cough: Verat.
- — ptosis of both: Nit-ac.

**FACE** black, or purple, from violent spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations and exhaustion; agg. at night and during a meal: Coral.

- **bloated**: Meph.
- **blood** red: Stram.
- **blue** and turgid, with violent spasmodic cough: Mag-phos.
- **bluish**: Acon., Ars., Bad., Bell., Brom., Carb-v., Cina, Cupr., Dig., DROS., Hyos., Op., IPEC., Kali-c., Lach., Meph., Nux-v., Op., Samb., Sang., Sil., Staph., Verat.
- — red: Bell., Con., Ipec., Staph.
- — with desire to cough, but breathing is arrested, after which he falls into a deep sleep, with cold sweat all over: Op.
- — from cough with profuse expectoration and involuntary micturition: Verat.
- — tinge, turning purple, with cough, in croup: Brom.
- **brownish**: Iod., Nitr-ac., Samb.
- **cold**, in fleshy children: Iod.

**FACE, convulsions, beginning in the:** Dulc.

— **earthy, pale:** Iod., Kreos., Natr-m., Zinc.

— **florid:** Ferr., Theridion.

— **flushed, with tearful eyes, from cough:** Eup-per.

— **heat of:** Amn-c., Bell., Brom., Bry., Carb-v., Con., Dros., Eup-per., Guai., Hepar., Hyos., Ipec., Mur-ac., Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

— **livid and puffed:** Dros.

— **pale:** Ant-t., Ars., Æth., Bad., Brom., Carb-v., Cina, Cupr., Dig, Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Ipec., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Phos-ac., Puls., Rhus, Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.

— — **after cough:** Cina.

— — **with red spots:** Sulph.

— **pain in bones of:** Kali-b.

— **perspiration on:** Ant-t., Cham., Dros., Ign., Ipec., Samb., Sulph., Tarent.

— — **morning:** Puls.

— — **clammy:** Cham.

— — **cold:** Cact., Verat.

— — **hot:** Cham.

— — **of the forehead:** Acon., Ant-t., Carb-v., Cina, Dros., Ipec., Kali-c., Staph., Verat.

— — **of the forehead, cold:** Carb-v., Cina, Dros., Ipec., Staph., Verat.

— — **profuse sweat; it stands out on face in beads; stitches in side, cough during the attack:** Arg-n.

— **puffiness of:** Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Dros., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-c., Mag-c., Meph.

— — **around the eyes:** Ferr., Rhus.

— — **under the eyes:** Phos.

**FACE, purple:** Coc-c., Coral.

— **red:** Acon., Bell., Bry., Cad., Caps., Chro-ac., Con., Coral., Cup-ac., Eup-per., Ferr., Graph., Hepar., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-phos., Mur-ac., Nitr-ac., Sabad., Samb., Sil., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph.

— — **dark:** Bar., Coral., Kali-c., Squil., Stram.

— **redness alternating with paleness:** Acon., Caps.

— — **of one cheek:** Acon., Cham., Ipec., Mosch.

— — **circumscribed, of cheeks:** Samb.

— — **circumscribed, of cheeks with yellow complexion:** Lyc.

— — **circumscribed, of cheeks with febrile excitement in afternoon, with dry and fatiguing cough:** Sang.

— **rubbing the, children:** Squil.

— **shocks upon the zygoma:** Hepar.

— **sunken look:** Chin., Cupr., Stann.

— **sweat.** See Perspiration.

— **tension of the:** Verb.

— **twitching in the:** Ant-t., Spong.

— — **in facial muscles:** Cham.

— **wild look:** Bell.

— **wrinkles in:** Lyc., Stram.

— **yellow:** Caust., Lyc., Mag-m., Puls., Sep., Verat.

— — **around eyes:** Nitr-ac., Nux-v.

— — **around mouth:** Nux-v., Sep.

— — **around nose:** Nux.

— — **across nose and cheeks:** Sep.

**FAINT-HEARTEDNESS** with cough: Bar., Sil.

**FAINTING** and wheezing precede the cough: Kali-c.

- FAINT** between paroxysms of cough or loud cries for help: Ant-t.
- FAINTNESS** during cough: Coff., Lach., Op.
- FALLING** down during cough: Ipec.
- FASTING** agg. cough: Kali-c., Mag-m.
- FAT** food or fruit, agg. cough: Mag-m.
- FATIGUING** cough. See Exhausting.
- cough day and night, agg. by motion, with scanty expectoration: Sil.
  - paroxysms, cough in: Stann.
- FAUCES**, caustic sensation in, exciting convulsive cough: Coll.
- choking constriction in upper part of, with difficult breathing and irritable cough, or disposition to cough: Cocc.
  - congested, dry and glazy-looking tonsils enlarged, cough with, agg. in damp, cold weather: Phyt.
  - **constriction** in, excites cough: Æsc-hip.
  - — in, excites dry, hacking cough: Æsc-hip.
  - **dryness** of, excites dry cough: Mez., Phyt.
  - — of, excites hacking cough: Phyt.
  - — roughness and scraping deep in, excite hacking cough: DROS.
  - **excoriated**, feel, with cough: Rumex.
  - **inflammation**, of, with short, hacking cough: Still.
  - **irritation** in, excites cough: Dios., Lycopers., Mag-s., Mez., Sul-ac.
  - — in excites dry cough: Mez.
- FAUCES**, irritation in, excites hacking cough: Dios., Mag-s.
- **isthmus**, of **scraping** in, causing cough on inspiration: Nitrum.
  - — — **tickling** in, provoking cough: Tilia.
  - **pain** in, on coughing: Caps., Chin-s., Cycl.
  - **rawness**, scraping and burning from, to stomach pit, with dry, sharp, hacking cough: Syphil.
  - **redness** of: Kali-bich.
  - **rough**, scraping, dry sensation in, causing hacking cough, yellow mucus expectoration, and hoarseness, so that he can only speak with great exertion, in a deep bass voice, together with great oppression of the chest, as if the air were withheld on talking and coughing, so that the breath could not be expired: DROS.
  - **roughness**, dry, causing cough: Gels.
  - — in, irritation to cough excited by: Card-mur.
  - **scraping** in, on inspiration, causing cough: Kali-b.
  - **soreness**, on coughing and blowing nose: Carb-veg., Spong.
  - **tearing** in, during cough: Chins.
  - **tickling** in, causing cough: Carb-ac., Gels., Lact.
  - — in, causing inclination to cough: Tilia.
  - — in, from irritation to cough: Aloe.
  - ulcerative, tickling sensation of, causing cough: Sars.
- FEARS** to cough, and seems to avoid it as long as possible— children with bronchial catarrh: Phos.

- FEATHER**, or corn of barley, sensation of, in one of the bronchia, with sensation as if it were swaying to and fro with the respiration, excites cough: Rumex.
- dust, sensation as from, in throat, excites cough: Amm-c., Bell., Calc., *Chin.*, Cina, Cycl., *Ign.*, Marum., Meph., Puls.
- FEATURES** distorted (twitching) with cough; Ant-t., Spong.
- FEBRILE attack**, exhausting, cough during: Thuja.
- — during, short cough, cold hands and feet, wants fire in room: Carb-v.
  - — during, short breathing after each cough: Phos.
  - — during breathing hard with cough: Nitr-ac.
- FEET**, aching in, sleep is disturbed by frequent coughing and: Sepia.
- cold, agg. cough: Bar.
  - cough, with profuse saltish expectoration, emaciation, dyspnoea, œdema of: Samb.
  - cold, cough from: Bufo.
  - and hands cold, cough from: Sul.
- FOOT SWEAT**, constant cough agg. spring and fall, with: Lac-ac.
- FEVER** (heat) agg. by coughing: Ambr., Amm-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Carb-v., Hepar, Hyos., Iod., Ipec., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Natr-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Squil., Sulph.
- cough with expectoration during: Alum., Arg., ARS., Bell., Bism., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Cic., *Chin.*, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., KALI-C., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.
- FEVER**, cough and hæmoptysis after typhus fever: Sul-ac.
- — without expectoration, during: ACON., Ang., Ant-cr., *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Chin, Coff., CON., Cupr., Dros., Hepar, *Hyos.*, Ign., IPEC., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., NATR-M., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., NUX-v., Op., Petro., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Rhus, SABAD., Samb., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarent., Verat., Verb.
  - during, agg. of cough: Lach., Nitr-ac., Seneg.
  - remittent, cough during: Podolph.
  - suppressed intermittent, hectic cough from: Eup-per.
  - scarlet, cough after: Ant-cr., Con., Hyos.
  - typhoid, cough during: Ant-t., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Calc., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Phos., Rhus, Sang.
  - tight dry cough, with burning fever and red face: Guai.
  - violent cough with, and chill: Cimex.
- FINGERS**, coldness of, with cough: Rumex.
- FINGER**, cough as from, thrust into back of mouth: Merc-cor.
- twitching of, with cough: Osm.
- FIRE**, looking into, increases cough: *Ant-cr.*
- FISH**, cough from eating: Lach., Scomber.
- FITS** of cough. See Paroxysms.
- FLATUS**, dry cough wakes patient, must sit up; ceases only when sits up and passes, up and downward: SANG.
- incarcerated, cough with: Natr-carb.
- FLATULENCY**, cough with: Con.



**FLUIDS**, cough seems to be from an increased secretion of, in the larynx: Lach.

— cough from loss of animal: Chin., Cina, Ferr., Ph-ac., Staph.

**FLUTTERING** cough from tickling in larynx: Lach.

**FOG** agg. cough: Sep.

**FOOD**. See under Eating and Drinking.

— or drink, least mouthful causes cough: Kali-bich.

**FORCIBLE** cough: Acon., Alum., Bry., Con., Hepar, Phos.

— — **amel.** by expectoration of tenacious mucus: Phos.

— — **evening** and night: Ruta.

— — from tickling and itching in larynx: Lyc.

**FOREHEAD**, bursting sensation in, with cough: Natr-mur., Staph.

— bursting pain in, and shocks or beating as of hammers: Natr-m.

— after the cough, pain and swimming in, almost causing him to fall: Kali-b.

— splitting frontal pain: Sticta.

— **fall** out of, sensation as if everything would, during cough: Hepar.

— **perspiration** streams on, with cough: Ipec.

— warm on, while coughing: Chlo.

— **pain** in, from cough: Asc-t., Bell., Ferr., Kali-b., Natr-mur., Staph.

— **pressure** on left side of, when coughing: Coca,

— **pulsation** in, during cough: Hipp.

— **stitches** in, on coughing: Anac., Arn., Sulph.

— — **in**, on coughing at midnight: Hepar.

**FOREHEAD** stitches, in, agg. by cough: Ant-t.

— — above eyes, when coughing: Hyos.

— See also under Head.

**FORENOON**, cough in the: Agar., Alum., Amm-c., Amm-m., Bell., Bry., Canc., Chin-s., Coc-c., Hell., Kali-c., Mag-c., Natr-c., Natr-m., Rhus, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac.

— **cough** at 1 A. M.: Coc-c.

— — at 1-2 A. M., from scratching in larynx: Zing.

— — at 1-4 A. M., prickling in larynx: Dufo.

— — at 2 A. M.: Phos., Cocc., Rum.

— — 2 or 3 A. M.: Ant-t., Merc.

— — at 3 A. M.: Amm-c., Bapt., Cupr., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nitrum.

— — at 3-4 A. M.: Amm-c., Lyc.

— — at 4 A. M.: Anac., Nitr-ac., Nux-v.

— — at 5 A. M.: Arum-t., Kali-c., Rum.

— — at 6-7 A. M.: Arum-t., Calc-ph.

— — at 8 A. M.: Ham., Ol-an.

— — at 8-9 A. M.: Sil.

— — at 9 A. M.: Sep., Terent.

— — at 10 A. M., from rawness in air passages while lying: Coc-c.

— — at 10 A. M.: Aq-pet.

— — at 10-12 A. M.: Natr-m.

— — at 11 A. M., from rush of blood to chest: Raph.

— — **agg.**: Natr-ars.

— — — 9-12 A. M.: Staph.

— — — 10-12 A. M.: Coc-c.

— — **air passages**, rawness of, cause cough at 10 A. M., while lying: Coc-c.

— — **amel.** on sitting up: Euphr.

**FORENOON**, cough, larynx, from pricking in 1-4 A. M.: Bufo.

— — **chest**, from rush of blood to, at 11 A. M.: Raph.

— — — from scratching in, 1-2 A. M.: Zing.

— — **throat**, from tickling as by a feather in: Glon.

— — — from tickling low down in: Dios.

— — — from sweetish taste in, while lying: Mag-c.

— — **waking**, on: Dios., Natr-m.

— — — after: Rhus.

— **convulsive** cough: Agar., Lact.

— **dry** cough: Agar., Alum., Grat.

— — cough, 1-2 A. M., from scratching in larynx: Zing.

— — cough, 2 A. M.: *Opium*.

— — cough, 3 A. M., tickling and scraping in larynx: Op.

— — cough, 11 A. M., tickling behind upper half of sternum, when sitting bent forward: *Rhus*.

— — cough, **agg.** in: Camph.

— — cough **larynx**, from scratching in, 1-2 A. M.: Zing.

— — — from tickling and scraping in, 3 A. M.: Op.

— — cough, **sternum**, tickling behind upper half of, when sitting bent forward: *Rhus*.

— — cough, **throat**, from roughness in: Sars.

— — — from tickling in: *Amm-m.*

— — cough, **trachea**, from irritation in: Coc-c.

— **hacking** cough, from tickling in throat: *Amm-m.*

— **paroxysmal** cough: Coc-c., Grat.

— — cough, 2-3:30 A. M.: Coc-c.

— — cough, 10 A. M.: Aqu-pet.

— **short** cough: Agar., Alum.

**FORENOON**, short cough, 7 A. M., on walking: Dign.

— — cough, 11 A. M., aching behind upper sternum, on sitting bent forward: *Rhus*.

— — cough, after **siesta**, from irritation and tickling behind sternum: *Rhus*.

— — cough, **sternum**, aching behind upper, on sitting bent forward, 11 A. M.: *Rhus*.

— — cough, **trachea**, from irritation in: Coc-c.

— — cough **on waking**, 7 A. M.: Dign.

— irritation in region of thyroid gland, with a good deal of coughing: Mag-c.

**FRETFUL**, with dry, hacking cough: Cham.

**FRETTING** excites cough: Cina.

**FRIGHT**, cough from: Stram.

— *after*, coughs when lying down, stitches in pit of stomach: *Rhus*.

— *after*, dry, spasmodic cough: Bell.

— *after*, suffocation, vomiting, or coughing, bluish face, whining, and trembling: Samb.

— *after*, loses breath after a little cough; after vomiting, coughing: Samb.

— *after*, whooping cough: Acon., Ign., Stram.

— with *vexation*, **agg.** cough: Acon.

**FRIGHTENS** them, weak, nervous children arouse with a dry, spasmodic cough, which, causing them to cry out in terror: Kali-brom.

**FRIGHTFUL** objects, sees, at night, with cough: Calc.

— cough: Stann.

**FROSTY** weather amel. cough: Spong.

- FRUIT** or fat food, agg. cough: Mag-m.  
See under Eating.
- GAGGING**, cough with: Bry., Calc., Caust., Cench-cont., Cupr., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Merc-c., Sanic-aq.  
— dry cough with, agg. lying on left side: Apis.  
— coughing and gagging: Carb-v., *Lyssin*, Myos.  
— persistent cough from tickling in throat, under sternum, or in stomach; worse falling asleep or during day: Lach.  
— fits of cough during nights with gagging and vomiting: Arg-n.  
— child gags and vomits tough, stringy matter: Sanic-aq.  
— cough, morning after rising: Cina, Sepia.  
— belching or vomiting with cough: Cimex.  
— hoarse cough, evening: Cina.
- GAPING** after attack of cough: Anac., Op.  
— and coughing consecutively: Ant-t.  
— excites cough: Arn., Asaf., Nux.  
— heat then: Sang.  
— cough, with sneezing, gaping, and flatulent eructations: Lobel.  
— dry, tickling, paroxysmal cough; worse at night, with gaping, drowsiness yet cannot sleep: Op.  
— See Yawning.
- GARMENTS**, removing outer, cough from: Cer-b.  
See Undressing.
- GASPING** for breath before cough: Ant-t., Brom., Bry., Cocc., Coral.  
— for breath. See under Breathing.
- GASTRIC** cough: Card-mar., Ferr.; Kali-ars., Nux.
- GAYETY** with cough: Verat.
- GENITALS**, child grasps, with spasmodic cough: Zinc.
- GLANDS**, submaxillary, swelling of, with coryza and cough, pain in throat during deglutition; great chilliness; Silicea.
- GLISTENING** object, agg. of cough from: Stram.
- GLOTTIS**, cough with sensation of contraction of, with burning pains in trachea and larynx: Phyt.  
— dry sensation of, with spasmodic contractive sensation, with cough: Lac-ac.  
— lump in, sensation of, with severe dry cough agg. in night; dryness and excoriation in glottis, with great hoarseness: Med.  
— spasm of, with cough: Chlo., Coral., Ipec., Kali-brom.  
— spasm of, on expiration, cough with: Chel.
- GONORRHŒA**, long-continued dry cough after suppressed: Benz-ac., Selen.
- GOUT**, cough preceding an attack of: Led.
- GRASPING** at throat by child every time it coughs: Acon.  
— larynx involuntarily at every cough; feels as though larynx would be torn: All-c.
- GRIEF** and care agg. the cough: Phos-ac.  
— or sorrow, whooping cough from: Phos., Cham.  
— or sorrow, cough from, in children: Arn., Asar., Cham.
- GROIN**, pain in, with cough: Alumn.
- GUMS** swollen, cough with: Puls.
- HABIT**, cough from: Grind:
- HACK**, constant inclination to, in order to relieve tickling in larynx: Cepa.

**HACKING cough:** Acon., Æth., Agar., Alco., *Aloe*, ALUM., Amc., Am-m., Amb-n., Anac., Ang., Ant-cr., Apoc-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., *Ars-iod.*, Asaf., Asar., Asc-t., Benz., Benz-ac., Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., Calc-fl., Camph., Cann-i., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Chro-ac., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cob., Coc-c., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Cupr-s.*, Cycl., Dign., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Eupat-per., Euph., Eupion., Ferr-iod., Fran., Gels., Grat., Guare., Hcy-ac., Hell., Hell-or., Hepar, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, Ipec., Jatr., Kali-b., Kali-brom., Kali-c., Kali-hyd., Kali-man., Kobalt., Lach., Lauro., Linu., Lob-syph., Lyc., Mag-s., Merc-sol., Merc-p-iod., Mur-ac., Natr-ars., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Ol-an., Ol-j., Op., Osm., *Par.*, Phos., Phyt., Plumb., Pod., Pte., Ran-sc., *Rhus*, *Rumex*, Sabin., SANG., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Sin-n., Squil., Stann., *Sticta*, *Stil.*, Stront., Sulph., Sul-ac., Sum., Tereb., Thuja, Til., Trif-p., Tuberc., Ust., Val., Verat-v., Xan., Zin., Zing.

— — **afternoon:** Kali-c.

— — from dryness of throat: SANG.

— — **air, close, agg. in:** Natr-ars.

— — — from inhaling cold: *Cepa.*

— — — open, agg. in: Seneg., Sulph.

— — — open amel. in: Lil-t.

— — — agg. on motion in open: Osm.

— — — **passages, from crawling in:** Æth.

— — — — irritation in: Kali-b.

— — — — smothered feeling in: Asaf.

— — — — tickling from pharynx to: Hcy-ac.

**HACKING cough, bed, evening in:** Bry., Lact., Nitr-ac., *Rhus*, Ser., Sulph.

— — **breathing, arrest of, from dry, hacking cough, with vomiting:** ALUM.

— — **bronchi, from irritation in:** Trif-p.

— — **chest, from pressure in:** Op.

— — — rough, scraping dry sensation in fauces, causing hacking cough, yellow mucous expectoration and hoarseness, so that he can only speak, with great exertion, in a deep bass voice, together with oppression of chest as if air were withheld on talking or coughing, so that breath could not be expired: Dros.

— — — from rawness in: Osm.

— — — soreness of, from dry, hacking cough: Sil.

— — — from tension in left: Thuja.

— — — tickling under middle of sternum causing hacking cough, worse from moving or talking: Calc.

— — during **day:** Comoc., Gamb., Natr-m., Sum.

— — — children, constant, in, during day: Calc.

— — — during **chill:** Calc-ph.

— — after **dinner:** Agar., HEPAR.

— — **dust, agg. from:** Natr-ars.

— — **eating, while:** Anac., *Hepar*, Nitr-ac.

— — — while **agg.:** Sang.

— — **epiglottis, from tickling in:** Acon., Tarax., Wye.

— — **evening:** Alum., Amm-br., *Bor.*, Carb-an., Coloc., Dign., Eupat-per., Eup-purp., Kali-b., Lil-tig., Ol-an., Phos., Sep., Sin-n., Stront., Sum., Zinc.

— — — after lying down: *Rhus*.

— — — 2 P. M.: Laur.

**HACKING** cough, evening, 3 P.  
M.: Calc-ph.

- — — 3-4 P. M., agg.: Calc-f.
- — — 6 P. M.: Sum.
- — — 7 P. M., from tickling in trachea, on entering warm room: Com.
- — — agg. in: Phos.
- — — bed: Bry., Ign., Iact., Nitr-ac., *Rhus*, SERP., Sulph.
- — — fauces, from constriction in *Æsc-h.*
- — — from dryness in: *Phyt.*
- — — from dryness, roughness, and scraping deep in: DROS.
- — — from irritation in: Dios., Mag-s.
- — — from roughness, scraping, and dryness deep in: DROS.
- — — from tickling in: Tilia.
- — — forenoon, from tickling in throat: Amm-m.
- — — hypochondrium, from tension in left: Thuja.
- — — inspiration, on: Merc-i-fl.
- — — of cold air: ALL-C.
- — — deep, agg. on: Natr-ars.
- — — deep, amel. on: Osm.
- — — irritation to: Ang., Cham., Mag-s., Natr-ars., *Stann.*
- — — larynx from crawling in: *Dros.*, Psor.
- — — from irritation in: Osm., Sac-alb., *Seneg.*, Stront.
- — — to, felt in, evening, after lying down: IGN., Kali-b.
- — — from itching in: Laur.
- — — from itching, tickling in: Calc-f.
- — — from mucus in: Cocc., *Seneg.*
- — — from provocation in, evening, after lying down: IGN.
- — — from tenacious mucus in: Dig.

**HACKING** cough, larynx, from tenacious mucus, which seems to be firmly adheren to the posterior part of the: *Par.*

- — — from scratching in: Zing.
- — — from tickling in: Acon., *All-c.*, Ang., Bell., Carb-an., Coc-c., Dig., Ipcc., Lach., Laur., Lob-s., Lyc., Phyt., Rumex, Sabad., Spira., Spong., Zing.
- — — from tickling, felt only when walking in open air: Ang.
- — — from sensation of thickening of mucous membrane of, with yellow, stringy expectoration: Ery-aqu.
- — — from small spot, tickling in: Apis, Cimic., Con.
- — — dry hacking cough, with hawking; from tickling in larynx or dryness in pharynx; worse at night as soon as he lies down: Phyt.
- — — lying down, when: Par., Vesp.
- — — — agg: Sulph.
- — — — evening, after: SANG.
- — — — evening, after, agg.: Sil.
- — — — evening, amel.: Amm-m.
- — — — on left side: Par.
- — — — from provocation in larynx: IGN.
- — — menses, at beginning of: Phos.
- — — morning: All-c., Calc., Cina, Ir-v., Kali-c., Kali-iod., Mit., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Sil., Sum.
- — — agg. in: Sum.
- — — rising, after: Arg., Par.
- — — from mucus: Laur.
- — — night: Graph., Kali-c., Mag-s., Natr-m.
- — — from mucus, morning: Laur.
- — — — in mouth: Sul-ac.

**HACKING cough, palate, from dryness, roughness, and scraping in soft:** DROS.

- — — from tickling in: Tilia.
- — — from tickling in pharynx and, noon: Arg-n.
- — — **pharynx, from irritation in:** Trif-p.
- — — from dryness in: Phyt.
- — — from tickling in: Mag-s.
- — — to air-passages, tickling from: Iicy-ac.
- — — tickling in, night: Sil.
- — — tickling in palate, etc., noon: Arg-n.
- — — **respiration, from tightness of:** Nux-v.
- — — **ribs, from teasing sensation beneath the right fourth and fifth ribs:** Natr-ars.
- — — **rising, after:** Benz-ac.
- — — after, evening, amel.: *Rhus.*
- — — after, in morning: Arg., Par.
- — — after, morning, irritation to, as from vapor of sulphur bath: *Chin.*
- — — after, from tickling low in larynx: *Arn.*
- — — **scapulæ, causing darting pains through:** Med.
- — — **sleep, when going to:** Agar., Arn., Brom., Hepar, Lach., Lyc., Nitr-ac.
- — — **smoking, from:** Clem., Coc-c., Hell., Ign., Lach., Petro., Nux-v.
- — — from, in evening: Coloc.
- — — **smothered feeling, night:** Asaf.
- — — **speaking, from, morning:** Sum.
- — — **sternum, from tickling at lowest part of:** Verat.

**HACKING cough, stomach, from crawling about pit of, extending to throat:** Plat.

- — — **stools, excited by frequent:** Bufo.
- — — **sulphur baths, irritation to, morning, after rising, as from:** *Chin.*
- — — **supper, after:** Natr-ars.
- — — **on swallowing:** Kali-man.
- — — **swallow, effort to, immediately after:** China.
- — — **teasing sensation beneath right fourth and fifth ribs:** Natr-ars.
- — — **temperature, agg. by change of:** Polyg.
- — — **thickening of mucous membrane of larynx, sensation of; with stringy, yellow expectoration:** Ery-aqu.
- — — **throat, from burning in:** Kali-b.
- — — from crawling in: Colch., Euph., Lach., Prun-sp.
- — — from dryness in: Plan.
- — — from dryness in, afternoon: SANG.
- — — from dryness in, morning: Ant-t., Mang.
- — — from irritation in: Hyper., Thuja, Tromb.
- — — from irritation in, as from hot air: Sumb.
- — — from irritation in, much increased from heat and cold air: Hyper.
- — — from itching in, morning: Ant-t., *Con.*
- — — from mucus in: Seneg.
- — — from rawness in: Caust., Kali-b., Kali-iod., Stront.
- — — from roughness in: Ang., *Rhus.*
- — — from scraping in: Laur., Ol-an., Prun-s. Sin-n.

**HACKING** cough, throat, from scraping in, evening: Tereb.  
 — — — from scratching in: Sil.  
 — — — from stitches in: Chenop., Cist.  
 — — — from stitches in, with hoarseness: Carb-veg.  
 — — — from, tickling in: Colocn., Mur-ac., Phos., Plan.  
 — — — from, tickling in, evening: Amm-m., Sang.  
 — — — from, tickling in, forenoon: Amm-m.  
 — — — from, tickling low in: Dios., Tarax.  
 — — — from, tickling in, morning: Sum.  
 — — — from, tickling at top of, noon: Naja.  
 — — — on touching the: LACH.  
 — — — arises from pit of, with a cool, salty, fluid, deep in throat, posteriorly: Can-s.  
 — — — from putting tongue out: Lyc.  
 — — — on touching swollen tonsils: Phos.  
 — — — trachea, from irritation in: Gels.  
 — — — from mucus in: Gels.  
 — — — from rawness in: Laur.  
 — — — from sensation of something in: Sin-n.  
 — — — from tickling in: Carb-ac.  
 — — — from tickling in; evening, 7:15 P. M., on entering warm room: Com.  
 — — — from tickling low in, morning, after rising: Arn.  
 — — — violent, with expectoration of a mouldy taste and smell: BORAX.  
 — — — on waking: Phos.  
 — — — — in morning, agg.: Sil.

**HACKING** cough, wakening at midnight, with scraping in chest, and sensation as if stomach would turn, as if vomiting would set in: Ruta.  
 — — — walking, in open air: Ang.  
 — — — fast, agg.: Seneg.  
**HÆMORRHOIDS** pain in, during cough: Kali-c., Lach., Nitr-ac.  
 — — — stitches in, on coughing: Ign., Lach.  
 — — — suppressed, cough after: Euphras., Mill.  
**HAIR**, sensation of, in trachea, excites cough: Sil.  
**HANDS** cold when coughing: Rux-mex.  
 — — — putting, out of bed causes convulsive cough: Rhus.  
 — — — cold, with heat in face and head, with coughing on going to sleep: Sulph.  
 — — — must hold chest with both, when coughing: ARN., Bor., Bry., Cimic., Dros., Eupat-per., Kreos., Merc., Natr-s., Sep.  
 — — — laying on pit of stomach amel. cough: Croc., Dros.  
 — — — sweat on, during cough: Ant-t.  
 — — — uncovering even a, excites cough: HEPAR, Rhus, Sil.  
 — — — veins of swollen, with cough: Phos.  
**HARD** cough: Asc-t., Aur-s., Bell., Borax, Calc., Cann-i., Caps., Cench-cont., Chloral., Chro-ac., Coll., Cupr., Eupion., Gymn., Kali-b., Lac-can., Iinu., Lyc., Naja, Nux-v., Psor., Phos., Phyt., Rhus, Secale, Sep., Sticta, Syph., Ziz.  
 — — — evening: Apoc-c., Puls.  
 — — — larynx, from scratching in, amel. by discharge of mucus: Alumn.  
 — — — night: Apoc-c., Syph.

**HARD** cough, after 1 A. M.: Ars.

— or loose cough, agg. from supper until bedtime: Arm.

— cough, **palate**, from tickling in, after lying down: Carbon-s.

— cough while **smoking**: All-s., Nux-v.

— cough, spells of, not ceasing till masses of offensive sputa are raised: Carbo-v.

— — **throat**, from tickling in, evening: Gymn.

— cough, **trachea**, from tickling in: *Psor.*

**HARASSING**. See Teasing Cough.

— titillating cough in children, not during day, but as soon as head touches pillow at night: Dros.

**HARSH**, dry cough: Meli., Rhus-ven.

— hard cough: Eupat-per., Hydras., Kali-bich.

— See Rough Cough.

**HAWKING** excites cough: Amm-m.

— short cough: Eugen.

— with cough: Coc-c., Lach., Phyt.

**HEAD** aching (includes pain, etc.)

in, on coughing: Acon., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., Aur., Bad., BELL., Brom., BRY., Calc., Cact., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Chel., Coc-c., Con., Eup-perf., Ferr., Ham., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Iris-v., Kali-b., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-s., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., NATR-M., Nitrum, Nitr-ac., NUX-v., Oena., Ol-m., Phos., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Rhus, Ruta, Rumex, *Sabad.*, Sac., Sang., Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Stricta, SULPH., *Stann.*, Tarent., Verat.

— — in, agg. by coughing: Iris, Sul., Tril.

— — after coughing: *Stann.*

— — alternating with cough: Lach.

**HEAD**, aching in, and stoppage of breath during cough: Squil.

— — behind eyes, worse on turning the head, with the cough: Bad.

— — with dry cough, coryza and stitches in the throat: Nitr-ac.

— — in forehead, with cough: Spong.

— — in occiput, on coughing: Alum., Sulph.

— — in occiput, soreness in chest, tearing pain in temples and vertex, from coughing: Alum.

— — pressure from within outward, with cough: Kreos.

— — stupid feeling in, with noises in ears, on coughing: Ph-ac.

— — in temples, from cough: Alum., Bry., Rhus, Sulph.

— — when sneezing and coughing, disappearing on compressing the head: *Natr-m.*

— — ache in upper and back part of, when coughing in evening: Ars-hyd.

— **beating** pain in, after cough, and in pit of stomach: Ipec.

— **beatings** in, as of hammers, bursting pain in forehead, with cough: *Natr-m.*

— **bending**, over, tormenting cough when, or touching larynx: Ferr-phos.

— **blood** congestion or pressure of, to, on coughing: Acon., Ambr., Anac., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus, Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph.

— — congestion of, to, from chest, with throbbing on coughing: Sulph.

— **blows**: See Shocks.



- HEAD, brain**, sensation as of looseness of the, with cough: Acon., Sep., Sul-ac.
- — stitches in left side, deep in, on coughing: Bry.
  - tearing at a little spot in, on coughing: Sep.
  - bruised feeling in, on coughing: Mur-ac., Sulph., Verat.
  - — and torn feeling: Sul.
  - — feeling in occiput, on coughing: Tarent.
  - burning: See Heat.
  - burst, violent racking cough, as if head and chest would, worse at night: *Merc.*
    - — sensation as if right temple would, when coughing: Cina.
  - bursting pain in, amel. by pressure: Sul.
  - — sensation in, when coughing: Bell., Bry., Calc., Cact., Caps., Chin., Dios., Hydras., Kali-b., Lact-ac., Merc., *Natr-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., Puls., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph.,
  - — sensation in, agg. by cough: Bell., Hydras., Sep.
  - — sensation in forehead, when coughing: *Natr-m.*, Staph.
  - — sensation in, morning, 8 A. M., on coughing: Dios.
    - sensation in, morning, 11 A. M., on coughing: Lac-ac.
  - — in vertex: Sanic-aq.
  - cloudiness of, with cough: Rumex.
  - cold feeling, on one side of head, accompanies cough: Calc.
  - compressive pain, with cough: Arn., Verb.
  - — pain in forehead and temples, during cough: Verb.
  - concussion of the brain, from cough: Apis, Led., Rhus, Sul-ac.
- HEAD, concussion** as from shock in temples and at same in chest: Lyc.
- congestion to, with the cough: Anac.
  - — of, and slight pain in, with cough: Rumex.
  - confusion of: Rumex.
  - constriction of, on coughing: Iris-v., Petro.
  - covers, to make air warm to amel. cough: Rumex.
  - creeping sensation in, with cough: Cupr.
  - cutting pain in, on coughing: Bell.
  - darting pains in parietal bones, on coughing: Mang.
  - digging pains in temples with the cough: Kali-b.
  - dulness of, with cough: Brom.
  - — and confusion of, hacking cough with: Kali-b.
    - exertion of mind, agg. cough: Arn., Ign., Nux-v.
  - fly to pieces, feels as if it would, from the cough: Bry., Calc., Caps., Kali-b., Merc., *Natr-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., Rumex, Sep., Sulph.
  - — — — feels as if head and chest would, from violent racking cough, every other evening, when on the point of going to sleep; cough is followed by violent stretching: Merc.
  - — — — See also under Bursting.
  - forehead, aching in, with cough: *Asc-l.*, Brom., Calc., Chel., Form., Spong., Sticta.
  - — bursting sensation in, with cough: Staph.
  - — constriction of, when coughing: Iris-v.

**HEAD, forehead**, pains in, from coughing: Acon., Arn., Bell., Ferr., Hepar, Hyos., Iod., Kreos., Mosch., Natr-m., Phos., Ruta, Seneg., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Verb.

- — bursting pains, shocks, as from beating of hammers: Natr-mur.
- — piercing pains in, on coughing: Hyos.
- — pain in, and swimming in head, after cough, almost causing one to fall: Kali-b.
- — pain in, relieved by cough: Arg-mur.
- — pressure of blood and throbbing in, with cough: Spong.
- — stitches in, with cough: Hyos., Sulph.
- — stitches through, when coughing, is obliged to hold it with her hands: Sulph.
- — **cold sweat** on forehead while coughing: Verat.
- — **warm sweat**: Chlo.
- **fulness**, painful, in head, with cough: Eup-perf.
- — in occiput, with heat and fluent acrid coryza, lacrymation, and cough: Cepa.
- **hammering** in, from cough: Natr-m.
- **heat** of, during cough: Amm-c., Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v., Ipec., Sulph.
- — of, and rest of body cool, with cough: Arn.
- — in face and head with cold hands, with cough when going to sleep: Sulph.
- **heaviness** and dullness in, with cough: Euphr.
- **hold**, splitting headache, child holds its head, whooping cough, with vomiting, worse mornings: Nux-v.

**HEAD, hold**, stitches through the forehead, when coughing, is obliged to hold it with hands: Sulph.

- — violent cough, must sit erect and hold head with both hands: Nice.
- **jerks** in. See Shocks.
- **jerked** forward, and knees jerked toward abdomen, during convulsive cough: Therid.
- **jerking**, tearing in temples, with cough: Puls.
- **lightness** in, with chronic, loud cough from stuffing at epigastrium, chiefly in morning; has then a fit of coughing, and expectoration of tough mucus: Kali-b.
- **looseness** of brain, sensation as of, with cough: Acon., Carb-an., Sep., Sul-ac.
- **mixed** reverberation in: Hepar, Sulph.
- **motion** in, on coughing: Bry.
- **occiput**, aching in, on coughing: Alum., Sulph.
- — bruised feeling in, on coughing: Tarent.
- — pains in, on coughing: Anac., Carb-an., Ferr., Mag-c., Mosch., Sep.
- — ulcerative pain in, when coughing: Sep., Sulph.
- **oppression** of chest and, with vertigo and cough: Brom.
- **pains** (undefined) in forehead with or from cough: Acon., Bell., Ferr., Hepar, Hyos., Kreos., Lyc., Mosch., Natr-m., Phos., Seneg., Spong., Staph., Verat.
- — See Aching.
- **pain** in head and abdomen, when coughing: Sulph.
- — in back of head when coughing: Ferr., Pyrog.

- HEAD, pain and nightly cough** almost without intermission, with pain in head and in both sides of abdomen: *Lyc.*
- — spasmodic cough causing sore pain in top of head and great weakness: *Kali-c.*
- — in forehead and swimming in the: *Kali-b.*
- — coming over from nape of neck, on coughing: *Carb-v., Sil.*
- — in occiput, from cough: *Anac., Carb-an., Ferr., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Sang., Sulph., Sep.*
- — tearing, in, from violent dry cough; cough followed by violent pulsation of heart; anxiety and pressure in chest, worse sitting: *Cupr.*
- — in temples with cough: *Ambr., Caust., Cina, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Puls., Rhus, Verb.*
- — in vertex on coughing: *Con., Cupr., Sabad., Squil.*
- — violent, in centre of, from coughing or sneezing: *Sulph.*
- **parietal bones**, darting in, from cough: *Mang.*
- — bones, stitches in, when coughing: *Sulph.*
- **perspiration on**, with cough: *Ant-t., Calc., Ipec., Sil., Tarent.*
- — sour on, with cough: *Merc., Sil.*
- **pressing** from within outward in the forehead, with cough: *Acon., Hepar, Kreos.*
- — or pain in, agg. by coughing: *Bell., Brom., Bry., Sep.*
- **presses hand to**, during each attack of spasmodic cough: *Bad.*
- **pressive pain** in top of, when coughing or taking deep inspiration: *Anac.*
- **pressure of blood to**. See Blood, pressure of.
- HEAD, pressure in forehead and throbbing**, with cough: *Spong.*
- — in, when coughing: *Alum., Arn., Bry., Chel., Con., Nitr-ac., Phos., Ruta, Sars.*
- **prickling on the**, during cough: *Arn.*
- **pulsation in**, during cough: *Lyc.*
- **racking of**, occiput, abdomen, and chest from short turns of cough: *Lact.*
- **reverberation in**, during cough: *Hepar, Sulph.*
- **roaring in**, with cough: *Caust., Hepar, Mag-m.*
- **shaking in**, during cough: *Apis, Chin., Lact., Mag-s.*
- **shattering in**, during cough: *Calc., Lact., Led., Rhus.*
- **shocks (or jerks) in**, from cough: *Ars., Calc., Ipec., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Natr-m., Rhus, Rumex, Seneg., Spig., Sul-ac.*
- **shooting in**, when coughing: *Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Con.*
- — pain in, on coughing; stitches extending upward are renewed when coughing or moving head, only relieved when resting head on painful side: *Arn.*
- **sensibility in vertex**, with cough: *Squil.*
- **side of**, aching in left, agg. by cough: *Apis, Dir.*
- — of, boring in, agg. by cough: *Aur.*
- — of, darting pain in, from cough: *Mang.*
- — of, grinding in, agg. by cough: *Aur.*
- — of, pain in temple from cough: *Mang (r.).*
- — of, pulsation in, agg. by cough: *Aur., Dir. (l.).*
- — of, shooting in, from cough: *Mang.*

**HEAD, side of, sticking pain** through to arm, agg. by cough: Cimex. (r.).

— — of, stitches in occipital and parietal bones, on coughing: Sulph.

— **sore pain** on top of: Kali-c. (See Pain.)

— — pain in, with cough: Caust.

— **soreness** of, when coughing: Spig., Zinc.

— **spasmodic** pain in, on coughing: Ery., Mar.

— **split**, pain with cough, as if would split at forehead, with stitches in throat: Hepar.

— **splitting** pain, child holds its head, whooping cough with vomiting, worse mornings: Nux.v.

— — pain in, with cough: Caps., Coc-c., Phos.

— — frontal headache with cough: Sticta.

— **stinging** in, during cough: Arn.

— **stitches** in, when coughing: Alum., Anac., Arn., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Cina, Con., Hyos., Kali-c., Mez., Nitr-ac., Phos., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sabad., Sulph., Sul-ac., Verb., Zinc.

— — over eye, with cough: Phos., Ph-ac.

— — in forehead during cough: Anac., Hyos., Mez., Sulph.

— — through forehead, when coughing, is obliged to hold head with her hands: Sulph.

— — in right frontal eminence and scraping at lower part of sternum, with cough: Mez.

— — in left hemisphere of brain, on coughing: Bry.

— — in temples, with cough: Caust., Cina, Kali-c.

— — in vertex, during cough: Con., Sabad.

**HEAD, stitches** in vertex, from dry cough, with perspiration and water in eyes, vomiting and pain in stomach: Sabad.

— **stretching** back, excites cough: Lvc.

— **stunning** pain in, with cough: Æth.

— **stupefying** pain in, cough awakens him at 3 A. M., with: Nitrum.

— — pain in, with cough: Led., Nitrum.

— **sweat** on. See Perspiration.

— **tearing** in, with cough: Alum., Calc., Cupr-ac., Sep.

— — pain in, agg. by coughing: Arn.

— — asunder, pain as if, with cough: Mur-ac., Puls., Verat.

— — See also would fly to pieces.

— — pain in, from frequent, violent dry cough, followed by violent pulsation of heart; anxiety and pressure in chest: *Cupr-acet.*

— — pain in small spot in brain, with cough: Sep.

— — pain in temple, from cough: Alum., Puls.

— **temple**, pain in, with cough: Ambr., Caust., Cina, Kali-c., Kreos., Kyc., Puls., Rhus, Verb.

— — pain in, and to top to head, from cough: Alum.

— — sensation as if right temple would burst, when coughing: Cina.

— — stitches in, from cough: Caust., Cina, Kali-c.

— — tearing in, from cough: Alum., Puls.

— — tension in, with cough: Verb.

— — throbbing in, with cough: Hepar.

— **tension** in, with cough: Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch. Verb.

**HEAD**, tension in, forehead:  
Mosch., Verb.

— — in occiput: Mag-c., Mosch.

— — in temples: Verb.

— **tensive** pain in, on coughing  
and loud speaking: Spig.

— **throbbing** in, with cough: Ferr.,  
Ipec., Kali-c., Led., Natr-m.,  
Nitr-ac., Phos., Seneg., Sep.,  
Sil., Spong., Sulph.

— — in, forehead and temples,  
when coughing: Hepar.

— — in, after cough: Lycop.

— — in forehead, with cough:  
Hepar, Phos., Spong.

— — in occiput, with cough: Sep.

— **top** of, pain in temple and, from  
cough: Alum.

— **trembling** of head, particularly  
when coughing: Ant-t.

— **turning**, excites cough: Spong.

— **twitching** in, on coughing:  
Puls.

— **ulcerative** pain in occiput, with  
cough: Sep., Sulph.

— **vibration** in, during cough:  
Hepar.

— **awakens** at 3 A. M., with cough  
and violent stupefying headache:  
Nitrum.

— **weakness** in, after cough: He-  
par.

**HEARING** impaired by coughing:  
*Chel.*, Dulc., Seneg., Sil.

— others cough causes cough: Phos.

**HEART**, affections of, with cough:  
Ars., Cact-gr., Lach., Laur.,  
Naja, Mosch.

— *and arteries*, dry cough, after  
midnight, causing violent beating  
of: Calc.

— **burn**, with, from cough: Carb-s.,  
Calc.

— **constriction** of, with cough:  
Cact.

**HEART**, feeble, weak, with cough:  
Lycps.

— **sensation of obstruction** in  
region of, suddenly, as if breath  
would be arrested; attacks are  
frequent, occur even at night  
during sleep, and excite a dry  
cough, which is relieved by ex-  
pectoration: Guaj.

— — in region of, preceding  
the cough: Guaj.

— **pain** about, during cough: Tar-  
ent.

— **palpitation**, with cough: Agar.,  
Agn., Arn., Calc., Kali-b., Mill.,  
Nitrum, Puls., Spong., Stram.

— — of, agg. by cough: Ib.

— cough in paroxysms, with palpi-  
tation and nosebleed, mostly in  
morning: Agn-c.

— ebullitions from coughing blood:  
Mill.

— **laceration** in region of, cough  
with sensation of: Elaps.

— **mitral valve**, nocturnal dry  
cough, with insufficiency of:  
Rhus.

— **pulsation** of, frequent violent  
dry cough, with tearing pain in  
head; cough followed by violent  
pulsation of heart; anxiety and  
pressure in chest, worse sitting:  
*Cupr-acet.*

— **shocks** of, for two hours after  
dinner, obliging her to cough  
frequently and causing flushing  
of the face: Phos.

— **shooting** in region of, agg. by  
cough, hiccough, sneezing: Agar.

— feels sprained, with cough: Ant-t.

— **stitches** in region of, when  
coughing: Mez.

— **tearing** in region of, with cough:  
Elaps.

— **thumping** of, after dinner, ex-  
cites cough: Phos.

**HEAT** after the cough: Bell.

**HEAT** agg. or excited by coughing:

Ambr., Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Carb-v., Hepar, Hyos., Hyper., Iod., Ipec., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Natr-c., Nitrum, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Squil., Sulph.

— of body excites dry cough: Acon.

— in bronchi excites cough: Eth.

— with cough, with expectoration: Alum., Anac., Apis, Arg., *ARS.*, Bell., Brom., *Bry.*, *CALC.*, Carb-v., Cic., *Chin.*, Cub., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., *KALI-C.*, Kreos., *LYC.*, *PHOS.*, Ph-ac., *PULS.*, Ruta, Seneg., Sep., *SIL.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

— with cough, without expectoration: *ACON.*, Ang., Ant-cr., *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Chin., Coff., *CON.*, Cupr., Dros., Hepar, *Hyos.*, Ign., *IPEC.*, *KALI-C.*, Lach., *LYC.*, *NATR-M.*, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petro., *PHOS.*, Plat., Puls., *Rhus*, *SABAD.*, Samb., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., *Sulph.*, Sul-ac., Verat., Verb.

— after cough heat, then gaping: Sang.

— agg. cough: Anan-mur.

— cough with: Eup-per.

**HEATED**, cough, after being:

Acon., *Bry.*, Caust., Dig., *KALI-C.*, Mag-c., Nux-m., *Rhus*, Zinc.

— on becoming, agg. of cough: Acon., Ant-cr., *Bry.*, Caust., Dig., Iod., *KALI-C.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., *SIL.*, Thuja.

— See also under Warm, Warmth.

**HEAVINESS** in chest, from dry cough: Sulph.

— extending into chest from throat, causes cough: Iod.

— and dulness in head, with cough: Euphr.

**HEAVINESS** of chest, with cough: Amm-c., Calad., *KALI-B.*, Nitrum, Sep., Zinc.

**HECTIC**: Bov., Nux, Phos., Puls., Sil., Stann.

**HECTIC FEVER**, cough with: Calc-s., Caps., Merc-c.

**HELPLESS**, hopelessness, cough causes a feeling of: Cench-cont.

**HERNIA**, pains as if, would set in on coughing: Carb-an., Cocc., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petro., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Tarent., *Verat.*

— when walking and standing pain in lumbar region, as if hernia would protrude; dares neither cough nor inhale: Sul-ac.

— See also under Abdomen, protrude.

**HICCOUGH** during cough: Ang., Tabac.

— and sobbing, with cough: Amum.

— during and after cough, as if he would suffocate: Tabac.

**HIP**, pain above left, when coughing, as if the part would burst: Caust.

— jerking or twitching in, seems to excite cough: Ars.

— pain in, with cough: Bell., *Caust.*, *Rhus*, Sulph.

— stitches in chest, lumbar region, hip, uterus, with cough: pain in sternum, with tightness of chest and rattling of mucus in chest: Bell.

— stitching pain over left, extending to small of back, when coughing: Sulph.

**HISSING** cough: Caust.

— attacks, cough with hissing hoarseness, raises hand to larynx, which sensitive to touch: *Ant-t.*

**HOARSE** cough: Acon., Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., Asaf., BELL., Bov., Bufo, Brom., Calad., Calc., Cann., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Cench-cont., Chin., Cina, Dros., Dulc., Eupat., Gels., Graph., Hepar, Hydrast., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-iod., Kreos., Lac-ac., Laccan., Lach., Laur., Lycop., Merc., Naja, Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux, Phyt., *Rhus*, Rumex, Sabad., Sanib., Secale., *Sil.*, Spong., STANN., Sul-ac., Verat., Verb.

- — agg. 12 P. M.: Dros.
- **barking** cough, 11 P. M., 2-5 A. M.: Rumex.
- **choking** cough evening: Cina.
- **croupy** cough: Ant-t., Bell., *Brom.*, Lach.
- — cough, with sore throat, rattling, laryngeal respiration, and considerable swelling of the air passages, threatening suffocation: Arum-d.
- — cough, tightness of breathing and fever, with hot, but moist hands: Asc-t.
- **hard**, dry cough: Lac-ac.
- **harsh**, ringing, spasmodic cough: Ceba.
- **hacking** cough: Acon.
- dry, rough and barking cough (also a panting cough) worse on deep inspiration: Dulc.
- mostly morning and evening, not at night: Caust.
- filling-up sensation in throat: Apis.
- racking cough, day and night, with profuse purulent expectoration; soreness in larynx: Ars-iod.
- cough with vomituration, evening: Apoc-c., Cina.

**HOARSENESS**, with cough: Acon., Amb., Amm-c., Amm-m., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Bad., Bar., *Bell.*, Bry., Brom., Calc., Calc-phos., Camph., Caps., Carbo-an., CARB-v., CAUST., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cina, Con., Cub., Cupr., Dig., DROS., *Dulc.*, Ferr., Gamb., Hepar, Hippoz., Iod., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kali-hyd., Kali-phos., Lach., Lachn., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Med., Meph., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, *Nux-c.*, PHOS., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, *Rhus*, Rumex, *Samb.*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul., Sul-ac., Thuja, Verat., Verb., Zinc.

- **afternoon**, during cough: Gamb.
- 5 P. M.: Chel.
- **amel.** by coughing: Stann.
- with **desire** to cough: Alum., Chin., Dros., Laur., Sul-ac.
- with **dry** cough: Con., Sep., Sil.
- **great**, even when cough is slight: Ant-t.
- **dry** cough through day, with pain and stitches in right side, with severe hoarseness each evening at five o'clock, so that her voice could scarcely be heard: Chel.
- with **dry** cough, dryness in throat and coryza of clear water: Sulph.
- dry cough, from five to six paroxysms with sore sensation in a streak down along the trachea, where it pains at every paroxysm of cough, and almost prevents breathing: CAUST.
- **morning**, with cough: Carbo-an., Dig.
- day and night; cough, with soreness and dryness of throat and chest; expectoration yellow; more in morning: Calc-ph.

**HOARSENESS**, nightly, with dry cough and blood-streaked saliva: Arg-n.

- with **tedious** cough: Bar., Calc., Caust., Iod., Mang., Phos.
- sudden, violent, with dry cough and pressure on chest during rough weather: Mag-m.
- with violent dry cough, after measles: Camph.
- nightly, hoarseness with turns of dry cough, after which she throws off blood-tinged mucus mixed with saliva: Arg-n.

**HOLD**, cough obliges him to, himself inwardly: Coff.

- See also under Chest, Head, etc.

**HOLLOW** cough: Acon., All-s., Ant-t., BELL., Brom., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Cina, Dig., Dros., Euphr., Hepar, Ign., Ipec., Jatro., Kali-iod., Kreos., Lach., Lact., Led., Mag-c., Med., Meph., Merc., Merc-c., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Samb., Sanic-aq., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., VERAT., Verb.

- cough in bed, in morning: Phos.
- cough in day: Spong.
- cough, **deep**, toward noon, with discharge of pure blood: Sil.
- cough, **dry** cough, from five to six paroxysms, with sore sensation in a streak down along the trachea, where it pains on every paroxysm of cough and almost prevents breathing: CAUST.
- cough in evening: Ign., Verat.
- cough from tickling in chest, during rest: Euph.
- cough after lying down, evening: Lact.
- cough morning and night, agg.: Caust.
- cough — after rising: Cina.
- cough — in bed: Phos.

**HOLLOW** cough night: Caust., Phos., Samb., Spong.

- cough — especially at night and in the morning, with tightly adherent mucus in chest, in which there is a sticking pain, very sore and ulcerated, with, and without coughing, with stopped coryza and stoppage of nose: Caust.
- cough toward noon: Sil.
- cough after rising in morning: Cina.
- cough in shocks: Verat.
- cough **stooping** agg.: Spig.
- cough **sitting** up amel.: Natr-c.
- cough on waking in morning: IGN.
- **spasmodic**, barking cough, worse from talking or reading aloud: Ambr.
- cough, especially night and morning, with tightly-adherent mucus in chest, and with sensation of soreness in chest: Caust.
- racking, spasmodic cough, from tickling in larynx; before the cough he loses his breath; after the cough, dizziness, staggering; double, sobbing inspiration: Ledum.
- cough, caused by a filling up sensation in throat: Apis.

**HORSES**, laryngo-pharyngeal cough of: Apis.

**HOT** room, unable to speak from excessive coughing in a: Coc-c.

- See also under Room.

**HUNGER**, violent, with cough and coryza: Sul-ac.

- cough from: Kali-c.

**HYPOCHONDRIUM**. See under Abdomen.

**HYPOGASTRIUM**. See under Abdomen.



**HYSTERICAL** attack of cough followed by crying, night: *Formica*.

— women, cough of: *Cocc.*, *Der.*, *Gels.*, *Nux mos.*, *Plat.*

**HYSTERIA**, loud barking cough in: *Verat.*

**ICE CREAM**, cough at first better, then worse, after eating: *Ars-hyd.*

**ILL-HUMOR** before the cough: *Asaf.*, *Bell.*

— with cough: *Psor.*

**IMPULSE.** See Irritation.

**INABILITY to cough:** *Ant-t.*, *Sulph.*

— — — from pain: *Natr-s.*

— — — from pain in side: *Ox-ac.*

— — — from pain amel. by pressure of hand on pit of stomach: *Dros.*

**INCESSANT.** See Constant.

**INCLINATION.** See Irritation.

**INDIGNATION**, or vexation, cough after: *Staph.*

**INDOORS**, slight cough: *Coca.*

— See also under Room.

**INFLUENZA**, cough during or closely following: *Sticta.*

**INGUINAL** region, pain, in on coughing: *Borax.*

— region, pain in, as if hernia would protrude, on coughing: *Petro.*

— — See also under Hernia, and Abdomen.

— region **stitches** in, during cough: *Lach.*, *Thuja.* (r.)

— region, **tearing** in, as from hernia, agg. on coughing: *Tarent.*

**INHALE**, inclination to cough so sudden and violent can scarcely inhale at all: *Sepia.*

— See Breathing.

**INSPIRATION** (inspiring, inhaling) agg. or excites cough: *Acon.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cina-Coff.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hepar.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-b.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Meph.*, *Merc-p.*, *iod.*, *Olcan.*, *Op.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Squil.*, *Sticta.*, *Verb.*

— **agg.** a dry cough, evening: *Dig.*

— — short cough; also a dry night cough: *Natr-ars.*

— See also under Breating.

— after the cough double sobbing: *Led.*

— chest feels worse in open air, every inspiration provokes cough: *Mag-m.*

— **choking** cough from: *Cina.*

— **crowing**, violent spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations till face becomes black or purple and patient exhausted; worse at night and after a meal: *Coral.*

— **deep**, cough from: *Amm-m.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *China.*, *Cina.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hepar.*, *Kali-b.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Natr-ars.*, *Natr-m.*, *Plumb.*, *Rumex.*, *Sep.*, *Serp.*, *Squil.*

— — **agg.** hacking cough: *Natr-ars.*

— — amel. cough: *Verb.*

— on **deep**, it seems as though icy-cold air were streaming through the air-passages, with some provocation to cough, and much difficult hawking of bronchial mucus, in the morning: *Coral.*

— **deep**, causes strangling cough, red face, watery eyes, and straining all over: *Graph.*

— — after lying down, evening, cough: *Ipec.*

- INSPIRATON**, deep, after lying down, morning, cough: *Ipec.*
- — racking cough from: *Con.*
  - — short cough from: *Con.*
  - — tight cough from: *Ziz.*
  - deep, agg. dry cough, which is excited by tickling in larynx or trachea, and by external pressure, with soreness in larynx or trachea; worse at night after retiring: *Bell., Lach., Rumex.*
  - dry cough on: *Hepar.*
  - evening, agg. dry cough: *Dig.*
  - on, forced through nose, cough: *Sap.*
  - irritation to cough on: *Physos., Puls.*
  - spasmodic cough with, similar to pertussis, as if foreign body was in trachea: *Tereb.*
  - cough threatening suffocation, with spasmodic contraction of larynx; every inspiration increases the cough: *Meny.*
  - on forced inspiration through nose, evening, cough: *Sapon.*
  - free inhalation and impeded exhalation, with constantly increasing tickling in larynx, which compelled patient to make very energetic but unfeeling efforts to cough, continue until he sinks, exhausted and covered with sweat, upon a couch, when spasm (of glottis) relaxes and he can cough and inhale freely: *Chlorine.*
- INSPIRING cool air** agg. cough: *All.c., Cist., Cupr., Rhus, Rumex, Staph., Vitex.*
- — — See also under *Air.*
  - deeply. See *Breathing.*
  - every effort excites cough: *Meny., Sticta.*
  - cold air, cough on: *Agnus.*
  - inhaled air is very cold: *Brom., Sulph.*
- INTERCOSTAL** spaces, cough with stitches in: *Bry.*
- INTERMITTENT** cough; paroxysms every three or four hours; more violent every other, or every third day: *Anac.*
- INTERMITTENT - FEVER**, dry hacking cough in spells before the attack of: *Eup-per.*
- — cough after: *Natr-m.*
  - — See *Fever.*
- INTERMITTING** cough, 6 A. M., amel. drinking cold water: *Coc-c.*
- INTERRUPTED** cough: *Coff., Sul-ac., Thuja.*
- cough after dinner: *Agar.*
  - cough from infiltration of lower chest: *Kreos.*
  - cough from smoking, evening: *Thuja.*
- INVOLUNTARY** cough: *Amb-n., Calad.*
- half, rough cough, from constant roughness and crawling in throat: *Carbo-v.*
- IRREPRESSIBLE** cough, sudden, violent, in evening while sitting: *Alum.*
- IRRESISTIBLE**, short hacking cough: *Osm.*
- IRRITABILITY** with cough: *Cham., Cina, Psor., Verat.*
- IRRITABLE** cough: *Chloro., Cocc., Coff., Clem., Cod., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Ozone, Mar., Ol-jec., Ph-ac., Phyto., Plan.*
- — back, lying on or right side agg.: *Phos.*
  - — evening tickling in trachea, after lying down: *Marum.*
  - — lying on back or right side agg.: *Phos.*
  - — — down, after, evening, from tickling in trachea: *Marum.*
  - — morning, after rising: *Arg.*

**IRRITABLE** cough, night, agg. :  
*Cod.*

— — from scratching in throat :  
*Phos.*

— — on swallowing : Kali-man.

— — from tickling in upper  
trachea : Marum.

**IRRITATING** things, such as salt,  
wine, pepper, vinegar, immedi-  
ately start cough : Alum.

**IRRITATION** (desire, inclination,  
etc.) to cough : Acon., *Agar.*,  
All-s., Aloe, Am-bro., Am-m.,  
Aml-n., Ant-t., Aqu-p., Asp.,  
Bar., Cai., Carb-v., Carb-ac.,  
Carbn-s., *Caut.*, *Cham.*, Chin-s.,  
Chlo., Clem., Coc-c., Coff., Coll.,  
Con., Crot-t., Dios., Hyos., Iod.,  
Kali-b., Kali-iod., Lobel., Lyc.,  
Mag-s., Merc-i-r., Mez., Mosch.,  
Mur-ac., Natr-ars., Natr-s.,  
Nux-v., Osm., Ox-ac., Phos.,  
Ph-ac., Psor., *Pul-n.*, Raph.,  
Sulph., Sul-ac.

— to cough, afternoon : Bapt.,  
Sulph.

— — — — 7:30 P. M., agg. on  
speaking : Cimic.

— — — — agg. in : Sulph.

— — — back, lying on : Natr-m.

— — — during catarrh : Ant-t.

— — — during coryza : Sepia.

— — — agg. by coughing : IGN.,  
Marum., Raph.

— — — back, lying on : Natr-m.

— — — in bronchi : Chlor.

— — — catarrh, during : Ant-t.

— — — chest, from burning in :  
Coc-c.

— — — from tickling contrac-  
tion in : Alco.

— — — coryza, during : Sepia.

— — — coughing agg. : IGN.,  
Marum., Raph.

— — — day : Agar.

— — — smoking : Agar.

**IRRITATION** to cough after  
dinner : Sulph.

— — — after eating : Sulph.

— — — while eating felt in  
larynx : *Rumex.*

— — — evening : Chel., Dios.

— — — — lying down : IGN.,  
Mez., Sulph.

— — — — toward, in larynx :  
Merc-c.

— — — — 2 P. M., in larynx and  
trachea : Coca.

— — — — 7:30 P. M., tickling in  
larynx : Cimic.

— — — — 8 P. M., pain in right  
lung : Dios.

— — — — 9 P. M., tickling in  
throat : Dios.

— — — — irritation in throat :  
Dios.

— — — — agg. by coughing : Squil.

— — — — constant : Carb-ac.

— — — — fauces, from tickling in :  
Aloe.

— — — — increases the more one  
coughs : IGN., Marum, Raph.,  
Squil.

— — — — on inspiration : Physos.,  
*Puls.*

— — — — on deep inspiration, morn-  
ing : Coral.

— — — — in larynx and trachea, 2  
P. M. : Coca.

— — — — — while eating : *Ru-  
mex.*

— — — — — after eating : Staph.

— — — — — constriction and ir-  
ritation : Naja.

— — — — — toward evening :  
Merc-c.

— — — — — from pain : *Iodium.*

— — — — — from scraping : *Con.*

— — — — — from stitches : Naja.

— — — — — from tickling : *Brom.*,  
Cimic.

**IRRITATION to cough, in larynx**, from tickling, 7 P. M.: *Cmici*.  
 — — — **lung**, from pain in right, 8 P. M.: *Dios*.  
 — — — **lying on back**: *Natr-m.*  
 — — — **down, evening**: *Ign., Mez., Sulph.*  
 — — — **about midnight**: *Coff.*  
 — — — **before midnight**: *STANN.*  
 — — — **morning**: *Dios., Meny., Ol-an., Thuja.*  
 — — — — **in bed, agg.**: *Caust.*  
 — — — — **after rising**: *Alumn.*  
 — — — **night**: *Com., Ferr.*  
 — — — **palate**, from burning in: *Acon-f.*  
 — — — — **from burning up to arch of**: *Dig.*  
 — — — **from reading aloud**: *Nitr-ac.*  
 — — — **respiration**, from deep: *Cina, Lyc.*  
 — — — — **on deep, morning**: *Coral.*  
 — — — **rising, after, in morning**: *Alumn.*  
 — — — — **amel.**: *Ferr.*  
 — — — **smoking, agg., day**: *Agar.*  
 — — — **from speaking, 7 P. M.**: *Cimic.*  
 — — — **sternum**, tickling, under extending to back: *Angust., Iod.*  
 — — — **sulphur fumes**, as from: *Carb-v., Lyc.*  
 — — — **swallowing, agg.**: *Eug.*  
 — — — — **empty**: *Lyc., Natr-m.*  
 — — — **in throat**: *Amm-br., Tabac.*  
 — — — **in throat, on inspiration**: *Asar.*  
 — — — **deep in throat**: *Ambra, Asp., Dios., Squil.*  
 — — — **throat**, from draft of air: *Plan.*

**IRRITATION to cough, throat**, burning in: *Acon-f.*  
 — — — — **dryness in**: *Atro.*  
 — — — — **irritation in, 10 P. M.**: *Dios.*  
 — — — — **from sensation as from fumes of burning match**: *Aml-n.*  
 — — — — **sticking griping**: *Mur-ac.*  
 — — — — **sticking**: *Phos.*  
 — — — — **on stretching it**: *Lyc.*  
 — — — — **from tickling in**: *Asp., Natr-c.*  
 — — — — **in pit of throat**: *Ph-ac.*  
 — — — **from tickling in throat, 9 P. M.**: *Dios.*  
 — — — **tongue**, from burning on: *Acon.*  
 — — — **in trachea**: *Stann.*  
 — — — — **and larynx, 2 P. M.**: *Coca.*  
 — — — **on waking, night**: *Thuja.*

**IRRITATIVE cough**: *Hipnoz.*

**ISCHIATIC pain on coughing**: *Ars., Bell., Caust., Kali-b., Sulph.*

**ITCH**, cough after suppressed: *Psor.*

**ITCHINH** over body, agg. night, with cough: *Sul.*

**JAW**, pain in when coughing, not on touch: *Amm-c.*

**KIDNEYS** aching across, cough with *Med.*

— **distending or bursting pain over**, as if back would split, on coughing: *Seneg.*

**KNEES** jerked toward abdomen, and head jerked spasmodically forward, during convulsive cough: *Therid.*

**KNEE**, shock in, causing it to give way, with pain in patella when walking: Nitr-ac.

- cough only relieved by getting on hands and : Eup-per.
- pain in, or leg, on coughing: Caps.
- shooting in, when coughing: Nitr-ac.

**LABOR**, dry cough following difficult labor or abortion, with backache and sweat: Kali-c.

**LABORED** cough: Agar.

**LACHRYMATION**, when coughing: Acon., Agar., All-c., Brom., Calc., Calc-ph., Carbo-v., Chel., Cina, Eupat-per., EUPHR., Hepar, Ipec., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Natr-m., Op., Phell., Puls., Rhus, Ruta, Sabad., Sil., Squil., Staph., Sulph.

**LACTATION**, cough and bloody expectoration during: Ferr-acet.

**LAMENTING**, cough from, in children: *Arn.*

— See Crying.

**LARYNGEAL** cough, compels patient to grasp the larynx: *All-c.*

- cough: Carbn-s., Crot-h.
- cough, as from foreign body: Bell.
- cough, originating above larynx: Calad.
- cough, as from sulphur fumes in upper part of larynx: *Arn.*
- phthisis with cough: Naja.

**LARYNX**, air, inspiring in, causes dry cough: Ment-pip.

- — inspiring in, causes laryngeal cough: Meny.
- — open, stitches and tickling in, while walking in open air, exciting cough: Ox-ac.
- — anterior part, acute pressure causing cough, amel. by swallowing: Tarax.

**LARYNX**, back part, tickling at, causes dry cough: Anth-n.

- back part of, irritation of, evening in bed, excites paroxysmal cough: Cocc.
- — — tickling at, causes paroxysmal cough: Anth-n.
- balls of soap-like mucus accumulate in, causing cough: Arg-n.
- burning in, causing cough: Acon., Aph., Bell., Bufo, Mag-s., Phos., Phyt., Seneg.
- — in, with cough: Ars., Cham., Iod., Mag-m., Phos., Rumex.
- — from pit of stomach to, with cough: Mag-s.
- — in, and chest: Gels.
- — tickling in, exciting cough: Aph., Carb-an., Spong.
- — titillation in upper part of, causing cough: Euph.
- — in, and bronchi on coughing: Pyrog.
- clothes, cough from pressure of, on: LACH.
- cold sensation in, on inspiration: Brom., Sul.
- constant desire to clear the throat and: Crot-t.
- constriction of, excites cough: Bell., Carbn s., Chlo., Coff., Cupr., Iod., Ipec., Naja, Puls., Stram., Sulph.
- — in, causing spasmodic cough: Coffea.
- — sudden attacks of a dry and hacking cough, as if occasioned by a spasmodic constriction of larynx, which seemed to be lined with dry mucus: Coffea.
- — of, relieved by cough: Asar.
- — sensation of, almost threatening suffocation, from touching throat: Bell.
- — with tight feeling in left ovarian region, which causes cough: Puls.

**LARYNX**, constriction, tickling cough with constriction of, and chest: Carb-an.

- — an apparent constriction just below, causes obstruction to cough; he cannot exhale freely: Chlorum.
- — constrictive sensation in, especially after eating, causing cough: *Puls.*
- — tickling from upper part of, to lowest bronchi, causing cough: *Ipec.*
- — contraction of, with cough: Dros., Ign., Stram., Verat.
- — of, when speaking: Dros.
- — of skin in region of: Zing.
- — contractive sensation in larynx excites cough, especially after eating, with vomiting and bleeding at nose: *Puls.*
- — spasmodic contraction of larynx; effort at inspiration excites cough: *Meny.*
- — cramp in, a kind of, as in whooping cough, during cough: *Tereb.*
- — crawling (creeping) in, exciting cough: Ant., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dros., Iod., Kreos., Led., *Psor.*, Rhus, Sabin., Stront., Sulph.
- — below, excites cough: *Kreos.*
- — in, dry cough: *Psor.*
- — in, hacking cough: *Dros.*, *Psor.*
- — in, paroxysmal cough: *Psor.*
- — (creeping) in upper part of, causing cough: *Pru-sp.*
- — cough excited by crawling or tickling in larynx, especially during pregnancy: *Sabina.*
- — dry, whistling cough, evening in bed, caused by crawling below larynx, or as if in upper bronchi, with dyspnoea: *Kreos.*

**LARYNX**, drink, getting in, excites cough: Acet-ac., Acon.

- — drinking water amel. racking cough from tickling in: *Opium.*
- — dry spot in, causes cough: Con.
- — dryness in, excites cough: Bell., Carb-an., Con., Cop., Dros., Laur., Mang., Puls., Raph., Seneg., Zing., Ziz.
- — excites choking or suffocative cough 5 A. M., cannot speak on account of cramp in chest, red face and sweat: *Kali-c.*
- — in, on coughing: Bell., Polyg.
- — in, tight cough: Ziz.
- — in, with cough: Dros., Laur., Mag-m., Natr-m., Phos., Rhus, Sabad., Spong., Verb.
- — roughness and constriction of, from dry cough brought on by reading and talking: Mang.
- — extends into larynx, rendering voice husky, and often inducing cough: *Bell.*
- — in, with cough: Mang.
- — in, with dry painful cough: *Copaiba.*
- — dust, cough as from, in: Calc., Ph-ac., Sulph.
- — feather, tickling as from a, cough from: Dros., Mez.
- — tickling as from a, evening, before sleep, an overpowering cough from: *Lyc.*
- — flapping sensation above: *Lach.*
- — flesh hanging in larynx, sensation as from a piece of: Phos.
- — fluid secretion of in, cough from: *Lach.*
- — foreign body, as if from, violent dry cough: Bell.
- — body, as if from, cough: *Tril.*
- — grasp, severe cough compels patient to grasp it; feels as if cough would tear larynx: *All-c.*

**LARYNX**, irritation above, cough from: Calad.

— irritation to cough felt in:

*Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Amm-c.*, *Amm-m.*, *Ang.*, *Aph.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-d.*, *Asar.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Canc-f.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Caps.*, *Caut.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chen.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cocce.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *For.*, *Guare.*, *Hepar.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-b.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-clc.*, *Lach.*, *Lachn.*, *Laur.*, *Lith-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Manc.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-cor.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Naja.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olean.*, *Osm.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Rumex.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul-iod.*, *Tabac.*, *Tarax.*

— — in, afternoon cough: *Ferr-iod.*, *Phos.*

— — in, afternoon 2 P. M., cough: *Coca.*

— — in, back part causes paroxysmal cough, evening in bed: *Cocc.*

— — in, as from burning acid, cough: *Aph.*

— — in, convulsive cough, at night in bed on waking: *Thuja.*

— — to cough felt in upper part of: *Cocc.*, *Euph.*

— — to violent irritation in upper part of larynx, causing short, hacking cough: *Euph.*

— — to **asthma**, short turns of cough, from irritation in larynx, hurried breathing and asthma, or with pain in abdomen: *Canth.*

— — to — short, asthmatic cough from irritation in larynx, with painful sensation of spasmodic contraction of chest: *Amm-c.*

**LARYNX**, irritation in, dry cough: *Bell.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Phos.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tabac.*

— — in, dry cough at night from irritation in larynx: *Stront.*

— — in, cough from, agg. night, when lying down: *Arum-d.*

— — in, evening, violent irritation inducing cough, evening in bed and in morning; the irritation is too deep in larynx to be reached by the cough, hence its violence and inability to detach the phlegm: *Mezer.*

— — in, evening, on going out: *Naja.*

— — in, extending to chest, cough from: *Mez.*

— — in, forenoon: *Tongo.*

— — in, hacking cough: *Osm.*, *Seneg.*

— — in, short cough: *Amm-c.*, *Seneg.*

— — in, short asthmatic cough with painful sensation of contraction in chest: *Amm-c.*

— — in, from tickling, cough: *Brom.*, *Cimic.*

— — in, and trachea, cough: *Coca.*

— — in, upper part during siesta, cough: *Arn.*

— — to cough, from constriction and: *Naja.*

— — to cough, after eating: *Staph.*

— — to cough, while eating: *Rumex.*

— — to cough from pain: *Iod.*

— **itching** in, cough from: *Ambr.*, *Cact.*, *Calc-fl.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Laur.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*

— — in, dry cough: *Cact-gr.*

— — in, evening, cough: *Carbo-v.*

— — in, hacking cough: *Laur.*

— — in, morning on waking, cough: *Carbo-v.*

**LARYNX**, itching tickling in, convulsive cough: Calc-f.

- — tickling in, dry cough: *Bell.*
- — tickling in, hacking cough: Calc-f,
- — in, intolerable itching titillation in larynx, obliging one to cough violently: *Lyc.*
- lower part, crawling in, cough from: *Kreos.*
- — — tickling in, cough from: Calc-f.
- — — tickling in, morning after rising, causing hacking cough: *Arn.*
- membrane moved about in, as if cough from: *Kali-c.*
- moisture in, cough as if caused by increase of: *Lach.*
- mucus in, excites or agg. cough: *Arg., Arg-n., Brom., Caust., Crot-tig., Dulc., Euphr., Kali-b., Kreos., Mang., Osm., Seneg.*
- — laughing produces, in, and excites cough: *Arg.*
- — phlegm in, causing rattling, whistling breathing until removed in small lumps by coughing: *Arg-n.*
- — constant hawking and gagging, on account of viscid, green mucus in larynx and trachea: *Paris.*
- — balls of soap-like, accumulate causing cough and expelled by it: *Arg-n.*
- — in, hacking cough: *Cocc., Dig., Seneg.*
- — membrane thickened or swollen, seems to cause short cough: *Ery-a.*
- — membrane feels as if it would be torn off with every cough: *Osm.*
- — in, excites short cough: *Seneg.*

**LARYNX**, mucus, tenacious, causes hacking cough: *Dig.*

- obstructed after cough, prevents air and sputa from coming up, causing vomiting of a frothy viscid matter: *Arund.*
- obstruction of, after the cough: *Arum-m.*
- — of causing cough when eating fruit: *Arg.*
- pain in, causing cough: *Acon., Ang., Bry., Calad., Caust., Euph., Grat., Kali-c., Hepar, Spong.*
- — in, when coughing: *Arg., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Cepa, Chel., Chin., Osm., Sars., Spong.*
- — in, causes irritation to cough: *Iod.*
- — in, one spot, agg. by pressure, cough, etc: *Hepar.*
- — in, provoking coughing and hawking, agg. by pressure, on waking in morning, but toward noon giving place to a similar sensation behind upper third of sternum: *Ferr.*
- — in, intolerable: *Phos.*
- — in larynx and sternum, from coughing: *China.*
- — rough pain in, during cough: *Lach.*
- — in, so severe, the patient grasps the larynx and tries to suppress the cough: *All-c.*
- — as from an ulcer: *Kali-b.*
- painfulness of, with danger of suffocating when touching or turning neck, or coughing or drawing a long breath: *Bell.*
- piercing pain in, exciting cough: *Acon.*
- plug (or valve) in, causes cough: *Spong.*
- pressure upon, causes cough: *Apis, Chin., Cina, Crot-h., LACH., Rumex, Tarax.*



**LARYNX**, pressure and roughness, a sensation between (which gradually becomes a tickling), causes cough: Tel.

- — upon during cough: Kali-b.
- from pressure of clothes on: Apis, Lach.
- prickling in larynx and trachea including hacking, with subsequent dryness of mouth and throat: Laur.
- — in, 1-4 A. M., cough: Bufo.
- — in, 2 A. M., cough: Phos.
- — in, extending to trachea: Hcy-ac.
- posterior part, irritation to cough felt in, evening in bed: Cocc.
- — — irritation to cough: Card-mar.
- — — mucus in, hacking cough: *Par.*
- uninterrupted provocation in, to a hacking cough; it does not disappear on coughing, but only when suppressing the cough: IGN.
- rattling in, annoying cough with: Arum-d.
- — in, when coughing much: Brom.
- raw, a scraping, sore, raw pain in, from cough: Sepia.
- rawness in, causing cough: BROM, SULPH., Ziz.
- — in, agg. by cough: Naja.
- — in, dry cough: Puls., SULPH.
- — extending to sternum after cough: Osm.
- — when coughing: BROM., Bry., Kali-c., Sep., Ziz.
- — and scraping in, dry cough: BROM.
- — and scraping in, provoking dry cough in evening: BROM.

**LARYNX**, rawness in upper part, when coughing, not when swallowing: ARG.

- roughness in, cough from: Bar., Carb an., Dig., Kreos., Mang., Nux-v., Phos., Sabad., Spong.
- — and hoarseness, somewhat amel. by cough: Stann.
- — and scraped feeling in, cough from: NUX-v.
- — and pressure, a sensation between (which gradually passes into a tickling), causes cough: Tel.
- — dry cough brought on loud reading and talking, with painful dryness, roughness, and constriction of larynx: Mang.
- — and soreness in, with cough: Phos.
- salt and pepper in, cough as if from: Cro-t-h.
- scraped feeling and roughness in, cough from: NUX-v.
- scraping in, cough from: Alum., Arr-m-n., Bell., BROM., Bov., Coc c., Dig., Hepar, Hydr-ac., Laur., Led., Mang-ox., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Osm., Puls., Seneg., Til.
- — in, cough evening: Bry.
- — in, dry cough: Bell., Hydr-ac., Led., Mang-ox.
- — in, dry cough, night: Gamb.
- — in, causes irritation to cough: Con., Naja.
- — in, night, dry cough: Gamb.
- — and rawness in, evening, dry cough: BROM., Con.
- — and rawness in, dry cough: Chel.
- — and rawness in, provokes dry cough: BROM.
- — tickling in, dry cough: Mang-ox.
- — tickling in, morning, dry cough: *Opium.*

**LARYNX**, scraping tickling in, morning, 3 A. M., dry cough: Opium.

- — tickling in, bringing tears into eyes, and causing dry cough: PULS.
- — and tickling in, dry cough, wakes him from sleep very early in morning with: Opium.
- — in, which excites cough, and no other symptom: All-sat.
- — in, violent cough, much pain in fauces and thick mucus: Cyc.
- **scratching** in, excites cough. Arg-n., Coloc., Dig., Kreos., Zing.
- — in, 1-2 A. M., dry cough: Zing.
- — in, dry hacking cough: Zing.
- — in, hard cough, amel. by discharge of mucus: Alum.
- — in, shaking cough: Alumn.
- **sensitive**: Phos.
- **shocks**, painful, in, from the cough: Hepar, Sulph.
- **side** of, stitches in right, on coughing: Aloe.
- — of tickling in left, causing cough: Tilia.
- — of, tickling in right, 7:15 P. M., cough: Ir-fœ.
- **smarting** in, causing cough: Zing.
- — in, with cough: Ziz.
- — in, cough when singing, causing: Dros.
- **smoky**, cough excited by sensation, or as of vapor of sulphur, or by constant titillation in: Ars.
- **soreness** in, cough from: Upa.
- — dry, hollow cough, five or six turns at a time, with soreness in larynx, every turn of cough causing pain, and almost arresting breathing: Caust.
- — in, dry cough from: Zing.

**LARYNX**, soreness in, on coughing: ARG., Caust., Chin., Fl-ac., Kali-iod., Sepia.

- — in, hoarse, racking cough, day and night, with profuse purulent expectoration: Ars-iod.
- — and rawness in upper part, when coughing, not when swallowing: ARGENT.
- — in, when swallowing: Calc., Carb.
- — with or from cough: Amb., Arg., Bom., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Chin., Ign., Flu-ac., Kali-c., Kali-hyd., Natr-m., Nux-m., Phos., Rumex, Sep., Stann.
- **spasm** of, excites cough: Cupr.
- — with cough: Bell., Coral. Laur.
- — of, during cough: Hyos.
- — cough threatening suffocation, with spasmodic contraction of larynx; every effort at inspiration increases the cough: Men.
- **splitting** sensation on coughing: *All-c.*
- **spot**, cough as if from dry, in: Crot-h.
- **stinging** in, or burning tickling, causing cough: Aph.
- — **stitches** in, exciting cough: Acon., Aph., Bufo, Hydroc-ac., Indigo, Kali-c., Naja, Nit-d-s., Ox-ac.
- — in, with the cough: Aloe (r.), Dros., Kali-c.
- — in, cough during night, with stitches in: Phos.
- — in, dry cough in evening: Nit-d-s.
- — in, dry cough night: Kali-c.
- — in, during cough: Aloe, Kali-c.
- — in, worse evening, cough from: Bufo.
- — in, paroxysmal cough: Indigo.

**LARYNX, stinging** in, on walking in open air, exciting cough: Ox-ac.

— sulphur fumes in trachea, or viscid phlegm in larynx, cough as if from: Paris.

— — vapor in larynx, cough as if from: Ars.

— supports, patient on coughing or swallowing involuntarily supports the larynx: Dros.

— swelling or thickening of the mucous membrane, sensation of, hacking cough: Ery-a.

— swollen, suffocative cough from: *Kali-iod.*

— — feeling, cough from: Arn., Ox-ac.

— tear, hoarse cough seems to split and: *All-c.*

— tearing sensation in, causes cough: Bov.

— — pain on coughing, extreme pain on talking, even in a whisper, great hoarseness: Phos.

— — See Larynx, torn.

— tenderness, cough painful from: Rumex.

— thrusts in, on coughing: Sulph.

— tickling in, excites or agg. cough: *Acon.*, *Æsc-h.*, *All-c.*, *Alumn.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Astac.*, *Ars.*, *Arn.*, *Bad.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Carbon-s.*, *Carl.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chlo.*, *Cimic.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cad.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Crot-t.*, *Cyc.*, *Dios.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Eupion.*, *Hepar.*, *Ind.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris.*, *Iris-fœt.*, *Kali-b.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lac-can.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lob.*, *Lycop.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nitrum.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olean.*, *Osm.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, *Rat.*, *Rhus.*, *Rumex.*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*,

**LARYNX, tickling** in (continued).  
*Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sticta.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *Tep.*, *Til.*, *Verb.*, *Vinca.*, *Zinc.*, *Zing.*

— — in, 3-4 A. M. causes cough: *Bufo.*

— — from abdomen to, excites cough: *Sepia.*

— — from, to lower bronchia: *Ipec.*

— — burning in, with violent paroxysms of cough: *Bell.*

— — burning in, like a plug or valve, causes dry, barking, hollow, croupy; wheezing, asthmatic cough: *Spong.*

— — in, a cough day and night from: *Arn.*

— — in, which quickly changes to chest or stomach, etc.: *Lach.*

— — in, convulsive cough: *Bad.*, *Vin.*

— — in, convulsive cough night: *Calc-f.*

— — in, day cough: *Con.*

— — in, dry cough: *Asaf.*, *Am-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bar.*, *Brom.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-an.*, *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cyc.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Hydras.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris-v.*, *Kali-b.*, *Led.*, *Mang-ox.*, *Mez.*, *Nit-d-s.*, *Nux.*, *Op.*, *Phyto.*, *PULS.*, *Ratan.*, *Seneg.*, *Zing.*

— — in, eating apples temporarily relieves tickling in larynx, which excites hoarse, dry, or spasmodic cough: *All-c.*

— — extending to middle of chest, cough from: *Ph-ac.*

— — down, as from: *Sul.*

— — evening, cough without expectoration, brought on by tickling in larynx in: *Carbo-an.*

— — in, as from a feather exciting cough: *Anm-c.*, *Mez.*

- LARYNX**, tickling in, as from a feather, causing an overpowering cough, in evening, before going to sleep: *Lyc.*
- — in, forcible cough: *Lyc.*
  - — in, cough after getting up: Sulph.
  - — in, hacking cough: *Acon.*, *All-c.*, *Ang.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Coc-c.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Ipec.*, *Lac-can.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lob-s.*, *Lyc.*, *Phyto.*, *Rumex.*, *Sabad.*, *Spira.*, *Spong.*
  - — in, causes inclination to cough: *Cimic.*, *Indigo.*
  - — insupportable, excites cough: *Kali-b.*
  - — in, causes irritation to cough: *Brom.*, *Cimic.*
  - — in, hacking, constant cough: *Lac-can.*
  - — in, harsh, dry ringing cough from constant tickling in larynx; the cough causes pain in larynx which makes the patient crouch from it, and try to support larynx and suppress the cough: *All-c.*
  - — in, hollow, deep, hoarse cough with, like a trumpet, from tickling in larynx and chest: *Verb.*
  - — in, — racking, spasmodic cough from: *Led.*
  - — in, incessant, causing hard night cough, keeping him awake: *Laur.*
  - — in, intolerable tingling and tickling in larynx, which can only be relieved by coughing and hawking, with accumulation of mucus in mouth, early in morning in bed: *Iod.*
  - — itching in, dry cough: *Bell.*, *Lyc.*
  - — — in, excites short dry cough, evening after lying down, which cannot be suppressed: *Bell.*
- LARYNX**, tickling itching in, convulsive cough, night: *Calc-f.*
- — — in, hacking cough, 3-4 P. M.: *Calc-f.*
  - — low in, dry cough, morning: *Ang.*, *Natr-s.*
  - — low in, hacking cough, morning after rising: *Arn.*
  - — in, extending to lung, cough: *Sticta.*
  - — in, nervous cough: *Lach.*
  - — in, night, cough from: *Cyc.*, *Sant.*, *Sulph.*
  - — in night, 7:30 P. M., irritation to cough: *Cimic.*
  - — in night, 11:30 P. M., cough waking, with expectoration of much tenacious mucus: *Coc-c.*
  - — in night, convulsive cough: *Bad.*, *Vin.*
  - — in night, violent cough: *Cyc.*
  - — in, paroxysmal cough: *Calc-f.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cyc.*, *Lyc.*
  - — in, racking cough, amel. by drinking water: *Opium.*
  - — below, cough from: *Prun-sp.*
  - — in, after midnight, toward morning, cough from: *Sepia.*
  - — in, paroxysmal cough from: *Anth-n.*, *Chelid.*, *Kali-c.*
  - — in, racking, hollow, spasmodic cough: *Led.*
  - — in — violent cough: *Merc.* (See Violent Cough.)
  - — in severe cough: *Phyt.*
  - — in short cough: *Colch.*
  - — in — titillation in larynx inducing a short and hacking cough, with sensation as if a soft body (a feather) had lodged in larynx, with fine stitches in larynx extending down to right side of œsophagus: *Dros.*
  - — in spasmodic cough: *All-c.*, *Bad.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Sepia*, *Sulph.*

**LARYNX**, tickling in, spasmodic, shattering cough from tickling creeping in larynx, in trachea, and in chest: *Rhus*.

— — — See Spasmodic Cough.

— — — when **smoking**, sudden violent cough from: *Euphr*.

— — **scraping** in, excites cough: *Brom.*, *Mang-ox*.

— — — in, dry cough, day: *Con*.

— — — in, dry cough 3 A. M.: *Op*.

— — — in, dry cough, which wakes from sleep very early in morning: *Opium*.

— — in, excites severe cough: *Chel.*, *Phyto*.

— — in shaking cough: *Bry.*, *Olean*.

— — in, short cough: *Agar.*, *Graph.*, *Iris-v.*, *Kali-b.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mez*.

— — in short cough, when walking in open air: *Ang*.

— — in left side, cough: *Phyto*.

— — in right side, dry cough, evening: *Ir-foe*.

— — in, from smoking, dry cough: *Coca*.

— — in, cough from, caused by talking: *Alumn*.

— — in, causes trumpet-toned cough: *Verb*.

— — in, as from sugar dissolving, cough: *Bad*.

— — in, as from sulphur fumes, cough: *Lyc.*, *Paris*.

— — itching in upper back part, evening after lying down in bed, dry cough: *Bell*.

— violent tickling in, at 11:30 P. M., cough, waking, with expectoration of much tenacious mucus: *Coc-c*.

— violent tickling and scraping in, bringing tears into eyes and causing dry cough: *PULS*.

**LARYNX**, violent tickling in, while walking in open air; larynx feels swollen, cough from: *Ox-ac*.

— tickling and tingling in, amel. by coughing: *Iod*.

— tickling in, and pit of stomach: *Nitr-ac*.

— **tickling** in, subdued cough from: *Digit*.

— — at **top** of, on lying down, excites cough: *Kali-b*.

— — sensation in upper and anterior part of larynx, inclination to cough from; worse lying or from talking: *Lac-can*.

— — in, **violent** racking cough; worse at night, as if head and chest would burst, sometimes with vomituration; in two paroxysms, from tickling in larynx and upper part of chest: *Merc*.

— — in, while walking in open air, cough from; larynx feels swollen: *Ox-ac*.

— — in **wheezing** asthmatic cough caused by burning tickling in larynx, like a plug or valve, or by a feeling of accumulation of mucus in chest: *Spong*.

— **tightness** of, dry cough in morning during menses with: *Cop*.

— **tingling** in, causes cough: *Caps.*, *Mag-m.*, *Sep*.

— **titillating** in, when drawing in air, causing short cough, which shakes the whole body: *Olean*.

— **titillation** in, excites cough: *Ars*.

— — in, with cough: *Hepar*, *Nux*.

— **torn** to pieces, terrible, painful cough, as if larynx would be, and as if mucous membrane was torn off, with profuse discharge of viscid, greyish mucus mixed with blood: *Med*.

**LARYNX**, torn loose, sensation as if something were torn loose with cough: first dry, then with profuse salty expectoration: Calc.

— — sharp cough, feels as if larynx would be: Staph.

— touching lightly agg. cough: China, Ferr-phos.

— — tormenting cough when bending head and touching larynx: Ferr-phos.

— ulcers in, chronic, dry cough, with stinging smarting, as if small ulcers were in larynx, generally felt on one side: Nitr-ac.

— ulcerative pain in, from cough: Carbo-v.

— upper back part, tickling-itching in, evening after lying down in bed, dry cough: Bell.

— — upper part, irritation to cough: Cocc.

— upper part, itching, cough, afternoon during siesta: Arn.

— upper part, rawness in, cough: Bell.

— upper part, rawness and soreness on coughing: Arg.

— upper part, roughness on inspiration or cough: Ziz.

— upper part, sensation as of sulphur fumes, cough: Ars.

— upper part, tickling, dry cough: Ipec.

— upper part, tickling, causing desire to cough: Lob-s.

— upper part tickling itching cough, evening in bed: Bell.

— anterior upper part, cough from tickling in, talking and lying down: Lac-can.

**LASSITUDE** great in afternoon, with cough: Myrt.

**LAUGHING**, cough: Arg., Arg-n., Ars., Bry., China, Con., Cupr., Cur., Dros., Dulc., Kali-

**LAUGHING**, cough (continued). c., Lach., Mang., Mur-ac., Ol-j., Nitr-ac., Phos., Sanic aq., Sil., Sin-n., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

— produces mucus in larynx and excites cough: Arg-met.

**LEUCORRHŒA**, cough with: Natr-m., Nux-v., Stann.

— succeeded by hoarseness and cough: Con.

**LIE DOWN**, could not, sat bent forward: Iod.

**LIFTING** heavy weight agg. cough: Ambr.

**LIMBS**, as if beaten, cough with: Caust.

— chilliness of, and back, and flushes of face, cough with: Cham.

— cold, with cough: Ant-t.

— getting cold, cough caused by: Hepar.

— when coughing, while sitting, lower limbs are jerked up: Stram: (See Knees jerked.)

— jerking of, and want of breath, with dry spasmodic cough: Cina.

— rheumatic pains in, with cough: Caust.

— pains in legs: Bell., Caps., Sang., Sul.

— cough about 9 P. M., with fever, followed by burning heat, cramps in legs and feet, hands and arms, and rapid pulse: Lyc.

— stiffness in back and: Rhus.

— varicose veins on, with cough: Zinc.

**LIPS**, blueness of, and around mouth, with cough: Cupr-ac.

— swollen and cracked with cough: Puls.

**LIVER**, deep-seated, heavy pain in region of, worse from pressure, cough, laughing or deep inspiration: Psor.

- LIVER**, painless twitching in, on cough: *Lyc.*
- pain in region of, with cough: *Borax.*
  - cough depending on old liver troubles: *Abs., Card-mur., Pod.*
  - pain in upper left chest extending across to right then to liver, cough with: *Cimex.*
  - stitches in, when coughing: *Bry., Carbo-v., Eupat-per., Kali-c., Merc., Natr-m.*
  - See *Hypochondria.*
- LIQUIDS**, touching back part of mouth, cause cough: *Amm-c.*
- swallowing, night, convulsing cough: *Sul-ac.*
- LOINS**, pain in, with cough, vertigo, dyspnoea and shootings in chest: *Kali-b.*
- pain in, and sides, with cough, compelling him to hold them: *Kali-b.*
  - stitches in, from cough, before midnight: *Rhus.*
  - cough in women, with pain in: *Arundo.*
- LOOKING** at bright objects, excites cough: *Stram.*
- LOOSE**, cough: *Agar., Amm-m., Ant-t., Apoc-c., Arum-d., Asaf., Aur-mur., Calc., Calc-acet., Carbo-an., Carl., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Colocn., Con., Cupr-n., Dig., Dulc., Elaps., Eugen., Euph., Eupion., Feru., Graph., Hepar., Hydras., Ign., Jabor., Kali-c., Japp., Linu., Mag-s., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-i-f., Natr-ars., Natr-c., Natr-s., Ol-j., Phos., Podoph., Puls., Sabad., Sacc., Secale, Seneg., Sepia, Squil., Sticta, Stil., Sulph., Tarent., Tel., Verat-v.*
- cough, breakfast, after: *Coc-c.*
  - cough with asthma: *Silph-lac.*
- LOOSE**, cough, chest, infiltration of lower: *Kreos.*
- cough, **afternoon**, dry cough in morning (from tickling in throat), with stitches in chest or left hypochondrium, becomes loose in afternoon: *Amm-m.*
  - cough, **chest**, from tickling deep in: *Graph.*
  - — — soreness and pressure in, with: *Sulph.*
  - — — loose rattling cough with oppression of: *Apoc-c.*
  - — — loose rattling croupy cough agg. after midnight: *Hepar.*
  - — **drinking** cold water amel.: *Coc-c.*
  - — from eating: *Phos.*
  - — after eating; dry after drinking: *Nux-m.*
  - — **evening** in: *Mur-ac.*
  - — — 7 p. m.: *Spire.*
  - — — agg.: *Eugen.*
  - — in evening, dry in morning: *Bov.*
  - — during day, dry at night: *Euphras., Puls.*
  - — morning, tight afternoon: *Bad.*
  - — without expectoration: *Arum-t., Con., Phos.*
  - — **loosen**, difficult to: *Kreos., Osm.*
  - — **midnight**, about: *Phos.*
  - — — about, amel., by sitting up: *Phos.*
  - — **morning**: *Coc-c., Fran., Hal., Meph., Mur-ac., Natr-s., Nux-v., Sep., Sticta, Stram., Sulph., Sulph-ac., Wies.*
  - — **night**: *Eug.*
  - — — agg.: *Sepia.*
  - — — the loose morning cough is more fatiguing than the dry evening cough: *Squil.*

**LOOSE cough, night,** less free during day: *Sticta*.

- — —: *Amm-m.*, *Eupat-per.*
- — — and day: *Sil.*
- — — with stitches in left hypochondrium, lying on back; worse when turning side, and from cold food: *Amm-m.*
- — — first part, while up: *Natr-ars.*
- — — sounds loose but no expectoration; agg. by exercise and entering a warm room: *Brom.*
- — — nose, loose cough with excoriating discharge from: *Arum-t.*
- — — rattling, remaining after whooping cough: *Chel.*
- — — throat, from tickling in, morning; purulent sputa and pain about last ribs, left side: *Natr-sul.*

**LOUD barking cough,** in hysteria: *Verat.*

- cough: *ACON.*, *Aur-mar.*, *Kali-b.*
- — from dryness of the throat: *Stann.*
- — chronic, from stuffing sensation at the epigastrium, chiefly in the morning; has then a fit of coughing and expectoration of tough mucus, with lightness in head: *Kali-b.*
- coughing during sleep: *Lyc.*

**LUNGS, burning in,** when coughing: *Arum-tr.*

- irritation of, causing cough: *Lach.*, *Lycps.*
- — to cough from pain in right, 8 P. M.: *Dios.*
- came into contact with back, sensation of: *Sul.*
- See Chest and Bronchi.
- itching low down in lungs and extending up through trachea to nose, and itching of tip of nose before coughing: *Iod.*

**LUNGS, loose sensation,** as of something loose and fluttering in, during cough: *Phos.*

- pain in, from cough: *Ailan. (l.)*, *Erig.*, *Asc-t.*, *Tarent. (l.)*, *Zing.*
- — in, lower part of, from cough: *Med.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Myos. (l.)*, *Tarent.*
- — in right, causing irritation to cough, 8 P. M.: *Dios.*
- — in, with dry, hacking cough and difficult breathing: *Zing.*
- — in apices of, with dry cough: *Coc-c.*
- — in upper part of right lung, agg. by coughing: *Ars.*
- — in, tearing pain at apex of right lung: *Elaps.*
- — in, cough with pain in right lung, as though dagger was there: *Cinch-bol.*
- — in, extending to trachea: *Rumex.*
- — sensation in lungs as if they were adhering to pleura, with cough: *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Cad.*, *Coloc.*, *Euphorb.*, *Gad-mor.*, *Hepar.*, *Magnetis.*, *Mez.*, *Nitrum.*, *Nux.*, *Petro.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thuja.*, *Verb.*
- rawness in left, from cough, morning: *Chin-s.*
- rested against back, sensation as if, on coughing: *Sulph.*
- ruffling, wandering, contused, after coughing: *Gad.*
- soreness in left agg. by coughing, deep inspiration, or sneezing: *Chel.*
- — evening, on coughing: *Ustilago.*
- — morning, on coughing, after deep inspiration and yawning: *Gal-ac. (r.)*.
- spasm of, commencing with desire to cough, increasing gradually, and driving one to despair: *Mosch.*



**LUNGS**, spasm of, with blue face and cough: Opium.

- stitches in, from cough: Clem.
- — in left lung, with cough: Rumex.
- — in lower part, agg. by cough: Thuja.
- **strained** sensation in, after coughing: Calc-s.
- **tearing**, as if torn out, when coughing: Elaps, Nux.
- — away, pain low down, as if: Nit-ac.
- **tickling**, as from a sensation of something loose and fluttering in, during cough: Phos.
- **upper part** of, pain in (worse on right side), when coughing: Elaps.
- — — tickling in, dry, hollow cough from: Myrt.
- — — torn out sensation when coughing: Elaps.
- **weight**, cough as from a: Ang.
- **wheezing** in lower part of: Squil.

**LYING** excites or agg. cough: All-c., Ambr., Amm-m., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cinnab., Cocc., Coc-c., Con., Dros., Dulc., Euphras., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Lac-c., Lach., Lact., Laur., Lith-c., Lyc., Mar., Med., Meph., Merc., Mez., Natr-m., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petro., Phos., Ph-ac., Plan., Phyt., PULS., Rhus, Rumex, Ruta, Sabad., SANG., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stann., Sticta, Sulph., Thuja, Verb., Vib.

- **afternoon** 2 P. M., hacking cough: Laur.
- — 3 P. M., hacking cough: Calc-ph.
- cough **agg.** as soon as one lies down: Ars., Bry., Con., Hyos., Petro., Puls., Sabad.

**LYING**, cough worse when, until he gets fairly settled: Caps.

- **amel.** cough: Acon., Amm-m., Euphras., Mang., Sep., Sin-n., Zinc.
- — dry cough during day, obliging one to lie down, and ceasing while lying down; cough ceased during night while lying, but he had coryza: Sepia.
- — cough ceases on lying down: Mang.
- on **back**, agg. cough: Amm-m., Ars., Iod., Kali-b., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plumb., Rhod., Rhus, Sil., Spong.
- — — or right side, agg. irritable cough: Phos.
- — — agg. dry cough: Phos.
- — — dry cough, midnight: Nux-v.
- — — dry cough about midnight, going off when turning on side: Nux-v.
- — — causes irritation to cough: Natr-m.
- — — — relieves cough: Mang.
- — — partially relieves dry cough, with nervous excitability: Acon.
- in **bed**, agg. or excites cough: Anac., Ant-t., Aralia, Ars., Bry., Cact., Cham., Coc-c., Crot-t., Dolich., Dros., Euph., Ferr., Hepar, Ign., Indigo, Iodof., Kreos., Lach., Lachn., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., Natr-m., Nux-v., Petro., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Samb., Sang., Sep., Squil., Staph., Verb., Vit.
- — — cough when lying down in bed, must sit up, or sleep in chair from sense of suffocation: Crot-t.
- **constant** cough when child is laid down, particularly violent at night, with spasm of diaphragm and larynx, as in whooping cough: Sepia.

- LYING, constant cough while,**  
amel. on sitting up: *Hvos.*,  
*PULS.*, *Rhus*, *Sang.*
- **day, during, amel., cough:** *Sepia.*
- — cough worse at night and  
also in, when: *Nitr-ac.*
- **down amel. cough:** *Cocaine.*
- — cough almost only when first  
lying down, day or evening; was  
obliged to sit up and cough it  
out, when had rest: *CONIUM.*
- — after, cough prevents sleep  
and wakens him about midnight,  
with same clicking down back,  
which irresistibly irritates to  
violent shocks in head; ceases  
after loosening a small lump of  
mucus, which is swallowed: *APIS.*
- — cough commences morning  
on rising, and lasting until:  
*Euphr.*
- — constant cough in evening  
after, disappears on sitting up,  
but returning on lying down:  
*Hvos.*, *PULS.*
- — deep cough ceases on, and  
better at noon: *MANG.*
- — evening cough directly after,  
has to sit up: *Ars.*
- — evening, cough most severe  
in, after: *SEPIA.*
- — evening, short hacking cough  
in, after: *SEPIA.*
- **dry cough from:** *Cinnab.*, *Kali-  
br.*
- after **eating**, agg. short cough:  
*Tereb.*
- in **evening**, cough: *Ars.*, *Dros.*,  
*Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Mar.*, *Natr-  
m.*, *Nicc.*, *Petro.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Psor.*,  
*Puls.*, *Rumex*, *Staph.*, *Thuja.*
- — **dry cough;** worse evening  
and night, can neither sleep nor  
lie down: *Sticta.*
- — — cough in: *Bell.*, *Borax*,  
*Ferr.*, *Marum*, *Natr-m.*, *Nicc.*,  
*Nux-v.*, *Sticta.*
- LYING, evening, dry cachectic**  
cough, especially in morning  
when rising and evening when  
lying down, with stitching pain  
in right chest and flank, relieved  
by pressure; washing parts with  
cold water affords most relief:  
*Borax.*
- — — in evening after lying  
down in bed, tickling itching  
sensation in back part of top of  
larynx, causing short, dry cough,  
which he cannot suppress: *Bell.*
- — — cough evening after lying  
down, with expectoration after  
walking: *Ferr.*
- — — cough from tickling in  
trachea, evening after lying down:  
*Nicc.*
- — — during the evening cough,  
after lying down the expectora-  
tion becomes loose; is easier  
when he turns from left to right  
side: *Thuja.*
- — — amel. dry cough: *Amm-  
c.*, *Zinc.*
- — — constant cough: *PULS.*
- — — dry cough: *Nux-v.*
- — — hacking cough on: *Caps.*,  
*SANG.*
- — — agg. hacking cough: *Sil.*
- — — amel. hacking cough:  
*Amm-m.*
- — — hollow cough: *Lact.*
- — — paroxysmal cough: *Nux-  
v.*
- — — paroxysmal cough, 11 P.  
M.: *Rumex.*
- — — scraping cough: *Bry.*
- — — violent cough: *Kali-c.*
- — very **severe** cough: *Sepia.*
- — **violent** cough evening while  
lying, must rise, no expectora-  
tion; the irritation to cough is  
in a little spot posteriorly and  
inferiorly in throat: *Lith-c.*

**LYING, evening, whooping**  
cough: Coc-c., Dros., Natr-m.

— **face**, great rattling of mucus, which appears to be low down in chest, while cough does not seem to reach there, but only to throat-pit, consequently hard cough does not reach phlegm unless he lies on his face, when he brings up a greenish-yellow, or a pale greenish-yellow gelatinous mucus without taste: Med.

— **hacking cough**: Par., Vesp.

— — cough evening: SANG.

— — cough agg. evening: Sil.

— — cough amel. evening: Amm-m.

— with **head low**, agg. cough: Amm-m., CHIN., Hyos., Puls., Samb., Sang., Spong.

— with **head raised** amel. cough: CHIN.

— head touches pillow, harassing titillating cough as soon as, at night, no cough during day: Dros.

— **irritation** to cough, evening: *Ign.*, *Mes.*, Sulph.

— **long** in one position (or sitting) agg. cough: Con., Ph-ac.

— **midnight** dry exhausting cough, lying on back, worse after: Nux-v.

— after sleeping and just before, cough: *Aralia-r.*

— at **night**, agg.: Amm-m., Gamb., Phyto.

— — — cough on lying down at night: Dolich.

— — — and in sleep cough is absent: Kali-b.

— — — agg. dry cough: Kali-brom., Lauro., Ol-j., Zinc.

— — — agg. loose cough: Arum-d.

— — — and on awaking, tickling cough: Sanic-aq.

**LYING, at night**, cough for three hours: Sul.

— — — cough worse at night and in recumbent position; could not go to bed, had to sit up all night; cough almost incessant: Lyc., Zinc.

— **provocation** to hacking cough in larynx, evening: *Ign.*

— **severe** cough, especially after, and on sleeping: Apis.

— on **side**, agg. or excites cough: Bar., Carb-an., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

— on **side**, midnight, amel. dry, exhausting cough; agg. lying on back: *Nux-v.*

— **left side**, agg. or excites cough: Acon., Bar., Bry., Chin., Ipec., Lyc., Merc., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Seneg., Sep.

— **painful side**, agg. cough: Acon.

— on **right side**, agg. or excites cough: Acon., Am-m., *Carb-an.*, *Cinza*, Ipec., Kali-b., Phos., Spong., *Stann.*, Syph.

— on **right side**, night, dry cough: *Carb-an.*

— on **right side** or back, agg. irritable cough: Phos.

— on **left side**, turning to right side cough ceases: Phos.

— on **abdomen** amel. cough: Aloe, Alum., Amm-c., Calc., Med., Phos., Pod., Rhus, Syphil.

**MAMMÆ**, cough with pain under left mamma through to left scapula: *Cemoclada*.

— short dry cough excited by a tickling sensation behind upper half of sternum, with dull aching in left mammary region when sitting inclined forward, at 11 A. M.: *Rhus*.

— constant cough, and hawking pain in chest in mammary regions: Natr-ph.

- MAMMÆ**, during cough stitches in left breast, disturbing sleep: Con.
- stitches in right breast, near nipple, at every turn of the cough, in evening: Borax.
- MANIA**, cough with: Verat.
- coughing up phlegm, with gagging and retching in: Bell.
- MANUAL labor**, cough from: Led., Natr-m.
- See Exertion.
- MATCH**, burning sensation as from fumes of a, in throat, irritation to cough from: Aml-n.
- MEAL**, cough after a: Anac., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., China, Ferr., Hepar, Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sang., Sil., Staph., Sulph.
- after every: *China*.
- cough after a meal or only when walking in open air: Sulph.
- MEALS**, swelling of stomach and cough after: Kali-b.
- violent spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations, till the face becomes black and purple and the patient exhausted; agg. at night and after a meal: *Coral*.
- See Eating, Drinking, etc.
- violent cough after each meal, ending with vomiting: *Ant-t.*, Ferr.
- violent cough after each meal: Psor.
- MEASLES**, cough after: Ant-cr., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff., Con., Cop., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eupat-per., Gels., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Murex, Nux-v., Puls., Sticta, Squil.
- after, catarrhal cough: Cham.
- — chronic mucous cough: Dulc.
- MEARLES**, after, croupy cough: Gels.
- — hoarseness and violent dry cough: Camph.
- — short, teasing cough: Kali-c.
- during, dry cough: Coff., Spong.
- cough with (or after): Squil.
- eruption develops, and day cough is amel.: Cupr.
- nocturnal loose cough after the eruptive stage of: Eupat-per.
- even with typhoid symptoms; catarrh prominent; eruption tardy; earache; ophthalmia; short, dry cough, pain in chest; or loose, rattling cough, which is prone to remain as sequel: Puls.
- MEAT**, cough after eating: Staph.
- MEDITATION**, cough from: Arn., Cist., Ign., *Nux-v.*
- MELANCHOLY** with cough: Petro.
- MEMBRANE**, tormenting cough gets nothing up; sometimes feels as if a tough membrane were moved about but would not loosen: Kali-c.
- wheezing cough, with sensation as if the mucous membrane were too dry: Laur.
- MENSES**, at beginning of, exhausting cough: Phos.
- — — hacking cough: *Phos*.
- before cough, evening, in bed, amel. by sitting up: *Sulph*.
- — dry, continuous, shaking cough, excited by a dryness in larynx, agg. by talking, and producing soreness of the abdomen: Lac-can.
- — and during, cough fatiguing chest early in morning and by day (not at night): Graph.
- — hysterical: Plat.
- — and during evening, cough: Zinc.

**MENSES**, before and during, morning cough: *Zinc*.

- agg. of cough before and during: *Sep*.
- during, agg. of cough: *Amm-m.*, *Atro-sul.*, *Coff.*, *Graph.*, *Rhod.*, *Zinc*.
- — cough: *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cub.*, *Graph.*, *Lachn.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc*.
- — bursting pain, as if coryza were coming on during menses, on coughing, sneezing, or stooping: *Natr-m.*
- — coryza cough with: *Cub.*, *Graph.*
- — coughs up mucus as thick as lard: *Thuja*.
- — dry cough: *Bry.*, *Graph.*, *Lac-can.*, *Phos*.
- — — cough in morning and tightness of larynx: *Copaiva*.
- — — cough, with profuse sweat: *Graph.*
- — expectoration, bloody, cough: *Iod.*, *Phos.*, *Sep*.
- — evening, every: *Sulph.*
- — hysterical: *Hyos.*, *Plat*.
- during, roughness in throat causing cough: *Castor*.
- suppressed, cough from: *Mill.*, *Puls*.
- — hoarseness and dry morning
- — tearing cough: *Senec*.  
cough: *Copaiva*.

**MENTAL** emotion agg. cough: *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, *Asar.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Cist.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Rhus*.

- exertion agg. cough: *Arn.*, *Asar.*, *Cist.*, *Colch.*, *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*
- agg. whooping cough: *Arn.*, *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*
- — reading, agg. whooping cough: *Cina*.

**MENTAL**, mood changeable before the cough, merry or melancholy: *Ferr*.

- distress great, with cough: *Syphil*.

**METALLIC** cough: *Eupion.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bich.*, *Lac-can.*, *Rumex*, *Sang*.

**METASTATIC** cough with the sound of croup: *Cupr*.

**MICTURITION**, cough with cutting and burning during: *Uva-ursi*.

**MIDNIGHT**, cough about: *Amm-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-a.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Grat.*, *Hepar*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Manc.*, *Mez.*, *Naja*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nitr.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-r.*, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Zing*.

- about, cough amel.: *Hipp*.
- — bed, cough on going to: *Sepia*.
- — choking cough: *Ruta*.
- — dry cough: *Grat*.
- — — cough till daybreak: *Nux-v.*
- — — cough agg. lying on back, amel. lying on side: *Nux-v.*
- — exhausting cough, lying on back: *Nux-v.*
- — irritation to cough about: *Coffea*.
- — loose cough: *Phos*.
- — paroxysmal cough: *Cham.*, *Naja*.
- — — cough, something seems to rise in throat as if it would choke him: *Cham*.
- — persistent cough, lying on back, amel. lying on side: *Nux-v.*
- — on waking, cough, amel. by expectoration: *Sulph*.

**MIDNIGHT**, after, compare with Morning.

- cough after: *Acon.*, *Amm-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-d.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coc-c.*, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Grat.*, *Hepar.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Rhus.*, *Rumex.*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*
- — cough agg.: *Mezer.*
- — amel.: *Brom.*, *Rhus.*
- — dry cough: *Ars.*, *Calc.*
- — short cough: *Acon.*, *Ars.*
- cough before: *Alum.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hepar.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mezer.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus.*, *Rumex.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*
- before, compare with evening cough.
- — cough at 11 P. M.: *Ant-t.*, *Rumex.*, *Verat.*
- — cough, agg.: *Osm.*
- — anxious cough, waking: *Rhus.*
- — dry cough: *Nitr-ac.*, *Rhus.*
- — — cough, especially in evening in bed, till midnight, frequently with nausea and bitter vomiting: *Sepia.*
- — — cough in sleep: *Nitr-ac.*
- — cough worse from evening till: *Phos.*
- — irritation to cough, scanty expectoration: *STANN.*
- — paroxysmal cough, causing pain in head, from crawling in wind-pipe near supra sternal fossa: *Apis.*
- — paroxysmal cough, amel. by loosening and swallowing mucus: *Apis.*

**MIDNIGHT**, before, short cough, waking: *Rhus.*

- — stitches in loins with cough: *Rhus.*
- cough toward, with oppression of chest and coldness: *Grat.*
- fit of coughing about, feels as if something had gotten into her throat and would choke her: *Cham.*
- after dry spasmodic cough, with vomituration: *Bell.*
- after dry cough, with violent beating of heart and arteries: *Calc.*
- before, night in bed, cough after having slept an hour or two; occurring before midnight, awakes patient: *Aralia.*
- — barking cough, waking suddenly at 11 P. M.; face fiery red, crying out with the cough: *Bell.*
- — hoarse barking cough, in attacks every night at 11 P. M., and at 2 and 5 A. M.: *Rumex.*

**MILK** agg. cough: *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Brom.*, *Kali-c.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Zinc.*

**MINUTE GUNS**, short, hacking cough, like: *Coral-r.*

**MOAN**, sudden and involuntary moan, half a cough and half a moan; caused by irritation in throat: *Calad.*

**MOANING** with the cough: *Bell.*, *Cina.*, *Podo.*

**MOIST** cough: *Acet-ac.*, *Amm-c.*, *Chin-mur.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Piloc.*, *Tarent.*

**MOON**, full, cough agg. at: *Nitrum.*, *Sabad.*

— new, cough agg. at: *Sabad.*, *Sil.*

**MORNING** cough: *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Ail.*, *All-s.*, *ALUM.*, *Alumn.*, *Ambr.*, *Amm-c.*, *Amm-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apoc-and.*

## MORNING cough (continued).

- Arn., Arg., Ars., Arum-d.,  
Bad., Bar., Bell., Bor., Bov.,  
Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-  
phos., Canc-f., Canth., Carbo-  
an., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham.,  
Chel., CHINA, Cina, Coca, Coc-c.,  
Coca, Coc-c., Cod., Colcn., Coral.,  
Crot-t., Cupr., Cur., Dig., Dros.,  
Dulc., Erig., EUPHR., Ferr.,  
Grat., Gymno., Hepar, Ign., Iod.,  
Ipec., KALI-B., Kali-c., Kreos.,  
Lach., Lachn., Led., Lyc., Mag-  
c., Mag-s., Mang., Meph., Merc.,  
Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Natr-  
ars., Natr-c., Natr-m., Natr-s.,  
Nitrum, Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-j.,  
Op., Osm., Par., Phos., Ph-ac.,  
Phyt., PULS., Pyrus, Rhod., Rhus,  
Sars., Selen., Seneg., Sep., Sil.,  
Spig., Squil., Stann., Stram.,  
Staph., Sulph., Sul-ac., Sum.,  
Tabac., Tarent., Tell., Thuja,  
Verat., Vib., Zinc., Zing.
- — 12 to 3 A. M.: Acon.
- — 1 A. M.: Coc-c., Sul.
- — 1 to 2 A. M.: Rumex, Zing.
- — 1 to 4 A. M.: Bufo.
- — 2 A. M.: Amm-m., Chin.,  
Chin-s., Coec., Dros., Glon.,  
Natr-mur., Op., Phos., Rumex,  
Sul.
- — amel. by drinking water:  
Glon.
- — 2 or 3 A. M.: Ant-t., Kali-  
carb., Merc-sol.
- — 2 and 2:30 A. M.: Kali-phos.
- — 2 to 3 A. M.: Amm-c., Kali-  
bich.
- — 2 to 3:30 A. M.: Coc-c.
- — 2 to 4 A. M.: Eup-perf.
- — 2 to 5 A. M.: Oxygen, Ru-  
mex.
- — 3 A. M.: Amm-c., Bapt.,  
Cainca, Chin., Cupr., KALI-  
CARB., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nitrum,  
Nux, Op., Rhus, Thuja.

MORNING cough, 3 A. M., amel.  
after: Ant-t.

- — 3 A. M., tickling and scraping  
in larynx: Op.
- — begins to cough at 3 A. M.,  
and repeats every half hour:  
Kali-c.
- — toward 3 or 4 A. M.: Bufo.
- — 3 A. M., cough wakens with  
stupefying headache: Nitrum.
- — 3 to 4 A. M.: Amm-c., Bufo,  
Cainca, Kali-carb., Lyc.
- — night till 4 A. M.: Apis, Nicc.,  
Sil.
- — 4 A. M.: Anac., Asc-t., Chin.,  
Kali-carb., Nitr-ac., Nux, Phos.
- — 4 A. M., waking one: Nitr-ac.
- — 5 A. M.: Arum-tr., Kali-carb.,  
Rumex.
- — 5 to 6 A. M.: Kali-hyd.
- — 5 to 6 A. M., agg. cough;  
pain in stomach and abdomen:  
Kali-carb.
- — 5 to 12 A. M., agg.: Kali-  
carb.
- — 6 A. M.: Alum., Coc-c.
- — 6 to 7 A. M.: Arum-tr., Calc-  
ph., Coc-c.
- — 6:30 A. M., from tickling low  
in trachea, a deep cough: Dios.
- — 6 to 8 or 9 A. M.: Cedron.
- — 6 A. M. to 6 P. M.: Calc-phos.
- — 7 A. M.: Coc-c., Dign.
- — 8 A. M.: Dios., Ham., Ol-an.
- — 8 to 9 A. M.: Sil.
- — morning till 9 A. M.: Sep.
- — 9 A. M.: Sep., Tarent.
- — 9 to 10 A. M.: Ars-hyd.
- — 9 to 12 M.: Staph.
- — 9 to 5 or 6 P. M.: Merc.
- — 10 A. M.: Aq-pet., Coc-c.,  
Mag-c.
- — 10 A. M., from rawness in air  
passages while lying: Coc-c.
- — 10 to 11 A. M.: Coc-c., Sum.

**MORNING** cough 10 to 12 M.:  
Natr-mur.

- — 11 A. M., from rush of blood to chest: Raph.
- — 11 A. M., dry cough from tickling behind upper half of sternum, when sitting bent forward: *Rhus*.
- — 11 A. M.: Lach.
- — 12 M.: Agar., *Arg-n.*, *Arund.*, Bell., Euphras., Naja, Staph., Sulph.
- — 12 M., amel.: Mang.
- — **agg.** in: *Alum.*, Ant-t., Bor., Bov., Calc., Chel., Chin-s., Coral., Dir., Hep., Lyc., Nux, Sil., Stann., Tellur., Thuja, Verat., Zing.
- — on waking: *Sil.*
- — after **bath**: Calc-s.
- — in **bed**: Amm-c., Asterias, Bry., Nitr., Nux, *Rhus*.
- — — hollow cough: Phos.
- — amel.: Agar., Coc-c., Grat.
- — before **breakfast**: Murex.
- — from mucus in upper **chest**: Plumb.
- — tickling in chest, on entering warm room from cold air: Bov.
- — **cold**, on rising: Carbo-v.
- — till evening: *Sil.*
- — from deep inspiration, on lying down: Ipec.
- — early: Hepar, Nux-v.
- — See after Midnight.
- — itching in **larynx**, on waking: *Carbo-v.*
- — pain in **larynx**, on waking: Ferr.
- — dryness in **pharynx**: Phyto.
- — **throat**, dryness in: Carbo-an.
- — — irritation in left side of: Dios.
- — — painful spot in: Chin-s.

**MORNING** cough, **throat**, tickling in, after rising: Alum.

- — — rawness in: Ol-an., Phos.
- — — **trachea**, irritation in bed: Sulph.
- — — tickling in: Bov., Sep.
- — — tickling in, on rising: Chin-s., FERR., Hal., Indigo., Sil.
- — — tickling in, on waking: Ail., Cod., Sulph., Tarent.
- — **choking** cough on rising: CINA.
- — — **agg.** morning and evening: Stram.
- — **chronic** cough: Iod., Lyc.
- — **constant** cough in: Cupr-s.
- — **convulsive** cough in: Natr-ars., Thuja.
- — — in bed: Ferr.
- — — on waking: Thuja.
- — **deep** cough in: Dios.
- — — from the trachea, with expectoration of yellow mucus: Ang.
- — — from tickling low in throat, 6:30 A. M.: Dios.
- — **dressng**, cough while, in: Seneg.
- — **dry** cough in: Agar., *Alum.*, Amm-m., Ant-t., Bar., Bov., Brom., Bry., China, Coc-c., Con., Cop., Dios., Grat., Gymn., Lyc., Mag-s., Mim., Mit., Natr-c., Natr-s., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Sang., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tabac., Tarent., Thuja, Verat.
- — — cough **agg.** in: Bor., Brom., *Mosch.*, Stann.
- — — cough **agg.** early in: *Alum.*, Amm-m., *Ant-cr.*, China, Grat., Lyc., Nux-v., Rhod., *Stann.*, Sul-ac., Verat.
- — — cough in, and tightness of larynx, during menses: Cop.
- — — cough in, and hoarseness, during menses: *Copaiva*.



**MORNING**, fatiguing dry cough in, after waking, obliging one to sit up, which relieves: Mag-s.

— severe dry cough, mostly in, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: *Puls.*

— severe dry cough about 6 A. M.: *Alum.*

— cough, first barking, dry cough, followed by expectoration of viscid stringy mucus; the difficult expectoration causes retching and vomiting: *Coc-c.*

— dry cough in, loose in afternoon (from tickling in throat), with stitches in chest or left hypochondrium: *Amm-m.*

— dry in, evening cough loose: *Bov.*

— dry cough and prostration in: *Hyper.*

— dry spasmodic cough in, causing retching: *Kreos.*

— cough, even with difficult expectoration is more severe and causes more pain than the dry evening cough: *Squil.*

— **dyspnœa**, especially in, with cough, and expectoration of white mucus as tough as pitch: *Kali-b.*

— — and evening: *Crot-t.*

— **exhausting** cough: *Rhodo., Sulph.*

— — — agg. in, and evening on going to sleep: *Lyc.*

— — — after waking: *Mag-s.*

— — — on waking: *Thuja.*

— **gagging** cough in, after rising: *Cina.*

— **hacking** cough in: *All-c., Calc., Cina, Iris-v., Kali-c., Kali-iod., Mit., Nitr-ac., Ol-an., Sil., Sum.*

— — cough agg. in: *Sum.*

— — cough agg. on waking: *Sil.*

**MORNING**, hacking, cough from mucus: *Laur.*

— — cough after rising: *Arg., Par.*

— — cough on speaking: *Sum.*

— — cough, dryness in throat: *Ant-t., Mang.*

— — cough, itching in throat: *Ant-t., Con.*

— — cough, tickling in throat: *Sum.*

— — cough, tickling low in trachea, after rising: *Arn.*

— **hard** cough in, eyes fill with tears, mucus so hard to detach: *Cina.*

— **hoarse** cough, worse, and evening: *Caust.*

— **hollow** cough, in bed: *Phos.*

— — cough, especially at night, and in the, with tightly adherent mucus in chest, in which there is a sticking pain, very sore and ulcerated, with and without coughing, with stopped coryza and stoppage of the nose: *Caust.*

— — cough, after rising: *Cina.*

— — cough on waking: *IGN.*

— **irritable** cough, after rising: *Arg.*

— **irritation** to cough in: *Dios., Meny., Ol-an., Thuja.*

— — to cough agg., in bed: *Caust.*

— — to cough on deep inspiration: *Cori-rus.*

— — to cough after rising: *Alumen.*

— **loose** cough in: *Cench-cont., Coc-c., Fran., Hal., Mur-ac., Natr-sul., Nux-m., Sticta, Stram., Sulph., Sul-ac., Wies.*

— **loud** cough, chronic, from stuffing at the epigastrium, chiefly in the morning: has then a fit of coughing and expectoration of tough mucus, with lightness in head: *Kali-b.*

**MORNING, paroxysmal cough:**  
in: Agar., *Ant-cr.*, Coc-c., Nux-  
v., Ol-j., Sang., Sul-ac.

— — cough agg. in, eating warm  
food; amel. by rinsing mouth  
with cold water and by cold  
drinks: Coc-c.

— — racking cough, on waking:  
Caust.

— — — cough, much cough, especially  
in the morning, cough racking  
as in consumption, with much  
expectoration coming deep from  
lungs; the cough could not be  
prevented by changing the posi-  
tion, after waking, since the rat-  
tling in the chest increased; ex-  
pectoration in large quantities,  
difficult to loosen; during the  
first days the paroxysms of cough  
with pain behind the sternum  
occurred especially at night:  
*Chelid.*

— before rising, soreness in chest,  
with violent cough, and expecto-  
ration of clotted blood: NUX-v.

— on rising, cough: *Ars.*, Bor.,  
Canth., Carbo-an., Chin-s., FERR.,  
Hall., Indigo, Sep., Sil., Thuja.

— — — cough, and continues  
until lying down again; can  
scarcely get breath; none at  
night, worse from smoking, better  
from eating: *Euphr.*

— — — dry cough: *Carbo-an.*,  
Grat.

— — — cough only during day or  
in, on rising and in evening after  
lying down: Thuja.

— — — violent fits of cough be-  
fore retiring and on rising: Ailan.

— — — continuing until 9 A. M.:  
Sep.

— — — See Rising from Bed.

— — — cough with expectoration  
of transparent mucus, and torn  
sensation in middle of sternum:  
*Phos.*

**MORNING, after rising, cough,**  
from tickling in throat: Alumen.

— after rising, cough: Ail., All-  
s., Alumn., Am-bro., Ang., Ant-  
cr., Arn., Bar., Bor., Bov., Calc.,  
Carbo-v., Carbo-an., Chin., Cina,  
Euph., Lach., Natr-s., Nitr-ac.,  
Nux, Paris, Phos., Plumb.,  
Sil., Staph., Sul., Thuja.

— — — choking cough: CINA.

— — — dry cough: Alum., Ang.,  
Bar., Bov., Carbo-v., Dig., Natr-  
sulf.

— — — gagging cough; Cina.

— — — hacking cough: Arg.,  
*Arn.*, Par.

— — — hacking cough, tickling  
low in trachea: *Arn.*

— — — hollow cough: Cina.

— — — irritation to cough: Alu-  
men.

— — — short cough: Arn.

— — — tickling cough: Alumen.

— — — dry cough: Arn., Plumb.

— — — dry cough with asthma:  
Digit.

— — — paroxysmal cough: Ant-  
cr.

— — — short cough from irrita-  
tion in throat: China.

— — — slight cough, from tick-  
ling low in trachea, every morn-  
ing after rising: Arn.

— spasmodic, dry, cough in, caus-  
ing retching: Kreos.

— straining cough in the morning,  
straining the chest, with ex-  
pectoration of mucus and blood:  
Selen.

— throat, tickling in throat and  
cough preventing him from lying  
in bed: Coc-c.

— violent, sudden cough in, with  
stitches in side at every cough,  
with expectoration: SQUIR.

— on waking: Ailan., Arn., Cod.,  
Kali-b., Rhus, Sul., Tarent.

**MORNING**, on waking, convulsive cough: Thuja.

— — — dry cough: Caust., Ign., Mag-s., Sil.

— — — exhausting cough: Thuja.

— — — hacking, agg. on: Sil.

— — — hollow cough: Ign.

— — — racking cough: Caust.

— — — agg.: Psor., Sil.

— — — cough with tough, yellow phlegm on waking in the: Aurum.

— **after waking**, cough worse evening and before midnight, or in morning soon after waking: Rhus.

— — — exhausting cough: Mag-s.

— — — paroxysmal cough: RUMEX.

— — — tickling cough: Carbo-v.

**MORTIFICATION**, cough after, with stitches in side and frothy, bloody expectoration: Puls.

**MOTION**. See Movement.

**MOUTH**, bleeding from: Arn., Bell., China, Dros., Ipec., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nux.

— **blueness** around, and lips: Cupr-ac.

— **burnt**, mouth and throat feels: Laur.

— **closed**, scratching, rawness and bleeding in throat and a disposition to keep the jaws tightly closed: Kobalt.

— **covers** mouth with hand, in order not to inhale too much air: Ipec., Rumex.

— **dry**, with cough: Cocc., Laur.

— **finger thrust** into back part of, sensation as of, excites cough: Merc-c.

— **herpetic eruptions** around, with cough: Ars., Natr-m., Rhus.

— **liquids**, touching back part of, excite cough: Amm-c.

**MOUTH**, mucus in, causes hacking cough: Sul-ac.

— **pain** in, with cough: Mag-s.

— **rinsing**, causes cough: Cœ-c.

— **loose cough**, with soreness in mouth and throat: Mag-s.

— **rotten** eggs, cough with taste of: Sep.

— **roughness** and scratching on roof of, and in trachea, hollow, deep, spasmodic cough: Dig.

— **disagreeable taste** in, with cough: Caps.

— **sour taste** in, when coughing: Cocc.

— **slimy**, cough with: Bry.

— — tickling in mouth and throat causes cough: Cocaine.

— **tickling** in roof of, dry cough: Nux-v.

— — in roof of, and pharynx, spasmodic cough: Lact.

— **water** in, with cough: Ambr., Ars., Bry., Lach.

— — in, continued dry cough early in morning, with discharge of water, like waterbrash, from mouth: Bry.

— — deep dry cough with flow of water in mouth, and subsequent scraping in throat: Ambr.

**MOVEMENT**, cough agg. by least, especially at night: Bell.

— **excites** or agg. cough: Arn., Ars., Bar., Bell., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carbo-v., China, Cur., Dros., Eupat-per., Ferr., Form., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lob., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-v., Phos., Pyrog., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Zinc.

— **amel.**, violent dry cough, felt while lying or sitting: Phos.

**MOVEMENT, commencement** of, cough: Nitr-ac., Plan., Sil.

— of **arms**, excites cough: Ars., Calc., Ferr., Kali-c., Led., Lyc. (r.), Natr-m., Nux-v.

— of **chest**, excites cough: Anac., Bar., Cocc., CHINA, Dros., Lach., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Natr-m., NUX-v., Phos., Sil., STANN.

— in open air, agg. hacking cough: Osm.

— on, 1 P. M., cough: Natr-s.

— on, 4 P. M. cough: Calc-f., Kali-b.

— rapid motion, cough worse from: Natr-m.

— **motion**, cough during, with want of breath: Ars.

— **short** cough, from: Carb-ox.

— **violent**, excites cough: Stann.

**MUCOUS** cough: Cop., Kali-c.

— cough morning and night, after rising: Sulph.

**MUCUS**, discharge of, amel. hard shaking cough: Alumen.

— **balls** of soap-like, accumulate in larynx, causing slight cough: Arg-n.

— **expectoration** of tenacious, amel. forcible cough: Phos.

— not easily detached, cough in paroxysms from: Asp.

— **mucous** membrane too dry, cough with sensation as if: Laur.

— **hacking** cough from, morning: Lauro.

— **rales**, cough with, and utter inability to expectorate: Ipec.

— **reach**, cannot, in evening in bed, and in morning: Mez.

— **rattling** of, before paroxysm: Squil.

— **swallowing** amel. paroxysmal cough, before midnight: Apis.

**MUSIC** excites coughing: Ambr., Calc., Cham., Kali-c., Kreos., Ph-ac.

**NARES**, sensation as of an acrid fluid through posterior, excites cough: Kali-b.

— pain in posterior, as from air passing through with violence, when coughing or talking: Mag-sul.

**NAUSEA**, with cough: Ant-t., Ars., Aspar., Bry., Cajup., Calc., Caps., Coloc., Cupr., Dros., Elaps, Hepar, Hydras., Ignat., Ipec., Iod., Kali-b., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Lach., Merc., Merc-sol., Natr-c., Natr-mur., Nitr-ac., Nux, Petro., Ph-ac., Pic-ac., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Squil., Thuja, Verat.

— **agg.** by dry cough: Nux-v.

— excites cough: Bry., Caps.

— and retching with cough: Verat.

— in pit of stomach, excites cough: Ign.

— and **heartburn**, cough with: Calc.

**NECK**, eruption on, with cough: Sep.

— **extending** or stretching, excites cough: Lyc.

— pain in **glands** of, on coughing: Natr-m.

— pain in **muscles** of, on coughing: Bell., Lact.

— pain in **nape** of, with cough: Alum., Bell.

— pain in, from nape to eyes: Sul.

— violent, short dry cough with sneezing and tearing, lancinating, pinching pain from nape of neck to right axilla: Alum.

— violent pressure in nape of neck during a fit of coughing, as though it would break: Bell.

— drawing pain in side of chest extending up to neck, on coughing: Caps.

— **pricking** in, with dry cough: Vich.

**NECK**, on touching the, under right ear, in afternoon, a cough: Fago.

- on — painfulness of larynx with danger of suffocation when touching or turning neck, or coughing or drawing a long breath: Bell.
- Compare with Larynx, Throat, etc.

**NERVOUS** cough: Cina, Croc-h., Cupr., Ign., Kali-brom., Nux-mos., Nux, Phell.

- cough with dyspnoea: Hydroc-ac.
- — from tickling in larynx: Lach.
- — when any one enters the room: Phos.
- dry cough all night: Hepar.
- excitability, obstinate cough, with: Cad.
- and spasmodic cough, so violent that children lose their breath and face gets purple and black: Coral-r.
- dry spasmodic, cough, peculiar to women; periodically, every night from sunset to sunrise: Aurum.
- spasmodic cough: Caps.
- weak, children, arouse with a dry, spasmodic cough, which greatly frightens them, causing them to cry out in terror: Kali-brom.

**NIGHT.** See Evening.

- cough: ACON., Agar., Alum., Ambr., AMM-BR., Amm-c., Amm-m., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Apoc-c., Aqu-petr., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Arum-d., Asar., Aur., Aur-mur., Bar., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bry., Cact., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Card-m., Cast., Caust., Cench-cont., CHAM., China, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coc-c., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Comoc., Coral., Cupr., Cur., Cycl., Dig., Dros.,

**NIGHT** cough (continued).

- Dulc., Erig., Eugen., Eup-per., Ferr-phos., Ferr., Gamb., Gels., GRAPH., Grat., Guai., Hepar, Hipp., Hyos., Ign., Indigo, Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-br., KALI-C., Kalm., Kreos., Lachn., LACH., Led., Lepi., Linu., Lyc., Mag-acet., Mag-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-phos., Mag-s., Manc., Meph., MERC., Mez., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Natr-s., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-v., Ol-an., Ol-jec., Op., Par., Petro., Phell., Phos., Psor., PULS., Rhod., Rhus, Rumex, Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Sol-t-æ., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sticta, Stront., SULPH., Tarent., Therid., Thuja, Verat., Verb., Vich., Zinc., Zing., Ziz.
- Compare with Midnight, before and after.
- cough **agg.** at: Acon., Anac., Apoc-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Cact., Caps., Cham., Chel., Cod., Con., Dros., Gam., Hepar, Hyos., Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Natr-s., Nitr-ac., Nux, Oena, Op., Phos., Phyt., Psor., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Sang., Sil., Sticta, Stront., Tarent., Vib., Zinc.
- cough **agg.** at nightfall: Erio.
- cough **agg.** at 5-9 P. M.: Caps.
- cough **agg.** at 8-11 P. M.: Natr-m.
- cough **agg.** much cough, especially in the morning; cough racking, as in consumption, with much expectoration coming deep from lungs; the cough could not be prevented by changing position, after waking, since the rattling in the chest increased; expectoration in large quantities, difficult to loosen; during the first days the paroxysms of cough, with pain behind sternum, occurred especially at night: Chelid.

- NIGHT** cough, agg. violent convulsive (whooping cough) caused by tickling in pharynx; agg. at night and after eating; after the attacks yawning and sleepiness: *Anac.*
- cough agg. hollow cough, especially at night and in morning, with tightly adherent mucus in chest, in which there is a sticking pain, very sore and ulcerated, with and without coughing, with stopped coryza and stoppage of nose: *Causl.*
  - cough agg. particularly at night, with tough slimy expectoration, tasting bitter: *Cham.*
  - cough agg. much more cough at night than during day (and more in day when lying); able to sleep only toward morning: *Nitr-ac.*
  - cough, till 4 A. M.: *Sil.*
  - — commencing at 10 P. M., and returning every few minutes: *Bell.*
  - — air-passages, from irritation in: *Cham.*
  - — — from tickling in: *Sant.*
  - — in bed: *Amm-m., Arg-n., Psor.*
  - — — before sleeping: *Carbo-v.*
  - — — on falling asleep: *Petro.*
  - bed, cough at night in bed, compelling one to spring up and assume an erect posture at once: *Bry.*
  - — when going to bed, coughing with heat in head and face, and cold hands: *Sulph.*
  - cough, breath, from want of: *Aur., Coloc.,*
  - — — irritation: *Con.*
  - — chest, with sore pain in, where expectoration is detached: *Lyc.*
- NIGHT** cough, chest, with pricking in: *Zinc.*
- cough all night with dull pain in chest: *Zinc.*
  - chest full of phlegm, nightly cough: *Bar.*
  - **convulsive** cough at: *Cench-cont.*
  - — cough in the, breathing being frequently arrested, as in whooping cough, accompanied by stitches in chest, sore throat and fever: *Nitr-ac.*
  - **constant** night cough: *Sticta.*
  - **continuous** nightly cough, almost without intermission, with pain in head and both sides of abdomen: *Lyc.*
  - **convulsive** cough: *Mag-c., Agar., Sulph.*
  - — cough in bed: *Tarent.*
  - — cough from irritation in larynx, on waking: *Thuja.*
  - **dry** cough: *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Amm-c., Amm-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur-mur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carbo-v., Cent., Cham., China, Cimic., Coc-c., Form, Gamb., Graph., Grat., Hyos., Kali-c., Linu., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-s., Mang-ox., Merc., Mez., Natr-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Op., Petro., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Sabad., Sil., Sol-t-æ., Spira., Spong., Squil., Stront., Sulph., Syph., Tarent., Verat., Verb., Vich.*
  - — cough, agg. at: *AMM-C., Calc., Cham., Coloc., Kali-br., Op., Sticta, Stront., Tabac.*
  - — **amel.**, by day or by night, relieved by detaching and raising a little mucus: *Guai.*
  - — — at night: *Bar.*
  - — — on sitting up: *Hyos., PULS., Sang.*
  - — — by smoking: *Tarent.*

**NIGHT, convulsive cough, air-passages, from tickling in:** Coc-c.

- — — in bed: Arg-n., Sulph.
- — — chest, from intense pain in: Kali-c.
- — — — from tickling in upper anterior: Polyg.
- — — titillating dry cough, with sort of spasm in chest, at night: Sepia.
- — — constant, short: Cimic.
- — — and day: Bell., Euph., Ign., Lyc., Spong.
- — cough, and, in evening, with sensation as if small bubbles were breaking in the chest: Sulph.
- — cough, hoarseness at night, with dry cough and blood-streaked saliva: Arg-n.
- — cough, hypochondrium, stitches in left, with: Amm-m.
- — cough, larynx, from scraping in: Gamb.
- — cough, — from sticking in: Kali-c.
- — cough lying on right side: Carbo-an.
- — cough, menses, during: Zinc.
- — cough, severe, with tearing pains in head and stitches in chest, followed by palpitation of heart for a few minutes: Cupr-acet.
- — cough, throat, with burning in: Castor.
- — cough, — from tickling in: Croc.
- — cough agg. at, with gagging: Hell.
- — cough amel. on sitting up: Rhus.
- — cough in bed. Calc.
- — cough with catarrh: Spig.

**NIGHT, convulsive cough coming deep from chest, caused by scratching in throat: Petro.**

- — cough evening, and night in bed during sleep; expectoration during day: Calc.
- — pneumonia, with cerebral symptoms, delirium, sopor; dry, fatiguing night cough, or rattling in chest: Hyos.
- — hard cough evening and, pain in distant parts: Caps.
- — leaves him no rest; feels hot and sweats: Sabad.
- — cough, with vomiting and sweat, as from anguish; has to get up: Sil.
- — cough, waking one: Kali-c., SULPH.
- — every other night: Merc-sol.
- — exhausting cough: Natr-c., Rhod.
- — cough in bed: Tarent.
- — hacking cough: Cina, Graph., Kali-c., Mag-s., Natr-m.
- — dry cough from tickling in larynx, or dryness in pharynx, worse at night as soon as he lies down: Phyto.
- — dry cough from tickling in pharynx: Sil.
- — hard cough: Apoc-c.
- — hectic cough: Caps.
- — hoarse cough: Verat.
- — racking cough, day and night, with profuse purulent expectoration; soreness in larynx: Ars-iod.
- — hoarseness, cough at, with: Calc.
- — hollow cough: Phos., Spong.
- — cough agg. morning and night: Caust.
- — incessant cough at, cannot sleep: SEPIA.
- — cough from 9 P. M. to 4 A. M.: Apis.

**NIGHT**, irritable cough agg. at:  
*Code-inum.*

- irritation to cough: Ferr.
- — to cough on waking: Thuja.
- laid, constant cough whenever the child is laid down, particularly at night: *Sepia*.
- — larynx, from tickling in: Sant., Sulph.
- — — from scraping in: *Cycl.*
- — coughs only at night: Lach., Merc., Phos., Sulph.
- loose cough: Eugen.
- — cough agg. at: *Sepia*.
- — cough first part of night, while up: Natr-ars.
- lying down at, agg. cough: Gam., Kali-br., Phyt.
- — on back, cough at, when: Amm-m.
- — down, cough on, at: Dolich., Sanic-aq.
- — on right side, dry cough only at night when: Carbo-an.
- — down at, and in sleep cough is absent: Dulc., Kali-b.
- — down a hacking dry cough from tickling in larynx, or dryness in pharynx, worse at night as soon as he lies down: Phyto.
- Compare with Lying.
- cough with difficulty in lying down: Mag-phos.
- moves, night cough worse if she raises herself or; wakes her about 3 A. M., with headache: Nitrum.
- paroxysmal cough: Arg-n., Aur-mur., Aur-s., Carbo-v., Hepar, Merc-c.
- — cough every other night on falling asleep: Merc-s.
- periodic cough, quartan, about 12 or 2 at night: Cocc.
- racking cough: Chin-s.

**NIGHT**, racking cough every other night, on falling asleep: Merc-s.

- — cough at, with frequent arrest of breathing, stitches in chest, sore throat and fever: Nitr-ac.
- raises, night cough worse if she raises herself or moves; wakes her about 3 A. M. with headache: Nitrum.
- retching, cough at, causing: Medor.
- rough cough: Lyc.
- scraping cough: Natr-m., Rhod.
- — cough on waking: Calc.
- shaking cough: Anac.
- short cough: Bell.
- — cough agg. at.: Codein., Coloc.
- — cough in bed: Arg-n.
- sit up, violent cough at, compelling one to, and hold head: Nicc.
- — — nightly cough, must sit up as soon as cough commences: Ars.
- — — cough in evening or at, with suffocation, obliging him to: *Ars.*
- sleep, after going to, then very severe cough: Petr.
- — cough in: Calc.
- — incessant coughing prevents: *SEPIA*.
- — cough at, prevents, and causes exhaustion: *PULS.*
- — in bed, cough after having slept an hour or two, occurring before midnight, wakes patient: *Aralia*.
- stomach, nightly cough affecting, and diaphragm, mostly before sunset: Lvc.
- — from irritation in: *Merc-s.*
- — sudden cough: Apoc-c.



**NIGHT**, suffocative cough: Ars., Bell.

- — cough, like whooping cough, with intense pain: China.
- from sunset to sunrise, periodic cough, every: Aur.
- sweats. See Perspiration.
- — throat, from constriction in, during sleep: Nitr-ac.
- — — from irritation in: *Ambra*.
- — — from rawness in: *Anac*.
- — — from roughness and scraping in, lying on right side: Sil.
- — — from scraping in: Con.
- tickling cough: Arg-n., Calc., *Coloc.*, Natr-m., Sanic-aq.
- — cough agg. at: Zinc.
- violent cough at; with much scraping in larynx, pain in fauces, and thick mucus: *Cycl*.
- — cough from tickling in larynx: *Cycl*.
- — cough inducing vomiting, or a suffocative cough before and after going to bed, also at night: Indigo.
- — racking cough every other evening, when on the point of going to sleep, as if chest and head would fly to pieces, for a half hour; the cough is followed by violent stretching: Merc-s.
- very violent cough, succeeded by violent hoarseness, with chilliness from morning till evening: Cupr.
- violent cough for many nights, with irritation, as if from stomach, both while waking and during sleep: Merc-s.
- violent cough during sleep with gnashing of the teeth: Bell.
- waking from the cough: *Bell.*, Caust., Cocc., Coc-c., Coff., Hepar, Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Nitrum, Phos., Sang., SEP., Sil., Squil., Stront., SULPH.

**NIGHT**, awaking at 2 A. M. from the cough: Cocc., Dros., Nitrum.

- — 3 A. M., cough wakes at, with stupefying headache; worse if she raises herself or moves: Nitrum.
- — dry cough at, waking from sleep with intense pain in chest; little cough during day: *Kali-c.*
- — dry cough waking from sleep: SULPH.
- — frequent cough at, wakes him, after which he again falls to sleep; almost incessant cough while lying, disappears on sitting up: Hyos.
- — frequent cough waking her from sleep, with rattling in scrofulous subjects: Bell.
- — from sneezing, with tickling in throat, causing cough: Ammi-mur.
- awakens often, all stopped up with mucus, must expectorate before he can breath freely: Nitr-ac.
- See Sleep, Waking, etc.
- whooping cough at: Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar., Bry., Carbo-v., *Cham.*, China, Coc-c., Coral., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Hepar, Hyos., Meph., Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Puls., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Sul-ac., Verat.

**NIPPLE**, cough with pain under left nipple through to scapula: Com.

**NOISE** agg. cough: Arn., Ph-ac.

- a gurgling, downward after coughing: CINA.

**NOISELESS** cough: Calad., Dros.

**NOISY** cough: *Bell.*, Kali-mur., Sticta.

**NOON**, cough at: Agar., Arundo, Bell., Staph.

- cough from fullness of chest: Sulph.

**NOON**, cough in sleep: Euphr.

- **deep** cough toward noon, with discharge of pure blood: Sil.
- — cough amel. noon and lying down: MANG.
- **dry** cough at: Sulph.
- — cough from tickling in palate and pharynx: Arg-n.
- — cough from tickling at top of throat: Naja.
- **exhausting** cough at, from tickling in palate and pharynx: Arg-n.
- **hacking** cough at, from tickling in palate and pharynx: Arg-n.
- — cough from tickling at top of throat: Naja.
- **hollow** cough toward: Sil.
- **suffocative** at: Arg-n.
- **violent** cough about, several days in succession, raising a large quantity of tenacious mucus: Bell.
- See Nares.

**NOSE**, bleeding of, with cough:

- Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cina, Cupr., DROS., Dulc., Ferr., Hyos., Indigo, Iod., Ipec., Kreos., Led., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Sul-ac.
- **bleeding** of, amel. cough: Meli.
- — at every cough: INDIGO.
- — at night when coughing: Natr-m.
- — of, and vomiting from violent cough: Indigo.
- **blowing**, excites cough: Arn.
- **burning** in, with cough: Cina, Mez., Sars., Sulph.
- **coryza** with cough: Acon., Agnus., All-c., Alum., Ambr., Ars., Bar., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carbo-an., Caust., Cimex., Con., Dig.,

**NOSE**, coryza with cough (continued).

- Euphr., Gels., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-chlo., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Meph., Merc., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Phos., Ph-ac., Rhus, Rumex, Sarrac., Sang., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Sul-ac., Thuja.
- — after cough: Coca.
- — **alternating** with cough: Colch.
- — with cough, rawness in chest and much expectoration: Sulph.
- — with **dry** cough: Bell., Graph., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Selen., Sulph.
- — with dry cough, in sleep: Sep.
- — with dry cough, in daytime, with stitches in right side of abdomen and dry coryza: Sulph.
- — with dry cough, headache and stitches in throat: Nitr-ac.
- — with dry cough, hoarseness, dryness in throat, and coryza of clear mucus, with cough: Sulph.
- — with dry cough, with violent hunger and cough: Sul-ac.
- — and cough with swelling of submaxillary glands, pain in throat during deglutition, great chilliness: Sil.
- — **fluent** with cough, headache, lachrymation, thirst, want of appetite, trembling hands, feverish; worse evenings and indoors, better in open air: All-c.
- — — toward evening with cough: Thuja.
- — **increases** as cough diminishes: Mag-s.
- — — irritation to cough: Sep.
- **discharge** excoriates: Arum-tr.
- — is salty: Cocaine.
- **discharging** when coughing: Lach., Sal-ac.

- NOSE**, discharging water when coughing: Sulph., Zinc.
- **dryness** of, with cough: Calc., Dros., Nux-m., Puls., Sticta.
  - **forced** inspiration through, excites cough: Sapon.
  - **itching** of tip of, before coughing, and itching low in lungs, and extending up through trachea to nose: Iod.
  - — of, with cough: Sul.
  - **motion** of ala nasi: Lyc., Phos.
  - **pain**, jerking and swelling at base of, on coughing or sneezing: Nitr-ac.
  - **raw**, with cough: Uva-ursi.
  - **redness** of tip of, with cough: Calc.
  - **rubbing** of, in children: Lyc., Squil.
  - **stopped**, with cough: Puls.
  - — every morning, with cough: Phos.
  - — with slight, hacking cough: Ars-iod.
- NOSTRIL**, purulent discharge from left, with cough: Uran.
- NURSING**, while suckling the child, cough with expectoration: Ferr.
- OBJECTS**, frightful, with cough at night: Calc.
- OBSTINATE** old coughs: Myos.
- cough. See Constant, Persistent.
- OCCIPUT**, aching in, on coughing: Alum., Sulph.
- **bruised** feeling in, on coughing: Tarent.
  - **pain** in, with cough: Anac., Carbo-an., Coca, Ferr., Ferr-mur., Lact., Mag-c., Mosch., Sep.
  - **bursting** in, with cough: Calc.
  - — ulcerative pain in, when coughing: Sep., Sulph.
- OCCIPUT**, shaking, and chest: Lact.
- **stitches** in, with cough: Merc.
  - See also under Head.
- ODORS**, strong, excite cough: Phos.
- OFFENSIVE** cough: Caps., Mag-aust.
- OLD** men, cough in: Alum., Con., Ipec., Hydras., Hyos.
- OLD PEOPLE**, dry, spasmodic cough of, coming on in fits, particularly at night after going to bed, or after dinner; tends to emphysema: Ipec.
- — fatiguing cough of: Kreos.
  - — chronic morning cough of: Alum.
  - — spasmodic cough of: Ambr., Salic-ac.
  - — winter cough of: Kreos.
  - — cough and shortness of breath with old, phlegmatic persons; feels a tightness in throat and on chest, the phlegm loose and tight by turns; amel. in morning, when rising, but as soon as he comes into the room down stairs he has a severe attack, and must go into open air; amel. after breakfast; cough and rattling agg. when lying, except when lying on abdomen, which relieves; has to sit up frequently in the night; agg. in damp weather and after drinking cold water: Bar.
- OLD MAN**, child coughs like an: Sul.
- ŒSOPHAGUS**, aching in, from coughing: Ferr.
- **soreness** in, from coughing: Ferr.
  - **tickling** in, excites cough: Arn.
  - — at bottom of, causes cough: Raph.
- OPEN** air. See Air.
- OPPRESSION** of chest. See under Chest.

**OPPRESSIVE** cough: Ail., Phal.

**OVARY**, tight feeling of left, with constriction of larynx, with cough: Phos.

**OVARIAN REGION** pain in, with cough: Alum.

— — soreness, tenderness and sensation of weight in left, with cough: Lach.

**OVERHEATING**, cough from: Nux-m., *Thuja*.

**OVERPOWERING** cough, as if larynx were tickled by a feather, in evening before sleep: LYC.

**PAIN.** See Chest, Abdomen, etc.

— **inability** to cough on account of the: Natr-slf.

— — to cough from, in side: Ox-ac.

— in **various** parts (asknee) from the cough: Caps., Guare., Lach.

**PAINFUL** cough: *Agar.*, *Ail.*, *Ant-ox.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cop.*, *Coral.*, *Ferr-phos.*, *Illicium*, *Kali-hypr.*, *Lact.*, *Merc-c.*, *Natr-c.*, *Rhus*, *Tarent.*, *Ustil.*

— cough **chest**, from irritation in lower: Kreos.

— cough **evening** in bed: Bry.

— cough **midnight**, before, waking: *Rhus*.

— cough **night**: Caust.

— cough consisting of a few, but intensely painful turns, with expectoration of small lumps of mucus (leaving an hollow, empty feeling in chest): Calad.

— hoarse cough, with clear, ropy discharge from mouth: *Apis*.

**PAINLESS** cough: Stram.

**PALATE**, cough, as if from an acrid fluid running over the: *Kali-b.*

— **burning** in, causing irritation to cough: *Acon-f.*

**PALATE**, burning up to arch of, cough from: *Dig.*

— **dryness**, roughness and scraping in soft, causing hacking cough: *Dros.*

— **irritation** from elongated uvula, cough from: Alum., Brom.

— — from elongated uvula, worse mornings, dry cough: Brom.

— too long, cough as if: *Hyos.*

— **stitches** in, causing inclination to, but no cough: Ph-ac.

— **tickling** on, excites cough: *Nux-v.*, *Rei.*

— — on, dry hacking cough: *Tilia.*

— — on, dry cough, after lying: Carb-n-s.,

— — on, hard palate and pharynx, excites a violent laborious whooping cough, worse after midnight and in early morning: *Nux-v.*

— — on and pharynx, dry, hacking or exhausting cough, noon: Arg.

— — on roof of, dry cough: *Nux-v.*

— — on soft, dry cough: Fran.

**PALENESS**, with cold hands, with cough: Sul.

**PALPITATION** of heart with cough: *Agnus*, *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Kali-b.*, *Natr-mur.*, *Nitrum*, *Puls.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*

— of heart agg. by cough: *Ib.*

**PANTING** cough: *Dulc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Sul-ac.*

— cough with concussion in head: *Rhus.*

— cough preventing sleep: Calad.

— cough like whooping cough, worse on deep inspiration: *Dulc.*

— cough, with oppression of chest: Phos.

— cough with audible rumbling in chest from above downward: *Mur-ac.*

**PARIETAL BONES,** cough causes darting in: Mang.

**PAROXYSMAL** cough: Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., *Ambra*, Ang., Aqu-petr., Arum-i., BELL., Bry., Calad., Cann-s., CARBO-V., Carbn-h., *Causl.*, *Chel.*, China, Cimex, CINA, *Coc-c.*, Coff., *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Croc.*, *Cup.*, Delph., Dign., DROS., Ferr., Ferr-mur., Gins., HEPAR, Hydro-ac., Hyos., Ign., Jatro., Kali-cl., Kreos., Lact., Laur., Lina., Lobel., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-phos., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-i-r., Morph., Natr-m., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-v., Op., Phos., Phyto., Plumb., *Puls.*, RUMEX, Sabad., Sep., Sil., STANN., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarent., VERAT., Zinc.

- cough **agg.**, afternoon, entering warm room: Anth-n.
- cough — after chill: Phos.
- cough — indoors: Chel.
- cough — by eating warm food, amel. rinsing mouth with cold liquids or by cold drinks: Coc-c.
- cough **amel.** before midnight by swallowing mucus: Apis.
- cough — hard spells of cough not ceasing till masses of offensive sputa are raised: Carbo-v.
- cough — on sitting up: Cinnab.
- cough — laying hand on pit of stomach: *Croc.*
- cough **afternoon**, tickling at back of larynx: Anth-n.
- cough — **agg.** in, entering warm room: Anth-n.
- cough, **first attacks** the strongest the following ones weaker and weaker: *Ant-cr.*
- cough, attacks follow one another quickly: Ant-t., Cina, DROS., Hepar, Ipec., Merc., Sep., Sulph.
- cough, attacks follow one another so as to scarcely permit respiration in the intervals: *Dros.*

**PAROXYSMAL** cough in bed: Cinnab.

- cough in — evening, from tickling in back of larynx: Coc-c.
- cough in — evening, salivation: Natr-m.
- cough, in — on getting warm: Naja.
- cough — before going to, night: Coc-c.
- cough in — morning, from tickling in throat: Coc-c.
- cough, **bread** or cakes, from eating: Nitrum.
- cough, **breath**, cough commences with gasping for: Ant-t., Coral.
- cough, after **chill**, **agg.**: Phos.
- cough **chest**, from cramps in: Bell.
- cough **consisting** of but few coughs: Bell., Calc., Laur.
- cough — of long coughs: Ambra, Carbo-v., CUPR., Lobel.
- cough — of short coughs: Alum., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Carbo-v., Dros., Kali-b., Lact., Squil.
- cough — of three coughs: Stann.
- cough — of two coughs: Cocc., Laur., Merc., Puls., Sulph.
- cough, convulses whole body, in sudden paroxysms: Caps.
- cough, **cry**, sudden loud, and yawning, following paroxysms of dry cough: Opium.
- cough, **day** in the: Nitr-ac.
- cough after **dinner**: Æth., Phos.
- cough **dry**, in paroxysms: Chel., Kali-brom.
- cough — tickling, paroxysmal cough, with gaping, worse at night, drowsy but cannot sleep; or with spasm of lungs and blue face: Opium.

**PAROXYSMAL** cough, eating bread or cakes, from: Nitrum.

- cough **evening**: Chel., Chlor., Hepar, Natr-m.
- cough — at 1 or 2 P. M.: Aqu-petr.
- cough — at 1:30 P. M.: Phel.
- cough — at 2 P. M.: Ol-an.
- cough — 3 P. M.: Chel.
- cough — at 4 P. M., walking in hot sun: Coca.
- cough — at 5 P. M.: Cupr.
- cough — at 6:15 P. M.: Ol-an.
- cough — at 7 P. M.: Grat.
- cough — at 11 P. M., after lying down: RUMEX.
- **exhausting** cough: Stann.
- cough, **evening**, in bed, with salivation: Natr-m.
- cough — from irritation in larynx, in bed: Cocc.
- cough — after lying down: Nux-v.
- cough — after lying down, at 11 P. M.: RUMEX.
- cough — salivation, in bed: Natr-m.
- cough — in cool wind: Coca.
- cough — walking in hot sun, 4 P. M.: Coca.
- cough **forenoon**: Coc-c., Grat.
- cough, **frequent** paroxysms of dry, violent, hollow, or short, exhausting cough, excited by tickling in larynx which brings tears to the eyes: Chel.
- cough with **gagging**, worse after midnight: Dros.
- cough **hard** spells of cough, not ceasing till masses of offensive sputa are raised: Carbo-v.
- cough **indoors**, agg.: Chel.
- cough, heart, palpitation of, with, and nosebleed, mostly in morning: Agnus.

**PAROXYSMAL** cough isolated, cough appears in isolated paroxysms and is very violent, ends with frequent sneezing: Agar.

- cough, **midnight**, about: Cham., Naja.
- cough, — before, from crawling in windpipe near supra-sternal fossa: Apis.
- cough, **larynx**, from crawling in: Psor.
- cough, — irritation in back of, evening, in bed: Cocc.
- cough, — stitches in: Indigo.
- cough, — tickling in: Calc., Chel., Coc-c., Cycl., Kali-c., Lyc.
- cough, — tickling at back of, afternoon: Anth-n.
- cough, — tickling, after dinner: Calc-f.
- cough, **lying** down, evening after: Nux-v.
- cough, — down 11 P. M., after: RUMEX.
- cough, **morning**: Agar, Ant-cr., Coc-c., Nux-v., Ol-j., Sang., Sul-ac.
- cough — at 2 and 3:30 A. M.: Coc-c.
- cough — at 10 A. M.: Aqu-petr.
- cough — in bed, from tickling in throat: Coc-c.
- cough — after waking: RUMEX.
- cough **night**: Arg-n., Aur-m., Aur-s., Carbo-v., Hepar, Merc-c., Op.
- cough — before going to bed: Coc-c.
- cough, — every other, on falling asleep: Merc-s.
- cough — warm in bed: Naja.
- cough in paroxysms, with palpitation and nosebleed, mostly in morning: Agnus.
- cough, **occurring** occasionally: Bad.

**PAROXYSMAL** cough, occurring in rapid succession: Ant-t., Coff., Dros., Hepar, Ipec., Sep., Sulph.

— cough, **salivation**, with, in bed, evening: Natr-m.

— cough, while **sitting** up, amel.: Cinnab.

— cough, while **smoking**: All-sat.

— cough, compare with Spasmodic Cough.

— cough, **stomach**, laying hand on pit of, amel.: *Croc.*

— cough in sudden paroxysms, convulses whole body: Caps.

— cough, **sun**, walking in hot: Coca.

— cough, **suffocation**, suddenly, on swallowing: BROM.

— cough, **throat**, from mucus in: Atro.

— cough, — from rawness in: Coc-c.

— cough, — from scraping in: Coc-c.

— cough, — from tickling in: Caust., Kali-c.

— cough, — from throat, larynx, or bronchi, with dislodgement of tenacious mucus or pus, which must be swallowed: Kali-c.

— cough, — from tickling in throat, larynx, or bronchi, gets nothing up, but feels as if a tough membrane was moved about, but would not loosen: Kali-c.

— cough in two paroxysms: Merc.

— cough, **yawning** and sudden loud cry, following paroxysms of dry cough: Opium.

— cough, **violent** paroxysms of cough, or frequent cough excited by tickling irritation which begins in larynx and extends down into trachea, followed by dryness of mouth and larynx: Hydro-ac.

**PAROXYSMAL** cough, waking, morning after: RUMEX.

— cough, **walking** in cool wind, evening: Coca.

— cough, — in hot sun, 4 P. M.: Coca.

— cough, **warm** in bed, night: Naja.

— cough, — room, entering, afternoon, agg.: Anth-n.

— cough, compare with Whooping Cough.

— cough, **windpipe**, crawling in, near supra-sternal fossa, before midnight: Apis.

— cough, **wind**, from walking in cool, evening: Coca.

**PARTURITION**, cough after: Rhus.

**PASSION**, fit of, causes cough: Arg-n.

**PECTORAL** muscles, stitches in, on coughing: Dros.

— — See Chest.

**PENIS**, darting in, as from congestion, on coughing: Ign.

— erection of, while coughing: Cann-s., Canth.

**PEPPER**, cough from eating: Alum., Cina.

**PERINÆUM**, pain in, cough in forenoon with: Ars-hyd.

**PERIODIC** cough: Ars., Cocc., Coc-c., Colch., Lach., Lact., *Nux-v.*

— cough, alternate nights: Merc-sol.

— cough, barking, painless, shrieking tone, without expectoration: Stram.

— cough, **day** in the: Anac.

— cough, — every other: Anac., Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Sep.

— cough, **hour**, every half, after midnight: Acon.

**PERIODIC** cough, — at same, every day: *Lyc.*, *Sabad.*

- cough, every three hours: *Dros.*
- cough, quartan, about 12 or 2 at night: *Cocc.*
- cough, speaking or smoking, from: *Atro.*
- painless, spasmodic cough in a shrill, screeching tone; worse in morning: *Stram.*
- painless, from sunset to sunrise: *Aur.*

**PERSISTENT** cough: *Acon.*, *Am-caust.*, *Bell.*, *Cact-g.*, *Crot-t.*, *Cub.*, *CUPR.*, *Dios.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Jatro.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-phos.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nitrum*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Squill.*

- cough, see *Continuous.*
- cough, midnight, lying on back, amel. lying on side: *Nux-v.*

**PERSONS**, other, coming into room agg. cough: *Phos.*

- approaching or passing agg. cough: *Carbo-veg.*
- cough worse where many are present: *Ambr.*

**PERSPIRATION** agg. by coughing: *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, *ARS.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Cimex*, *China*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *HEPAR*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux-v.*, *PHOS.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Rhus*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Selen.*, *SEPIA*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

- cough agg. after: *Sil.*
- cough and expectoration with: *Ant-t.*, *ARS.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Merc.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitrum*, *PHOS.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *SEPIA*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuja*, *Verat.*
- cold, with cough: *Verat.*
- cough with profuse sweat on whole body: *Op.*

**PERSPIRATION**, fetid sweat after coughing: *Hepar.*

- dry cough with: *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, *ARS.*, *Ars-hyd.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Caust.*, *CHAM.*, *Chin.*, *Cimex*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Dig.*, *Eupion*, *Hepar*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *PHOS.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Secale*, *SEPIA*, *Spong.*, *Stront.*, *SULPH.*, *Verat.*

- on forehead with cough: *Ant-t.*, *Ipec.*
- on — with, cold: *Verat.*
- on head, with cough: *Ant-t.*, *Calc.*, *Ipec.*, *Sil.*, *Tarent.*
- on — and hands: *Ant-t.*
- inclination to: *China*, *Psor.*
- at night, with cough: *China*, *Kali-bich.*, *Lyc.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Psor.*, *Sul.*
- paroxysms of cough end with: *Ars.*, *Brom.*

**PHARYNX**, burning in, excites cough: *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Mag-s.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sul.*

- and soreness in, from cough: *Sulph.*
- in, as far down as above pit of stomach, all day, with dry cough: *Mag-s.*
- crawling in, excites cough: *Prun-sp.*
- dryness in, excites cough: *Caust.*, *Cycl.*, *Coc-c.*, *Phyto.*
- a hacking dry cough from tickling in larynx or dryness in pharynx, worse at night, as soon as he lies down: *Phyto.*
- dry cough: *Atro.*
- in morning, cough from: *Phyt.*
- and scraping in, causing a suffocative cough: *Cycl.*



**PHARYNX**, compare with Fauces.

- inflammation of, cough with: Phyto.
- on inspiration, tickling in, short cough: Olean.
- irritation in, agg. cough: Croc.
- — in, hacking cough: Trif-p.
- pain in, during dry cough: Mag-m.
- paralytic sensation in, with cough: Meng.
- pressure in anterior wall of, cough from: Tarax.
- redness of, with cough: Kali-bich.
- scraping at back of, painful cough from: Kali-b.
- — in, causes cough: Arg-n., Cycl.
- sore feeling in, from coughing: Caust., Coca, Sulph.
- tickling in, excites cough: Anac., Ars., Cham., Coca, Coc-c., Mag-s., Olean., Sil.
- — from air passages to, hacking cough: Hydro-ac.
- — at back part of, excites cough: Coca.
- — of, and palate causes exhausting cough, noon: Arg-n.
- — hacking cough: Mag-s.
- — hacking cough night: *Sil.*
- — high up in, dry or convulsive cough, evening, in bed, 10:30 P. M.: Carbn-s.
- — on inspiration, short cough: Olean.
- — night, hacking cough: *Sil.*
- — ungovernable, spasmodic cough, which seems as if it would burst the thorax, excited by a peculiar tickling in pharynx, which, again is induced by a sensation of smothering in throat: Lact-v.

**PHARYNX**, dry, hacking cough from tickling in posterior wall of, as from adherent mucus, agg. at night, amel. getting on feet: Mag-sul.

- tickling violent convulsive cough, agg. night and after eating; after the attack yawning and sleepiness: Anac.

**PHARYNGEAL** cough: Sol-t-æ.

- — as when thrusting finger into back of mouth: Mer-c.

**PHTHISIS**, cough in: Croc-h., Natr-mur.

- night cough in: Cod., Rumex.

**PHTHISICAL** grirls, spasmodic cough of: Meph.

**PIANO**, cough when playing: Ambr., Calc., Cham., Kali-c., Kreos., Ph-ac.

- cough induced by playing on, every note she struck seemed to vibrate in her larynx: Calc.

**PLEURISY**, cough in: Sul.

**PLEURITIC** stitches, dry cough with: Bry.

**POSITION**, cough agg. by being long in same: Coc-c., Ph-ac.

**PRÆCORDIAL** region, dry cough from tickling at: Bar.

- region, anxiety in, with cough: Verat.

**PREGNANCY**, cough during: Calc., Cou., Ipec., Kali-brom., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Vib.

**PRESSURE** on chest relieves pains from the cough: ARN., Bor., Bry., Cimic., Dros., Eup-per., Kreos., Merc., Natr-m., Natr-sul., Phos., Sep., Ran-b.

- on pit of stomach amel.: Croc., Dros., Phos.

**PROVOCATION** to cough. See Irritation.

**PROSTRATION** with cough: Ars., Carbo-v., Chin., Coral., Lach., Phos., Stram., Uran., Verat.

— and dry cough, morning: Hyper.

— — after cough: Dig.

**PTOSIS** of both eyes, with cough: Nitr-ac.

**PTYALISM** with cough: Ambr., Arg-n., Lach., Merc., Mez., Staph., Verat.

**PYROSIS** with cough: Ambr., Amm-m., Ars., Bry., Carbo-v., Mez., Spig., Staph.

**PUFFING** cough, on taking deep breath: Naja.

**QUIET**, amel. cough (worse from talking): Psor.

**RACKING** cough: Anac., Amm-m., Ang., Ars., Arum-t., Aur., Brom., Calc., Carbo-v., Cann-i., Caust., Chel., China, Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Daph., *Dulc.*, Graph., Gymn., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., Kali-c., Lach., Lact., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux v., Op., Osm., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Selen., Seneg., *Sil.*, Spig., Squil., Staph., Stann., SULPH., Sticta, Syph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

— cough, chest, from irritation in lower: Kreos.

— cough, dry racking cough, from tickling in larynx, lasting ten minutes; both dryness and cough relieved by a drink of water; they, however, returned in fifteen minutes, with so great violence that tears came into eyes, again amel. by water: *Opium*.

— cough, evening: *Ipec.*

— cough, — 10 P. M.: Natr-m.

— cough, on deep inspiration: Con.

**RACKING** cough, larynx, from tickling in, amel. by drinking water: *Opium*.

— cough, morning, agg. in: *Chel.*

— cough, — on waking: Caust.

— cough, — much cough, especially in morning; cough racking, as in consumption, with much expectoration coming deep from lungs; the cough could not be prevented by changing the position, after waking, since the rattling in the chest increased; expectoration in large quantities, difficult to loosen; during the first days the paroxysms of cough with pain behind sternum, occurred especially at night: *Chel.*

— cough, night at: Chin-s.

— cough, — every other, on falling asleep: Merc-s.

— cough, on waking, morning: Caust.

— severe, dry cough, caused by tickling in right side of trachea, below larynx: Sticta.

— violent, racking cough, worse at night, as if head and chest would burst, sometimes with vomituration; in two paroxysms, from tickling in larynx and upper part of chest: Merc.

— dry cough, agg. evening and night, cannot sleep or lie down, caused by tickling in larynx and trachea: Iris-f., Sticta.

**RAISED**, child must be, gets blue in face, cannot exhale: Meph.

**RAPID**, whooping cough, or any other cough, when attacks come on with a very rapid cough, and attacks follow so closely as to almost run into each other; cough until patient falls back as limber as a rag: Coral-r.

**RASPING** cough: Calc-s.

— loud, violent dry cough, caused by dryness of throat; nothing seems to affect the cough: Stram.

**RATTLING** cough: *Ant-t.*, Ang., Arg-n., Arum-d., Arund., *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., Cain., Calc., Calc-sul., Caust., *Cham.*, Chen-anth., Cina, Con., Hepar, Hydr-ac., Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-phos., Lyc., Meph., Merc-c., Merc-i-fl., Natr-c., *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Samb., Sanic-aq., Squil., Sul., Sul-ac., Verat-v., Yuc.

- cough, in day and in room, not at night or in air: *Arg.*
- cough, when eating: *Phos.*
- cough, disturbing sleep: Squil.
- cough, morning: Meph.
- cough, in spells: Cina.
- dry spasmodic rattling cough, but nothing loosens: Verat.
- loose, rattling cough, with some expectoration, morning: Stram.
- cough in attacks; rattling by day and in the room, not at night, nor in the open air: *Arg.*
- cough in children: Kali-sul.
- cough, child gags and vomits a mouthful of tough, stringy matter: Sanic-aq.
- wheezing, or whistling with cough, when lying on back, or on either side: Med.

**RAW** cough: *Natr-m.*

**READING** agg. cough: Cina, Mang., Ment-pi., Meph., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

- See Mental Exertion.
- aloud, agg. cough: Ambra., Mang., Meph., Nitr-ac., Par., *Phos.*, *Stann.*, Verb.
- — causes dry cough: *Mang.*
- — causes dry cough in evening: *Phos.*
- — irritation to cough from: Nitr-ac.

**RECTUM**, stitches in, on coughing: Nitr-ac.

- See also Hemorrhoids.

**RE-ECHO**, cough seems to re-echo in stomach: Cupr.

**REFLECTION** agg. cough: Arn., Asar., Cist., Cocc., Ign., Magnet., *Nux-v.*

**REFLEX** causes, cough from: Grind.

- dry cough, from stomach, intestines, or uterus: Kali-brom.

**REPOSE.** See Resting.

**RESONANT** cough: Kali-bich.

**RESPIRATION** (breathing) agg. cough: Amm-c., Asar., Bell., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hepar, Ipec., Mag-m., Natr-m., Nitrum, Sulph.

- anxious, with cough: Hydr-ac.
- arrested, continued dry, hacking cough, with vomiting and arrest of breathing: ALUM.
- — at night during cough: Natr-m.
- — when coughing: Euphr., Led., Merc., *Sepia.*
- — See Interrupted.

— **crepitating**: *Cut-t.*, Bell., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Cupr., Hepar, Hyos., Ipec., Laur., Natr-m., Puls., Samb., *Sepia*, Sil., Squil.

— **deep**, agg. cough: Acon., Amm-c., Amm-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bism., Brom., Bry., Carbo-an., China, Cina, Coc-c., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hepar, Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny, Mez., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Stram., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

— — irritation to cough on: Cina, *Lyc.*

- — causes short cough: Naja.

**RESPIRATION** deficient, agg. cough: *Cur.*, *Cina*, *Coc-c.*, *Coloc.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Guat.*, *Hepar*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Spig.*

— — with cough: *Ars.*, *Ferr.*, *Ipec.*, *Op.*

— **difficult** after coughing: *Ars.*, *Phos.*

— — after desire to cough: *Mosch.*

— — with cough and violent bronchitis, at first without fever, with slow pulse, great prostration and emaciation: *Phos.*

— — relieved by cough: *Acon.*

— **every**, causes desire to cough: *Ipec.*

— **gasping**, with cough: *Ant-t.*, *Brom.*

— — for breath before attack of cough: *Ant-t.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Coc-c.*, *Coral.*

— — for breath, immediately before the cough, quick spasmodic inspirations as if child could not draw a full breath: *Bry.*

— hissing, sawing, with cough: *Iod.*

— **holding** the breath excites cough: *Nitrum*, *Prun-sp.*

— **interrupted** (short stoppage of, etc.), with cough: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *ALUMEN.*, *Amm-c.*, *Amm-m.*, *Anac.*, *ANT-T.*, *Aralia*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *ARS.*, *Aspar.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *CINA*, *Coc-c.*, *Coc-c.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Coral-r.*, *CUPR.*, *Cupr-s.*, *Dig.*, *Dolich.*, *DROS.*, *Euphorb.*, *Euphr.*, *Eupion.*, *Ferr.*, *Guai.*, *Hepar*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *IPEC.*, *Kali-b.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-m.*, *Natr-s.*, *Nicc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nitrum*, *Nux-m.*, *NUX-v.*, *Op.*, *Phell.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sarrac.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squill.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Vio-od.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*, *Zing.*

**RESPIRATION**, interrupted, with desire to cough, blue face, then falls into deep sleep with cold sweat: *Opium.*

— — almost suppressed from coughing: *CUPR.*

— — irritation to cough is so sudden and violent one can scarcely inhale at all: *Sepia.*

— **interruption** of, in upper trachea, evening, causes cough: *Ign.*

— **irregular** during cough: *Cupr-s.*

— — violent cough with: *Clem.*

— **panting**, cough with: *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Dros.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*

— **rattling**, before coughing: *Squill.*

— —: *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *Hepar*, *Hydr-ac.*

— **short**, after coughing: *Ars.*, *Phos.*

— — before cough: *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Coc-c.*, *Coral.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*

— — before cough, afterward dizziness: *Led.*

— — can scarcely breathe for coughing: *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Sepia.*

— — from painful, anxious, short cough, that wakes her before midnight: *Rhus.*

— — cough as though from: *Euphr.*

— — from rapid turns of coughing: *Dros.*

— — from single coughs of ringing sound, which follow each so quickly, worse after midnight: *Dros.*

— — from titillating cough, worse at night: *Zinc.*

— **sighing** with cough: *Caps.*

— **snorting** with cough: *China.*

**RESPIRATION**, sobbing, after cough: *Jedum*.

- **stertorous** with cough: *Bell*.
- — fine rales, constant cough, sopor, bluish face anguish, fear of suffocation; stertorous breathing: *Opium*.
- **suffocative**, arrest of, and opisthotonus, previous to cough: *Led*.
- **taking** deep, causes puffing cough: *Naja*.
- **tightness** of breathing, causes suffocative cough: *Hepar*.
- **want** of. See Deficient.
- **wheezing** and panting, before the cough: *Kali-c*.
- —: *Dros.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-mur*.
- — with cough and frothy expectoration: *ARS*.
- **whistling**, during cough: *Lyc*.

**REST** agg. cough: *Ambra*, *Ars.*, *Caps.*, *Coc-c.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euph.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-r.*, *Rhus*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc*.

- **amel.** cough: *Lach.*, *Psor.*, *Puls*.
- long in one position agg. cough: *Coc-c.*, *Ph-ac*.

**RESTLESSNESS** with cough: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Coff.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Samb*.

- with cough night: *Sul*.

**RETCHING** cough: *Natr-m*.

- with cough: *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *CARBO-v.*, *China*, *Cimex*, *Daph.*, *DROS.*, *HEPAR*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-bich.*, *Kali-c.*, *KREOS.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-phos.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Natr-m.*, *NUX-v.*, *Ol-jec.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *SULPH*.
- night, at, cough with: *Med*.
- with cough unless child is taken up: *Sep*.

**REVELING**, agg. of cough after: *Stram*.

**RHEUMATICS**, cough of: *Guai.*, *Rhus*.

**RHEUMATIC** pains with cough: *Eugen*.

**RIBS**, drawing stitches in lowest ribs, near spine, with cough: *Arg*.

- bruised feeling in, on coughing: *Arn*.
- **pain** in, with cough: *Lach*.
- — in last short, on coughing: *Meph*.
- scratching beneath right fourth or fifth, excites dry cough: *Acon*.
- pressure below short, on coughing: *Spong*.
- cough every evening with pain under left, as if something was torn loose there: *Ambr*.

- pain in last, of left side, with cough: *Natr-sul*.

- painful weariness in region of last, with cough: *Puls*.

- uneasy feeling and soreness beneath cartilages to right of fourth and fifth, causes dry, hacking cough, agg. from exertion: *Natr-ars*.

- tension in region of short, with cough: *Hell*.

**RIDING** agg. cough: *Sul-ac*.

**RIGIDITY** of body with cough: *Bell.*, *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *IPEC.*, *Led.*, *Mosch*.

- of body before cough: *Cina*.

**RINGING** (clear) cough: *Acon.*, *All-c.*, *Ars.*, *Dol.*, *Dros.*, *Stram*.

- croupy cough with ringing sound: *Apis*.
- cough, from irritation in throat caused by hot eructations, agg. by smoking: *Lac-ac*.

**RINSING**, voice hoarse and rough, with irritation to cough, slight paroxysms of cough, and hawking of mucus, relieved by rinsing mouth with tepid water or eating warm food every morning: *Coc-c.*

- awoke at 6 A. M., cough intermitting for several minutes, at first barking, clear, and dry, afterward becoming looser, with expectoration of some tenacious mucus, the hawking of which provoked vomiting several times; with sensation of soreness in throat and pressive frontal headache; cough relieved on rinsing mouth with cold water and drinking a few swallows, which was very refreshing to the sensation of heat in throat; this latter, however, returned after a half cup of warm milk, but was not so severe as before; cough worse in warm room: *Coc-c.*

**RISE**, frequent hacking cough, evening when in bed, with bitter taste in throat till he falls asleep, and in the morning similar cough and taste, lasting till he rises: *Rhus.*

- dry cough, at night, waking, must rise up: *Mag-m.*

**RISING, after**, cough, agg.: *Acon., Alum., Bar., Carbo-an., Ign., Lach., Mag-c., Natr-s., Osm., Phos., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., Thuja, Verat.*

- — cough amel.: *Mag-c., Mag-sul., Rhus.*
- — cough amel., compare with Sitting up.
- from bed, cough on: *Canth.*
- dry cough on rising, going off on walking: *Grat.*
- in evening, during a violent fit of coughing, he throws up a sweet substance: *Calc.*
- See also under Morning.

**RISING, hacking** cough: *Benz-ac.*

- — cough, amel.: *Rhus.*
- — morning, cough in: *Euph., Lach., Nitr-ac., Staph., Thuja.*
- — after — cough from tickling in throat: *Alumen.*
- — — cough with expectoration of transparent mucus, and torn sensation in middle of sternum: *Phos.*
- — — choking cough: *CINA.*
- — — dry cough: *Alum., Ang., Bar., Bov., Carbo-an., Dig., Natr-slf.*
- — — gagging cough: *Cina.*
- — — hacking cough: *Arg., Arn., Par.*
- — — hacking cough, tickling in throat: *Ox-ac.*
- — — hacking cough, tickling low in trachea: *Arn.*
- — — hollow cough: *Cina.*
- — — irritable cough: *Arg.*
- — — irritation to cough: *Alumen.*
- — — and night, mucous cough: *Sulph.*
- — — short cough: *Arn.*
- — — cough when rising from stooping in: *Phos.*
- before, violent cough and expectoration of clotted blood, with sore chest in morning: *NUX-v.*
- on, cough: *Ars., Chin-s., Ferr.*
- — from bed, cough: *Acon., Bry., Calc-s., Carbo-v., Chel., Cocc., Con., Lach., Mag-c., Natr-s., Phos., Sep., Tarent., Thuja, Verat.*
- — from recumbent position, cough: *Lach.*
- — morning, cough: *Ars., Chin-s., FERR., Hal., Indigo, Sil.*
- — — cough, and continues until lying down again, can scarcely get breath; none at night, worse from smoking, better from eating: *Euphr.*

**RISING**, after, morning, dry cough: *Carbo-an.*, *Grat.*

- — violent fits of coughing before retiring and: *Ailan.*
- — violent. See Rising from Bed.
- — violent, coughs up blood: *Ferr.*
- — compare with Sitting up.

**ROOM**, cough agg. in: *Arg.*, *Bry.*, *Croc.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Natr-m.*, *Puls.*, *Spig.*

- changing rooms excites cough: *Rumex.*
- damp, spasmodic cough, worse in: *Bry.*
- entering cold room from a warm, agg. cough: *Bry.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Sep.*
- — nervous cough when any one enters the room: *Phos.*
- vaulted, cough agg. in: *Stram:*
- warm, agg. cough: *Ambra*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Coc-c.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Ipec.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-phos.*, *Mez.*, *Natr-c.*, *Puls.*, *Pyrog.*, *Seneg.*, *Spong.*, *Verat.*
- — cough in, amel. in cold room: *Coc-c.*
- — entering a, from open air, agg. cough: *Acon.*, *Ant-cr.*, *Bov.*, *Coc-c.*, *Natr-c.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, (afternoon) *Verat.*
- — entering a, from cold air, cough from tickling in chest: *Bov.*
- — entering, tickling in trachea, evening, dry cough: *Com.*
- — entering, afternoon, agg. dry cough: *Anth-n.*, *Natr-c.*
- — entering, afternoon and evening, agg. violent cough: *Natr-c.*
- — on entering, from cold air, feels sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, which excites cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air: *Bry.*

**ROOM**, warm, going from, to open air, excites cough: *Acon.*

- — going from, to cold air, or vice versa, causes coughing: *Sepia*, *Nux-v.*, *Natr-c.*

**ROUGH** cough: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Cann-ind.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Card-b.*, *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupat-per.*, *Eupion.*, *Hepar.*, *Ipec.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meli.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-c.*, *Rhus-v.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*, *Ust.*

- cough agg. going from cold air to warm room, or vice versa: *Sepia.*
  - cough amel. in open air: *Iod.*
  - cough — sitting upright: *Natr-c.*
  - cough chest, from sticking and pressure in: *Iod.*
  - hoarse, hacking cough, excited by sensation of soreness and heat in bronchi, worse in evening: *Eup-per.*
  - cough midnight: *Nitr-ac.*
  - cough at night: *Lyc.*
  - scraping cough of children, in winter, with tickling in supra-sternal fossa, agg. at night: *Cham.*
  - shaking cough: *Ipec.*
  - cough with pain in chest, followed by cramp in stomach; short breath; with heat in face: *Mur-ac.*
  - cough with scraping under sternum: *Cann-ind.*
  - cough with pain in throat: *Carbo-an.*
  - cough, throat, from mucus in: *Kreos.*
  - cough — roughness and crawling in: *Carbo-v.*
- RUBS**, child constantly, eyes, nose, and face with his fist during coughing spell: *Squil.*
- child starts out of sleep rubbing its nose: *Lyc.*

- RUNNING**, agg. cough: Cina, Iod., Merc., Seneg., Sil., Stann., Sul-ac.
- SACRAL** region, pain in, with cough: Amm-c., Merc., Nitr-ac., Sulph.
- SACRUM** feels broken with cough: Phos.
- SALIVA**, flow of, agg. cough: Valer.
- flies out of mouth during cough: Agar.
  - watery during cough: Anag-arv., Cycl., Lach.
  - water in mouth with cough: Ambr., Ars., Bry., Lach., Staph.
- SALIVATION**, evening in bed, excites paroxysmal cough: Natr-m.
- with cough: Ambr., Verat.
- SALT** food agg. coughing: Con., Lach.
- cough from eating: Alum.
- SCABS** are coughed up every few weeks: Ferr.
- SCALP**, perspiration on, on coughing: Ant-t., Tarent.
- perspiration: See Head.
- SCAPULA**, pain between or in region of scapulæ, worse from riding, sneezing, gaping or coughing, or any jarring: Calc.
- cough with pain under left mamma through to left scapula: Como.
  - soreness between, with cough: Sul-ac.
  - Compare with Shoulder.
  - **aching** from, down back to kidneys, with cough: Rumex.
  - **coldness** between, with cough: Amm-m.
  - **darting** pain through, hacking cough, causing: Medor.
  - **stitches** in, with cough: Merc.
- SCAPULA**, stitch like an awl below left, through chest to right side: Natr-carb.
- cough with pain under left: Stricta.
  - cough with stitches under left: Sulph.
- SCARLATINA**, cough following: Ant-c., Con., Hyos.
- SCIATICA**, croupy cough in winter alternating with, in summer: Staph.
- SCRAPING** (rough) cough: Bell., Cham., Cimex, Coff., Dros., Eupat-per., Eupion., Grat., Hepar, Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Natr-c., Nice., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Plan., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Samb., Sep., Spong., STANN., Zing.
- cough with sore pain in whole chest, and alternating hoarseness, heat, and burning hands and soles; bruised feeling in legs, loss of appetite, nausea, heat, and perspiration at night, without thirst and constipation: Natr-c.
  - dry cough: Kreos.
  - cough, **chest** sore; must support it with hands; flushed face; tearful eyes: Eup-per.
  - cough, evening: Rhod.
  - cough evening after lying down: Bry.
  - cough night: Natr-m., Rhod.
  - cough night on waking: Calc.
  - cough from sticking in throat: Lyc.
  - cough with profuse, thick, yellow or white mucous expectoration: Kreos.
- SCLEROTIC**, cough produces such congestion as to cause, to appear as one gore of blood: Bell.
- SCRATCHING** cough: Kali-c., Zing.



**SCREAMING** (or weeping) excites cough: *Ant-t., Arn., Cham., Verat.*

— and weeping with whooping cough: *Stram.*

— with cough: *Op., Samb.*

— See Crying.

**SCREECHING** shrill cough, in painless paroxysms: *Stram.*

**SCROBICULUS CORDIS.** See Stomach, pit of, and Epigastrium.

**SCROFULOUS** children, chronic cough in, with swollen glands and enlarged tonsils; worse after slightest cold: *Bar.*

— persons, cough in: *Bar-mur., Con.*

**SEA WIND**, cough from: *Cupr.*

**SENSES**, loses, from violence of the cough: *Kali-c.*

**SERIES** of cough: *Phos., Sum.*

— of cough 10-11 A. M.: *Sum.*

— of cough. See Paroxysmal Cough.

**SEVERE** cough: *Cop., Cupr., Gamb., Ipec., Lobel., Merc-c., Rumex, Sang., Sep., Sticta, Staph.*

— continued cough, with circumscribed redness of cheeks: *Sang.*

— continued dry cough, mostly in the morning, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: *Puls.*

— long coughing spells: *LOBEL.*

— cough, especially after lying and sleeping: *Apis.*

— suffocative cough: *IPEC.*

— uninterrupted cough, cannot speak a word, discharge of bloody mucus from nose, after sea wind: *Cupr.*

— first attack of cough most, subsequent ones weaker and weaker, until the last only resembles a hacking: *ANT-CR.*

— Compare with Spasmodic Cough.

**SHAKES** body, cough: *Cur.*

**SHAKE**, when coughing child seems to, all over: *Puls.*

**SHAKING** cough: *Alumen, Anac., Ant-cr., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., China, Coll., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Olean., Osm., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Seneg., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Sul-ac., Sum.*

— whole body, dry, hard cough: *Osm.*

— obstinate paroxysmal, cough agg. in evening and at night and from heat: *Anan-mur.*

— cough, *amel.* by discharge of mucus: *Alumen.*

— cough — by sitting up: *Arg-n.*

— cough from scratching in larynx: *Alumen.*

— cough at night: *Anac.*

— (shattering) of the body by the cough: *Anac., Ant-c., Bell., Hyos., Ipec., Led., Olean., Puls., Rhus, Senega, Stann.*

**SHARP** cough: *Arn., Calc-s., Staph.*

— cough after eating: *Staph.*

**SHATTERING** cough: *Ant-ox., Rhus, Sil., STANN.*

— cough from tickling itching in pit of throat: *Sil.*

— barking, spasmodic cough, excited by a tickling in larynx and in the epigastrium; worse evening until midnight, rarely only in daytime; expectoration morning and day: *Nitr-ac.*

— spasmodic cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx, trachea, and chest; worse evening till midnight; no expectoration in evening: *Rhus.*

— violent, hollow, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx with suffocative arrest of breathing; worse evening till midnight; expectoration after midnight and in morning: *Led.*

**SHATTERING.** See also Shaking Cough.

- spasmodic whooping cough, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by itching scratching with a feeling of dryness and, as it were, of sulphur vapor in trachea and in chest; worse in evening till midnight; expectoration morning and day: Puls.
- cough like whooping cough, excited by burning and tickling in larynx; worse evening and night; morning expectoration: Senega.
- spasmodic whooping cough, with frequent, rapidly succeeding coughs, excited by tickling as if from mucus firmly seated in trachea; expectoration in daytime, worse at night, especially after midnight: Hyos.

**SHIVERINGS** with cough: Grat., Kreos.

**SHOCKS.** See Paroxysmal Cough.

- single, sudden, quickly following each other: Coff.

**SHORT** cough: ACON., *Æsc-h.*, *Æth.*, Agar., *Alum.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apoc-c.*, Arg., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Aur-mur., *Bell.*, Berb., Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., Calc-s., Canth., Carb-ac., Carbo-v., Carbo-ox., Casc., *Caust.*, Chel., *China*, Cimic., Cina, Coc-c., *Cod.*, COFF., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cop., Cupr., Cur., Dig., Dign., Dros., Dulc., Eup-per., Euph., Eupion, Ferr-iod., Ferr-phos., Flu-ac., *Graph.*, Hepar, Hydr-ac., Hyos., Hyper., *Ign.*, Iod., Ipec., Jatro., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kali-iod., Kali-man., Kali-mur., Kobalt., Kreos., *Lach.*, Lachn., Lact., Laur., Linu., *Lyc.*, Lobel., Marum, *Merc-s.*, Mur-ac., Naja, Natr-c., *Natr-m.*, Nitr-d-s., *Nitr-ac.*, Nitrum, *Nux-z.*, Oena., Olean., Osm., Pau-p., *Petro.*, Phos., Pin-s., *Plat.*,

**SHORT** cough (continued.)

- Plumb.*, Podo., Puls., Rhus, Rumex., Sabad., Senega, Ser., Sin-n., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, STANN., Sticta, *Stil.*, Stront., Sulph., *Sul-ac.*, Tabac., *Tellur.*, Teplitz, Thuja, Verat-v., Vio-od., Zinc., Zing., Ziz.
- cough **agg.** afternoon: Anac.
  - cough — evening: IGN., Phos.
  - cough — open air: Senega.
  - cough — by coughing: IGN.
  - cough — lying down after eating: Tereb.
  - cough — night: *Cod.*, Coloc.
  - cough — on swallowing: *Æsc-h.*
  - cough — walking fast: Senega.
  - cough **afternoon**: Anac., Chins.
  - cough — 2 P. M.: Laur.
  - cough — 5 P. M.: Natr-m.
  - cough — **agg.** in: Anac.
  - cough, **air, open**: Spig.
  - cough, — — **agg.** in: Senega.
  - cough, — — walking in: Ang.
  - cough, **air passages** from tickling in: Ant-t.
  - cough in **bed**, evening: *Lyc.*, *Sep.*
  - cough in — night: Arg.
  - cough, **chest**, from hot constriction in: Carbo-v.
  - cough, — with rattling in: Natr-c.
  - cough during **coryza**: *Tellur.*
  - cough, **coughing** **agg.**: IGN.
  - cough **day**: Arg., Cot., Kali-b., Natr-c., Phos.
  - cough, **deep** cough alternating with: *Apoc-c.*
  - cough after **dinner**: Agar.
  - cough, **dry** cough: Aur-mur., Card-m., CINA., Kali-hyd., Lactef., Lob.
  - cough after **eating**: Anac.

**SHORT** cough, after eating, agg.:

- Caust.
- cough, after — agg. on lying: Tereb.
- cough evening: Alum., Bar., Carbo-v., Kali-b., *Sep.*, Thuja.
- cough — agg. in: IGN., Phos.
- cough — in bed: *Lyc.*, *Sep.*
- cough — tickling in larynx: Cimic.
- cough — from smoking: Thuja.
- cough — from tickling behind upper sternum, 11 P. M.: Rhus.
- cough — from interruption of respiration, in upper trachea: IGN.
- cough — on undressing: Chel.
- cough — while asleep: Sul.
- cough with expectoration of bright-red blood, which seemingly comes from larynx: Kobalt.
- cough with expectoration of some mucus, especially after a meal: Caust.
- cough, forenoon, from irritation in trachea: Coc-c.
- cough —: Agar., Alum.
- cough — 7 A. M., on waking: Dign.
- cough — 11 A. M., aching behind sternum on sitting bent forward: Rhus.
- cough, frequent: Flu-ac.
- hacking cough: Stil.
- — cough like minute guns: Coral-r.
- hawking cough: Eugen.
- hoarse cough, with rawness in larynx and upper part of trachea: Naja.
- hollow unceasing cough, excited by creeping tickling, and much mucus in throat; worse evening till midnight: Bry., Caust.

**SHORT**, cough, deep inspiration:

- Æsc-h.*, Con.
- irritating cough at night: Cad.
- cough larynx, from irritation in: Amm-c., Senega.
- — — from mucus in: Senega.
- — — from tickling in: Agar., *Ang.*, Graph., Iris-v., Kali-b., Laur., Led., Mez.
- — — from tickling in, evening: Cimic.
- — — continued tickling in, 3 P. M., rather lessened on inspiration, followed by short, dry, shaking cough almost wholly ceasing on sitting up: Arg-n.
- — — from tickling in, only when walking in open air, with rattling in chest and expectoration of much yellow mucus: *Ang.*
- — — from sensation of thickening of the mucous membrane: Ery-a.
- — lying, after eating, agg.: Tereb.
- — after a meal: Caust.
- — midnight, after: Acon., *Ars.*
- — — before, waking patient: *Rhus.*
- — morning: Agar., Kali-b., *Lyc.*, Nitr-ac., Thuja.
- — — after rising: Arn.
- — — after tea drinking: *Ars.*
- — — from sensation of mucus in throat, after rising: Am-bro.
- — when moving: Carb-n-ox.
- — night: Bell.
- — — in bed: Arg-n.
- — painful, acute: Ferr-phos.
- — in paroxysms: Alum., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Carbo-v., Dros., Kali-b., Kali-c., Lact., Squil.
- — pharynx, from tickling in, on inspiration: Oleand.

**SHORT** rattling cough disturbing sleep: Squil.

- cough, on deep respiration: Naja.
- cough from interruption of respiration in upper trachea: Ign:
- cough rising, morning after: Arn.
- cough — morning sensation of mucus in throat, on: Am-bro.
- cough after siesta, irritation and tickling behind sternum: Rhus.
- cough sitting up, amel.: Arg-n., Natr-c.
- cough when smoking: Coca.
- cough when — evening: Thuja.
- cough, sternum, aching behind upper, on sitting bent forward, 11 A. M.: Rhus.
- cough — from irritation behind upper: Natr-ars., Rhus.
- cough — irritation and tickling behind, after siesta: Rhus.
- cough — from tickling behind upper: Rhus.
- cough — from tickling beneath: Zinc.
- cough, stomach, on pressure of pit of: Tax.
- cough, on talking: Ant-t.
- cough, after tea drinking, morning: Ars.
- cough throat, from crawling in: Lach.
- cough — from irritation in: Carb-ac., Carb-veg.
- cough — from mucus in: Seneg.
- cough — from sensation of mucus in, morning on rising: Am-bro.
- cough — from rawness in: Acon., Ol-an.
- cough — from roughness in: Verat-v.

**SHORT** cough, throat, from tickling in: Colen., Iod., Mag-c.

- cough thyroid cartilage, irritation to cough from tickling beneath: Squil.
- cough — from tickling in region of: Puls.
- titillating nervous cough, from heart disease: Lauro.
- cough, trachea, irritation in, forenoon: Coc-c.
- cough — irritation in upper: Euph.
- cough, — from scraping in: Sabad.
- cough — from sensation of something in: Sin-n.
- cough — from tickling in upper: Mar.
- cough on undressing, evening: Chelid.
- cough on waking, 7 A. M.: Dig.
- cough on patient before midnight: Rhus.
- cough, walking fast agg.: Senega.
- cough — in open air: Ang.

**SHOULDERS**, pain in, with the cough: Amm-c., Ars., Bry., China, Dig., Lach., Phos., Puls., Sang., Thuja.

- — in left, with cough: Ferr., Rhus.
- — in left shoulder as if it would fly to pieces, amel. by hard grasping, rubbing or swinging arm quickly: Rhus.
- — between, when coughing: Calc., Kali-b., Stram.
- stitches in, from coughing: Hyper., Puls., Sep., Merc.
- — in left: Sulph.
- — in right: Borax.
- stiff and lame: Rhus.

**SHRILL** cough: Ant-t.

- barking sound with cough: Med.

- SHRILL**, screeching cough, in painless paroxysms: *Stram.*  
 — cough on waking: *Sol-t-æ.*
- SHUDDERING** when coughing: *Puls.*
- SIBILANT** and dry cough, like a saw driven through a pine board: *Spong.*  
 — wheezing cough: *Kreos., Prun-s., Spong.*
- SIETA**, cough during, from irritation in upper part of larynx: *Arnica.*  
 — short cough after, from irritation and tickling behind sternum: *Rhus.*
- SIGHT** cloudy when coughing: *Coff., Sulph.*
- SIDE**, cough with crampy lumbago, left: *Chin-s.*  
 -- lying on **agg.** or excites cough: *Bar., Carbo-an., Erig., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Sepia, Stann., Sulph.*  
 — — on **amel.** dry exhausting cough, about midnight; worse lying on back: *Nux-v.*  
 — — on **left**, **agg.** or excites cough: *Acon., Bar., Bry., Ipec., Lyc., Merc., Paris, Phos., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Seneg., Sepia.*  
 — — on **painful**, **agg.** cough: *Acon.*  
 — — on **right**, **agg.** or excites cough: *Acon., Amm-m., Carbo-an., Cina, Ipec., Merc., Spong., STANN., Syph.*  
 — — on — dry cough, night: *Carbo-an.*  
 — — on, — or back **agg.** irritable cough: *Phos.*  
 — — on, — cough evenings, after lying down, sputum is loose and easier when turning from left to right side: *Thuja.*  
 — unable to lie on right: *Merc.*
- SIDE**, aching pain in chest and, with cough: *Phyt.*  
 — cough causing pains in loins and sides, causing him to hold them: *Kali-b.*  
 — stitches in, on coughing: *Crotal., Puls.*  
 — See also under **Chest.**  
 — turning from left to right, **amel.** cough: *Thuja.*  
 — pain and soreness in left, with cough, preventing lying on it: *Arg-nit.*
- SIDES**, pain in, with cough: *ACON., Ambra, Amm-m., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., China, Nitrum, Phos., Puls., Seneg., Squil., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*  
 — pain in, and chest with cough: *Phyt.*  
 — pain in loins and sides, with cough causing him to hold them: *Kali-b.*  
 — pain in left, below scapula: *Sticta.*  
 — pain in left side when coughing with weakness and dyspnœa: *Verat.*  
 — pain in, causing inability to cough: *Ox-ac.*  
 — stitches in, with cough: *Acon., Arn., Bry., Coff., Dulc., Iod., Phos., Puls., Squil., Zinc.*  
 — — in, preceding the cough: *Zinc.*  
 -- — in, with troublesome cough, during chilly stage of fever, or after midnight: *China.*  
 — — in right: *Cann-s., Chel., Ziz.*  
 — — in right, lower: *Kali-c.*  
 — — in left: *Crot-h., Iod., Kali-c., Natr-s., Rumex.*  
 — See under **Chest**, and **Abdomen.**  
 — **pain and stitches** in right side, dry cough, with severe hoarseness daily at 5 P. M.: *Chel.*

**SIDES**, stitching pain in right side from region beneath sixth rib down as far as two inches below xyphoid cartilage, cough with: *Ziz.*

**SINGING** agg. or excites cough: Alum., Dros., Hyos., Meph., Phos., Rhus, Rumex, Spong., Stann., Stram.

— on beginning to sing, hoarseness, weakness, and emptiness in chest, so that she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath; at times a few expulsive coughs removed the hoarseness for a moment: *STANN.*

**SIT up, must**, as soon as cough commences: *Ars., Coc-c., Colch., Hepar, Lach., Plant.*

— — — fatiguing dry cough, in morning after waking, obliging one to sit up, which relieves: *Mag-s.*

— — — cough compels patient to sit up, it is moist and rattling, but no expectoration: *Ant-L.*

— — — cough compels patient to spring up immediately and involuntarily: *Bry.*

— — — evening cough directly after lying down, has to sit up: *Ars.*

— — — evening, while lying violent cough, must rise: *Lith-c.*

— — — dry cough at night, wakening, must rise up: *Mag-m.*

— — — dry cough, wakening and not ceasing until he sits up in bed and passes flatus upward and downward: *Sang.*

— — — dry cough, night, has to sit up and hold chest with both hands: *Natr-s.*

— — — cough almost only when first lying down day or evening; was obliged to sit up and cough it out, when had rest: *CON.*

**SIT up, must**, in bed and hold head with both hands, on account of violent cough: *Nicc.*

— — — with cough and sweat: *Eupion.*

— — — cough at night, to raise sputa: *Ferr.*

— — — night cough; as soon as cough commences: *Ars.*

— — — oppression of chest during cough, in bed: *Aralia, Coc-c.*

— — — dry, severe cough at night, compelling him to sit up, with easy expectoration of mucus: *Gamb.*

— — — cough drove him out of bed, compelling him to sit up all night, could not breathe while lying down: *Staph.*

— — — oppression of chest during cough, so great that patient, in bed (also to expectorate), when she experiences great pain, with constrictive sensation under sternum: *Puos.*

— — — wheezing, panting on waking then violent cough which forces him to sit up and bend forward: *Kali-b.*

**SITTING**, cough when: *Aloe, Alum., Astac., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hell., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Natr-c., Phos., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Zinc.*

— **bent**, excites cough: *Spig., Stann.*

— forward, dry cough from tickling behind upper half of sternum, at 11 A. M., when: *Rhus.*

— **dry** cough, when: *Agar., Phos.*  
— after dinner, dry cough, when: *Agar.*

— **erect**, cough when: *Kali-c., Natr-m., Spong.*

— **long** in same position, excites cough: *Coc-c., Ph-ac.*

**SITTING** still, cough while, after noon: Coca.

— — agg. cough: Rhus.

— — cough ceases only when: Verat.

— up, amel. cough: Ant-t., Arg-n., Cinnab., Eupion, Hyos., Lact., Lyc., Mag-s., Natr-c., Natr-sul., Nicc., Phos., PULS., Rhus, Sang., Tarent.

— — — cough; coughs incessantly lying: Cinnab.

— — — constant cough lying at night, better on sitting up: Hyos., Puls.

— — — dry cough: Arg-n., Cinnab., Sang.

— — — dry cough, at night: Puls.

— — — exhausting cough: Natr-c.

— — — hollow cough: Natr-c.

— — — loose cough, about midnight: Phos.

— — — paroxysmal cough: Cinnab.

— — — rough cough: Natr-c.

— — — short cough: Arg-n Cinnab.

— — (rising up) cough when lying, amel. on rising: Con., Hyos., Ipec., Mez., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

— cough did not trouble him while walking, but as soon as he sat down it returned: Canc-f.

**SKIN**, blueness of, great exhaustion after every coughing spell, and amel. by hard fanning: Carbo-v.

— troubles with cough: Bell., Con., Lach., Lact., Puls.

— burning, biting in region of scurf (of ulcer), early in morning with a dry cough: Puls.

— scarlet spots and redness on face, neck, abdomen, etc., with quick pulse, asthma and violent cough: Bell.

**SKIN** œdematous swelling of body, dulness of head with asthmatic troubles and short cough: Lact.

**SKULL** would burst, cough with sensation as if: Nux-v.

**SLEEP**, cough after: Apis, Coff., Lach., Lachn., Puls., Sul.

— cough, severe and obstinate hoarseness, worse evening, with tickling in larynx and cough, especially after sleeping: Arum-ital.

— cough, see on Waking.

— cough before: Merc.

— **choking** cough, as if would suffocate, as soon as one falls into a sound sleep: LACH.

— during **coryza**, dry cough in: Sepia.

— **disturbed** by dry cough: Alum., Calad., Nux, Ol-jec., Phos., Rhod., Rhus, Sang., Spong., Squil., Sticta, Syph., Zinc.

— — cough at night prevents sleep and causes exhaustion: PULS.

— — cough which disturbs sleep, and is succeeded by a dry heat: Alum.

— — incessant coughing prevents sleep: LYC., SEPIA.

— — is, by frequent coughing and aching in the feet: Sepia.

— — unable to, at night, from excessive tormenting cough: Rhus.

— — dry cough, worse evening and night; can neither sleep nor lie down: Sticta.

— — cough fatigues, and hinders sleep: Daphne.

— — hollow, mostly dry cough, with pressure in pit of stomach, hindering sleep the whole night: Phos.

— — panting cough, preventing sleep: Calad.

— — short, rattling cough, disturbing sleep: Squil.

**SLEEP**, disturbed troublesome cough preventing sleep: Kali-cyan.

— — obstinate cough prevents sleep: Carbo-v.

— — constant cough so as to leave him but little sleep; irritation to cough, a constant tickling in upper third of chest on both sides: Zinc.

— — cannot sleep at night on account of hard, dry cough from incessant tickling in larynx: Laur.

— cough during: *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Cycl.*, *Hippo.*, *Hyos.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.*, *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Tuberc.*, *Verb.*

— during, barking cough: *Nitr-ac.*, *Hippomanes*.

— — dry cough: *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Mag-s.*,

— — dry cough before midnight: *Nitr-ac.*, *Rhus*.

— loud cough: *Lyc.*

— — on lying down at night and in sleep, cough is absent: *Kali-b.*

— — cough at night: *Calc.*

— — cough at noon: *Euphr.*

— — severe cough, especially after lying down and sleeping: *Apis*.

— — violent cough: *Cham.*, *Cyc.*, *Sulph.*

— after going to, evening, suffocative cough: *Carbo-an.*, *Lach.*

— — — — one hour, cough: *Aral.*, *Arn.*, *Calc.*

— severe cough, especially after lying and sleeping: *Apis*.

— the cough was usually most violent during sleep, was never caused by talking or walking, even against a cold wind. *Cycl.*

**SLEEP**, before going to, dry cough long time, evening in bed, before falling asleep, and worse than during day: *SULPH.*

— on — — cough: *Guare.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

— — — — dry cough evening: *Hepar.*

— — — — evening, agg. tickling cough: *Lyc.*

— — — — cough on going to, with heat in the head and face, and cold hands: *Sulph.*

— — — — morning and evening, agg. exhausting cough: *Lyc.*

— — — — violent racking cough evening when he was on the point of going to sleep, as if chest and head would fly to pieces: *Merc.*

— going to, cough after: *Coff.*

— — — suffocative cough evening after: *Aralia*.

— prevented. See Disturbed.

— restless, from moderate cough, afternoon and night, with bloody expectoration: *Mez.*

— — from cough: *Sticta*.

— — with groaning: *Puls.*

— on starting in, coughs: *Apis*.

— starting in, cough with: *Cina*, *Hepar*.

**SLEEPLESSNESS** with cough: *Ars.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Cina*, *Daph.*, *Iod.*, *Lact.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nitrum*, *Secale*, *Sul.*, *Verat.*

**SLEEPY** immediately after coughing: *Ant-t.*, *Ign.*

— drowsy, with cough: *Kreos.*, *Op.*

— See Cough during Sleep.

— violent convulsive cough (whooping cough), caused by tickling in pharynx, agg. at night and after eating; after the attacks yawning and sleepiness: *Anac.*



**SMARTING** and burning causes cough: Zing.

**SMOKE** of all kinds excites cough: Euphr., Ment-pi.

**SMOKING** or smoke of tobacco excites cough: *Acon.*, All-s., Arg-n., Atrop., Brom., Bry., Carbo-an., Cham., Clem., Coca, Cocc., Coc-c., Coloc., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., Hell., Hepar, Ign., Iod., Lach., Lac-ac., Mag-arct., Mag-c., Ment-pi., Nux-v., Osm., Petro., Puls., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuja.

— causes convulsive cough: Lac-ac.

— **amel.** convulsive cough: Tarent.

— — dry cough, at night: Tarent.

— — exhausting cough: Tarent.

— after dinner, cough on: Coc-c.

— dry cough from: All-s., Atro., Coc-c., Hell.

— — cough evening: Thuja.

— **hacking** cough: Clem., Hell.

— — cough evening: Coloc.

— **hard** cough, while: All-s.

— **interrupted** cough, evening: Thuja.

— **intolerable**, smoke is, with evening cough: Arg-n.

— **paroxysmal** cough, while: All-s.

— **periodic** cough, or speaking: Atro.

— **short** cough: Coca.

— — cough evening: Thuja.

— **tickling** cough: Atro.

— — dry cough: Coca.

**SMOTHERED** cough: Meli.

— feeling, with hacking cough at night: Asaf.

— feeling before cough: Coral.

**SNEEZES** during cough, child, eyes water, rubs nose and eyes: Squil.

**SNEEZING** after coughing: Anac., Agar., Bad., Bell., Hepar, Lyc., Psor.

— — coughing; cough appears in isolated attacks, is violent and ends with repeated sneezing: Agar.

— **excites** cough: Senega.

— cough ends in: Psor., Senega, Squil.

— with cough; All-c., Alum., Anac., Ant-t., Aspar., Bad., Bell., Bry., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., China, Cina, Con., Eup-per., Hepar, Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lobel., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Osm., Sal-ac., Sepia, Sil., Staph., Squil.

— cough with, gaping and flatulent eructations: Lobel.

— catarrh in throat that provokes cough: Petro.

— constant; sharp pains in centre of temples; tickling cough; light mushy stools: Iris-v.

— wakes at night from, with tickling in throat causing cough: Amm-m.

— child sneezes during cough, eyes water, rubs eyes and nose: Squil.

**SNORING** with cough: Ant-t., Arg., Bell., Caust., Ipec., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.

**SNOWFALL**, exposures to, hacking, tickling cough in children from, growing worse until it is croupy: Sepia.

**SOCIETY** of strangers excites cough: Ambra, Ars., Bar.

**SONOROUS** cough: Amm-cau., STRAM.

**SORE**, dry cough, agg. in night and early morning and by reclining: Lach.

— cough, evening: Calc-s.

— cough, morning: Cod.

**SORENESS** when coughing: Spig.

— when coughing. See under Abdomen, Chest, Throat, etc.

**SOUNDING**, deep cough: Aloe, Mang., Stann.

**SOUNDLESS** cough: Dros.

**SOUR** food excites coughing: Ant-c., Brom., Cach., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.

**SPASMODIC** cough: Acon., Agar., All-c., *Ambr.*, Ars., Bad., Bar., *Bell.*, Brom., BRY., Cact., *Calc.*, Caps., CARBO-v., Cast., Chel., *China*, Chlo., Chloral., Chlorof., CINA, Cocaine, Coloc., Corn., Con., Coral., CUPR., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphorb., *Ferr.*, Ferr-acet., Ferr-phos., *Hepar*, Hyos., Ictodes, *Ign.*, Indigo, *Iod.*, IPEC., Kali-b., *Kali-c.*, Kalimur., *Kreos.*, Lac-ac., Lach., *Lact.*, Laur., Led., Lob., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mag-phos., *Merc.*, Meli., Mez., Mosch., *Natr-m.*, Nitr-ac., NUX-v., Op., Osm., Phos., Ph-ac., *Plumb.*, Psor., PULS., Rhus, Rumex, Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Still., Stram., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Vinca, Zinc.

— — compare with Convulsive and Paroxysmal Coughs.

— — afternoon agg.: All-c., Bad., *Bell.*, Bry., Mur-ac., Zinc.

— — amel. by eating, morning: Ferr.

— — breath, violent, commencing with ith gasping for, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations, till face becomes black or purple and patient exhausted: agg. at night and after a meal: *Coral.*

— — violent, hollow, shattering, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx, with suffocative arrest of breathing: Led.

— — loses her breath, with rush of blood to head, finally some mucus comes up: *Ambr.*

**SPASMODIC** cough, chest, burst, ungovernable, which seems as if it would burst thorax excited by a peculiar tickling in pharynx, which again, is induced by a sensation of smothering in throat: Lact-v.

— — constriction, spasmodic cough, excited by a feeling like constriction of chest and trachea, as if from vapor of sulphur; worse from midday to midnight: Mosch.

— — — — periodically recurring attacks of painless, barking, spasmodic cough, in a shrill screeching tone, excited by constriction of chest and larynx; worse in morning: Stram.

— — creeping in, violent, short paroxysms of spasmodic cough, excited by mucus in trachea and by creeping in chest; worse after midnight and in morning: Squil.

— — — itching scratching, shattering, spasmodic whooping cough, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by an itching scratching, with a feeling of dryness and, as it were, of vapor of sulphur in chest and trachea; worse evening till midnight; expectoration in morning and daytime: Puls.

— — — pain, spasmodic cough, hollow and deep, with rawness, hoarseness, and pain through chest; with suffocative feeling when inhaling; cannot exhale; vomits all food some hours after eating; bloated face; convulsions; worse at night and lying: Meph.

— — scratching, hollow or whistling, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness, scratching and tickling in chest and throat; worse morning and evening: *Kreos.*

**SPASMODIC cough, chest, tick-**

- ling itching**, hollow, hacking, spasmodic, tickling cough, excited particularly by a tickling; itching in chest worse evening and night; expectoration morning and by day: Phos.
- — — powerful, spasmodic, nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough, excited by tickling and itching in chest and throat, or as if by dry spot in larynx; worse at night; difficult expectoration in day: Con.
- — — — spasmodic, shattering cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx, in trachea, and in chest; worse evening until midnight; no expectoration in evening: Rhus.
- — **chest**, spasmodic, tickling cough as from "down" in larynx, suprasternal fossa, and whole chest as far as epigastrium; evening without, morning with expectoration of dark blood, or of tenacious, whitish mucus of sourish, herby taste: Ph-ac.
- — child puts hands to genitals: Zinc.
- — **day**, only during: Staph.
- — — and night: Sul., Euphorb.
- — **eating**, after with vomiting of food: Ferr.
- — — — spasmodic cough in morning, amel. by eating: Ferr.
- — **eructations**, violent cough with, and hoarseness: Ambr.
- — **evening** agg.: All-c., Bad., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carbo-v., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Laur., Merc., Natr-m., Phos., Ph-ac., Sil., Still., Stram.
- — — hollow, in evening from sensation of sulphur or dust in pit of throat; in the morning, from a tickling above the pit of stomach; difficult expectoration in evening, tasting and smelling like an old catarrh: Ign.

**SPASMODIC cough, evening,**

- worse morning and evening, with darkness around the eyes: Stram.
- — — until midnight, agg.: Bar., Carbo-v., Ferr., Led., Mez., Nitr-ac., Puls., Rhus, Sepia, Stann., Zinc.
- — — until after midnight, agg.: Mag-c., Mag-m.
- — **expectorating**, grayish phlegm in little lumps, morning: Natr-ars.
- — **forenoon**, agg.: Sabad., Sepia.
- — **larynx, constriction** of, periodically recurring attacks of painless, barking spasmodic cough, in a shrill, screeching tone, excited by constriction of larynx and chest; worse in morning: Stram.
- — — of, spasmodic cough at night, occurring in paroxysms every quarter of an hour, each paroxysm consisting of but few coughs, with a rough, hollow, barking tone, excited by tickling in throat, as if from down or, as it were, by constriction of larynx; worse evening and night: Bell.
- — — **down** in, spasmodic tickling cough, excited, as it were, by down in larynx, in suprasternal fossa and in chest as far as epigastrium; worse morning and evening: Ph-ac.
- — — **irritation** in, spasmodic, violent whooping cough, excited by irritation from larynx to chest; worse evening till midnight; morning expectoration: Mez.
- — — spasmodic cough, always in two paroxysms which occur in rapid succession, excited by irritation in larynx and in upper chest; worse at night, or also in evening; day expectoration: Merc.

**SPASMODIC cough, larynx, irritation,** spasmodic, hollow whooping cough in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by a creeping irritation in larynx and throat; worse evening till midnight; morning expectoration: Carbo-v.

— — — with profuse secretion of mucus in larynx and trachea: Dulc.

— — — **tickling** in, violent, hollow, shattering, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx, with suffocative arrest of breathing; worse evening until midnight; expectoration after midnight and in morning: Led.

— — — creeping, spasmodic shattering cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx, trachea and chest; worse evening until midnight: Rhus.

— — — shattering, barking, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in epigastrium; worse evening till midnight, rarely only in day; expectoration morning and day: Nitr-ac.

— — — spasmodic cough, harsh, hoarse, dry ringing, excited by constant tickling in larynx (which is temporarily relieved by eating apples); the cough produces a raw, splitting pain in larynx, so severe as to compel coughing from the pain and to try to suppress cough; worse afternoon, evening, and in warm room: *All-c.*

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, in two paroxysms, occurring in quick succession, followed by a longer interval; excited by tickling in larynx, as if from down; worse afternoon to midnight; expectoration morning and day: Sulph.

**SPASMODIC cough, larynx, tickling,** spasmodic cough from tickling in larynx; morning and day expectoration of yellow, thin or tough mucus, or of dark blood tasting salty; cough worse evening till midnight: Mag-c.

— — — spasmodic cough in short but frequently returning attacks, caused by tickling in throat and larynx; during morning and day the cough is loose, but the yellow pus and tough mucus has to be swallowed (with sore pain on top of head and subsequent great weakness): Kali-c.

— — — creeping, occasional severe paroxysms of spasmodic cough, ejecting viscid yellowish mucus from bronchi, often flying forcibly out of mouth, caused by tickling as from sugar dissolving in larynx, and ending with sneezing and coryza: Bad.

— — — spasmodic cough in frequent, paroxysms, with violent, shattering, hollow coughs, which follow each other in quick succession and do not allow one to recover breath, excited by tickling in upper larynx, as if from vapor of sulphur; worse at night; morning expectoration: *Ipec.*

— — — spasmodic cough excited by intolerable tickling in larynx and in suprasternal fossa; worse in morning and by vexation; evening expectoration: Iod.

— — — spasmodic cough, resembling whooping cough, the coughs follow each other in rapid succession, excited by tickling in chest from larynx to stomach; worse forenoon and evening till midnight: Sepia.

— — — compare with tickling in trachea.

**SPASMODIC cough**, lying, dry, hacking or spasmodic cough, worse lying, better sitting up; worse at night, after eating, drinking, talking, or singing: *Hyos.*

— — **midnight** agg. after: Bell., Dig., *Kali-c.*, *Hyos.*, Squil.

— — — agg. afternoon until: Mosch., *Sulph.*

— — — agg. before: Mur-ac., Rhus, Sabad.

— — — agg. evening until: Bar., Carbo-v., Ferr., Led., Mez., Nitr-ac., *Puls.*, Rhus, Sepia, Stann., Zinc.

— — — agg. evening until after: Mag-c., Mag-m.

— — **morning** agg.: Carbo-v., Dig., Ferr-mur., Iod., *Ipec.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Natr-m., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Squil., Sulph.

— — — in: Ferr., Ign., Stram.

— — — hollow, spasmodic cough in morning from tickling above pit of stomach; in evening from sensation as of sulphur fumes or dust in pit of throat: Ign.

— — — periodical, painless spasmodic cough, in a shrill, screeching tone, worse in morning; Stram.

— — **night** agg.: Agar., Apis, Aur., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Con., Coral., *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sil.

— — — and day: Sulph.

— — **pharynx**, ungovernable spasmodic cough, which seems as if it would burst the thorax, excited by a peculiar tickling in pharynx, which, again, is induced by a sensation of smothering in throat: Lact-v.

— — **retching**, with: Merc.

**SPASMODIC cough**, rough, croaking, with danger of suffocation: Acon.

— — **shattering**, dry, spasmodic cough, during attack arrest of breathing, patient falling senseless to floor, each attack threatens to end fatally, and can only be overcome by use of cold water: *Ipec.*

— — **stomach**, frequent paroxysms of spasmodic hacking cough, excited by tickling in stomach, rarely so in larynx, worse day and in evening; expectoration morning and day: Lach.

— — — paroxysms of spasmodic cough, resembling whooping cough, the coughs follow each other in rapid succession, excited by tickling in chest, from larynx to stomach; worse forenoon and evening until midnight: Sepia.

— — — **pit** of, spasmodic cough with painful contraction at pit of stomach: Ferr-acet.

— — — spasmodic cough like whooping cough, excited by roughness and tickling in throat and in epigastrium; generally worse evening till midnight: morning expectoration: Bar.

— — — shattering, barking spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in epigastrium; worse evening until midnight, rarely only in daytime; morning and day expectoration: Nitr-ac.

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, as if from vapor of sulphur, or excited by tickling in throat and epigastrium; worse evening and night; expectoration morning and day: Bry.

— — — — of, tickling in morning: Ign.

**SPASMODIC cough, stomach,** pit of, spasmodic whooping cough, excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium; worse evening after lying down; morning expectoration: Natr-m.

— — **throat**, from irritation in, of hot eructations: Lac-ac.

— — — creeping **irritation** spasmodic, hollow, whooping cough, in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by creeping irritation in larynx and throat; worse evening till midnight; morning expectoration: Carbo-v.

— — — **roughness**, spasmodic cough, like whooping cough, excited by roughness and tickling in throat and in epigastrium; worse evening till midnight; expectoration: Bar.

— — — — See Scratching.

— — — from scraping and roughness in: Dig. (See Trachea, roughness in.)

— — — **scraping**. See Roughness.

— — — **scratching**, hollow or whistling spasmodic cough, excited by roughness, scratching and tickling in chest and throat; worse morning and evening: Kreos.

— — — **smothering** sensation, ungovernable spasmodic cough, which seems as if it would burst the thorax, excited by a peculiar tickling in pharynx, which again is induced by a sensation of smothering in throat: Lact.

— — — **tickling**, asthmatic, hacking spasmodic cough, in short but frequently recurring paroxysms, excited by tickling in throat and larynx; worse at night, especially after midnight; expectoration morning early and during day: Kali-c.

**SPASMODIC cough, throat,** spasmodic cough in old people at night, from continuou stickling in throat, as if palate were too long: Hyos.

— — — attacks of spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in throat; worse evening till after midnight; expectoration during day: Mag-m.

— — — spasmodic cough at night, occurring in paroxysms every quarter of an hour, each paroxysm consisting of but few coughs, with a rough, hollow, barking tone, excited by tickling in throat, as if from down or, as it were, by constriction of larynx; worse evening and night: Bell.

— — — short, spasmodic cough, in brief, but frequently-repeated paroxysms, excited by tickling as if from feathers or down in throat and trachea; worse evening and night; expectoration in morning and during day: Calc.

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, excited by tickling in throat and epigastrium; worse evening after lying down, less in morning; morning expectoration: Natr-m.

— — — powerful spasmodic, nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough, excited by itching and tickling in chest and throat, as if by a valve in larynx; worse at night; expectoration in day: Con.

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, as if from vapor of sulphur, or excited by tickling in throat and epigastrium; worse evening and night; expectoration morning and day: Bry.

— — **trachea**; feeling as of constriction of chest and trachea, as if from sulphur vapor, excites spasmodic cough; worse from midday till toward midnight: Mosch.

**SPASMODIC cough, trachea, itching**, scratching in, spasmodic, shattering, whooping cough, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by itching scratching with a feeling of dryness and, as it were of vapor of sulphur in trachea and in chest; worse evening till midnight; expectoration morning and day: Puls.

— — — **mucus** in, spasmodic cough in violent short paroxysms, excited by mucus in trachea and by creeping in chest; worse after midnight and in morning; difficult expectoration in morning: Squil.

— — — shattering spasmodic whooping cough, with frequent, rapidly succeeding coughs, excited by tickling as if from mucus firmly seated in trachea; worse at night, especially after midnight; day expectoration: Hyos.

— — — **roughness** in, hollow, deep, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness and scratching in roof of mouth and in trachea; worse about midnight and morning; evening expectoration: Dig.

— — — **scratching** in, hollow, deep, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness and scratching in roof of mouth and in trachea; worse about midnight and morning, cold fluids; evening expectoration: Dig.

— — — **tickling** in, attacks of hollow, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea; expectoration chiefly at night: Staph.

— — — spasmodic cough, which stops breathing, produced by tickling deep in trachea: the cough is violent, dry and hollow, and is agg. by stooping forward: Spig.

**SPASMODIC cough, trachea, tickling** in, exhausting, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in trachea as far down as middle of chest; worse afternoon and evening till midnight; expectoration morning and during day: Zinc.

— — — frequently recurring, whistling, spasmodic cough, in single coughs, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea, as if they were dry; worse in day especially toward evening: Laur.

— — — spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx, in trachea, and in thyroid region; worse evening till beyond midnight; expectoration morning and day: Magn-c.

— — — short, spasmodic cough, in brief, but frequent paroxysms, excited by tickling as if from feathers or down in throat and trachea; worse evening and night; morning and day expectoration: Calc.

— — — spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in trachea; worse in evening till midnight; during this period sputa cannot be dislodged (at night must sit up to raise the sputa), but in day during motion, they become loosened: Ferr.

— — — spasmodic, shattering cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx and trachea and chest; worse evening until midnight; no expectoration in evening: Rhus.

— — — violent, spasmodic cough, with frequent eructations and hoarseness: *Ambra*.

— — — violent, spasmodic cough at night: Agar.

— — — with **vomiting**: Bry., Carbo-v., Ferr., Ipec., Puls.

**SPASMODIC** cough, women, dry, nervous, peculiar to, periodically, every night from sunset to sunrise: Aurum.

— — severe cough after whooping cough partaking of spasmodic nature of whooping cough: Sang.

**SPASM**, whooping cough, children get stiff, before coughing the child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, loses consciousness, first as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough: Cina.

— whooping cough, children get stiff, respiration ceases, spasmodic twitchings, then consciousness returns; they vomit and recover slowly: Cupr.

— with cough: Cham., Cina, Croc., Cupr., Dros., Hyos., Led., Meph., Verat.

**SPEAK**, cough with inability to utter a single word during the paroxysms, attack begins at 6 p. m.; no sputa, but much water in mouth: cough is dry, rapid and suffocating: *Amm-m.*

— every attempt to, excites cough, so that one must desist: *Cimic.*

— cannot, a word for uninterrupted cough, with discharge of bloody mucus from nose, after sea wind: *Cupr.*

— — cough of such a nature as not to allow the utterance of an audible word: *Merc.*

— unable to, from cough: Mag-phos.

— attacks of cough, resembling whooping cough, whenever he begins to: Anac.

— exhausting cough which does not permit him to: Brom.

— cough accompanied with hawking and flow of saliva; the cough scarcely allowing one to: Lach.

**SPEAKING** (talking) agg. or excites cough: Acon., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bar., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carbo-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *China*, *Cimic.*, Con., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Dig., Dule., Erio., *Euphr.*, Ferr., *Hepar.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Laccan., *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-phos., Mang., Meph., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Myrica, Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Paris, Phos., Ph-ac., Psor., Rhus, Rumex, Sanic-aq., Sil., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Stram., Sulph., Sul-ac. Verb.

— convulsive cough: Dig.

— dry cough: Atro., Dig., *Mang.*, Ment-p.

— hacking cough, morning: Sum.

— larynx, causes tickling in, and cough: *Alumen.*

- loud, causes cough: *Coc-c.*, Ambra, Phos.

— periodic cough from smoking or: Atro.

— short cough: Ant-t.

— tickling cough on: *Alumen.*

violent cough, agg. by: Mur-ac.

— whooping cough when: Anac.

— cough evening with pain in chest, caused by speaking, better from quiet: Psor.

— and walking, cough agg. at night while, sounds loose, but there is no expectoration: Puls.

**SPELLS** of coughing. See Paroxysmal Cough.

**SPIRITS**, drinking, agg. cough: Arn., Ferr., Ign., Lach., Led., Spong., *Stann.*, Stram., Zinc.

**SPERMATIC CORD**, pain in, with cough: Natr-mur.

**SPLEEN**, stitches in, when coughing: Bell., Carbo-v., Con., Sulph., Zinc.



**SPLEEN**, cutting in: Puls.

— See Left Hypochondria.

**SPLENIC REGION**, painful, with cough: Chin.

— troubles, cough from: Card-mar.

**SPLITTING** cough, night: Aur.

— See Head, Chest, etc.

**SPOKEN to**, cough on being: Ars.

**SPRING**, cough in the: Ambra, Verat.

**SPRING AND FALL**, cough in: Cina., Kreos., Lac-ac.

**SPRINGS** up, child, and clings to those around; calls for help in a hoarse voice or bends backward and grasps at larynx: *Aut-t.*

— up in bed involuntarily, cough causes him to: Bry.

— up in bed, chronic, laryngeal cough, compelling her to, very distressing, especially at night, from a feeling of choking or suffocation: Hepar.

**STAGGERING** after cough: Led.

**STANDING**, agg. cough: Euphr., Natr-s., Sepia, Sulph., Zinc.

— **breathing**, frequent cough, with some sputum, stitches in left side of chest, short breathing if coughing while: Natr-s.

**erect**, cough while: Acon., Jatr-m., Stann.

— **still** (stopping) during a walk; agg. cough: Ign.

— **amel. dry**, hacking cough, which is agg. at nights, from tickling in pharynx, as from adherent mucus: Mag-sul.

— after sitting and vice versa, cough from, with flow of tears: Aloe.

**STARTING**, cough on starting in sleep: Apis.

in sleep, with: Cina, Hepar.

— from sleep with cough; drinking relieves it: Brom.

**STAIRS**, ascending, agg. cough: Arg-n., Ars., Bar., Iod., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nitrum, Nux-v., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

**STERNUM**, aching behind, on sitting bent forward, morning, causing short cough: Rhus.

— — in middle of, when coughing: Nitrum.

— — in upper part, with catarrh and cough: Ferr-acet.

— **burning** pain under the, and stitches in sides of lungs, with hacking cough: Clem.

— — and pressure under, often with cough: Asaf.

— — in upper part, after cough: Ferr.

— — pain in, extending to shoulders: Kali-bich.

— **constrictive** sensation under, during cough great oppression of chest, so that patient must sit up in bed, and in order to expectorate, when she experiences great pain with: *PHOS.*

— **crawling**, dry cough with tickling in throat-pit and a, sensation under sternum (cough becoming very severe, causing pain beneath sternum, no expectoration): *SANG.*

— **cutting** under, with cough: Nitrum.

— **dust**, cough with sensation as of, under, after waking and on rising: *Chelid.*

— **excoriation**, pain as from, in upper part, on coughing Hydras.

— — behind: Rumex.

— **fly to pieces**, feels as if it would, from violent cough, feels sore when talking, laughing, or yawning: Mur-ac.

— **hand presses on**, during cough: Bry.

**STERNUM**, irritation in mid-, excites dry incessant cough: Mang.

- — and tickling behind, after siesta, cough from: Rhus.
- — in upper part causing cough: Natr-ars., Cham., Plat., Rhus.
- — behind, causes tickling cough: Rumex.
- — under, causes cough: Arg-n., Mang., Phos.
- **itching** under middle of, excites cough: Nux-v.
- **pain** behind, when coughing: Chelid., Cori-m., Sang., Staph., Thuj.
- — behind, going into side on coughing: Osm.
- — in, with the cough: Amm-c., Bell., China, Cimex, Daph., Iod., Kreos., Mez., Nitrum, Sang., Sep., Sil., Sul.
- — in lower part of, from cough: Amm-c., Phos.
- — in lower part of, 8 A. M., from cough: Dios.
- — from mid-, through to back with cough (raises tough black mucus): Kali-b.
- — in mid-: Phyto., Rumex.
- — in upper part of, when coughing: Ferr., Sang., Sep.
- — in upper part of, on coughing, morning: Sil.
- — very painful cough; it seems as if a stone were lying on diaphragm; it presses downward and causes a violent pain in chest beneath sternum, thence the pain extended to scapula, it gradually subsided as cough was relieved: Coral.
- **tearing pain**: Osm.
- — out pain, starting from ensiform cartilage, deep, hollow cough with whitish and greenish expectoration: Kali-hyd.

**STERNUM**, tearing pain in, cough with soreness, stinging and: Ox-ac.

- **presses** hand on, during cough: Bry.
- pressure, as if it would be pressed out; worse from pressure, or stooping or coughing: Ph-ac.
- — beneath, after coughing: Euphr., Hepar.
- — from middle part of, into larynx, during cough: Kali-b.
- — in middle of lower portion of, excites cough: Cimex.
- — from, to back, sensation as of a stone pressing down in pleural cavities, causing painful cough with: Coral.
- **rawness** behind, cough from: Nitrum.
- — scraping behind, cough from: Kreos.
- **roughness** under, causing cough: Nitrum.
- **scraping** under, with rough cough: Cann-ind.
- — at lower part of, and stitches in right frontal eminence. Mez.
- — rawness behind, cough from: Kreos.
- **scratching** in middle of, and pain in groin in region of ovary, coughs a long time every morning with: Alumn.
- — sensation behind upper part causes a continued short cough: Cimex.
- — rough cough scratching the breast immediately under: Cann-ind.
- **soreness** behind, on coughing: Amm-c., Bry., Cina, Iod., Osm., Psor., Rumex.
- — behind upper part of on coughing: Chel.
- **sore pain** inside and out of, with cough: Bry.

**STERNUM**, sore, violent cough, as if sternum would fly to pieces; it feels sore and bruised, especially when talking, laughing or yawning: Mur-ac.

- **sticking** pain under, dry cough with: Bry.
- **stifing** sensation beneath upper fourth of, hysterical cough from a: Plat.
- **stitches** in, on coughing: Bell., Bry., Con., Petrol.
- — in, when coughing, obliging him to hold chest with the hand; stitches also felt when feeling the parts: Bry.
- — in ensiform cartilage when coughing: Sulph.
- — in middle part of, on coughing: Sil.
- **stitching** pain from behind, short, dry cough, with deep: Berb.
- **tearing**, extending from middle of, to throat, on coughing: Psor.
- **tickling** behind, extending to back, with irritation to cough: Angust.
- — behind upper half of, when sitting bent forward, 11 A. M., dry cough: *Rhus*.
- — behind upper, causes short, 11 P. M.: *Rhus*.
- — and irritation behind upper half of, short cough from severe, followed by a feeling of discouragement and apprehension: *Rhus*.
- — irritation to cough under manubrium of: Cina.
- — under, causes cough: Iod., Sanic-aq., Thuja, Zinc.
- — under lower part of, causing cough: Verat.
- — under middle of, causing cough: Ang., Con., Thuja.

**STERNUM**, tickling, under, in throat, or in stomach, causes gagging, persistent cough: Lach.

- — constant tickling under middle of, causing hacking cough, worse from talking or moving: Calc.
- — under middle of: Lac-can.
- — under upper part of, causing cough: Med., *Rhus*, *Rhus-r.*, Rumex.
- — under upper part of, causing distressing cough; Ir-v.
- — sensation under upper half of, exciting short, dry cough, with dull aching in left mammary region, when sitting inclined forward, at 11 A. M.: *Rhus*.
- **tingling**, in centre of, cough as if caused by: Con.
- **torn loose**, sensation as if something had been, under mid-sternum, cough with transparent expectoration: *Phos*.
- — **off**, soreness in upper part under, from morning cough; after expectoration this part continues to feel sore and burning, as if something had been: Cina.
- — **ulcerative** pain behind, on coughing: Staph.
- **weak**, sinking sensation under, dry, hacking cough in: Med.
- **whistling** behind, with dry cough: Agar.

**STERTOROUS** cough, agg. at night: Cact.

- breathing with cough: Bell., Op.

**STIFF**, children get stiff, breathing ceases, spasmodic twitchings, after awhile consciousness returns, they vomit and recover, but slowly in whooping cough: Cupr.

- suffocative cough, whereby the child gets quite stiff and blue in the face: IPEC.

**STIFF**, child gets stiff before paroxysm: *Led.*

- before coughing the child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, she loses consciousness, just as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough: *Cina.*

**STIFFNESS** (rigidity) of body, with cough: *Bell., Caust., Cina, Cupr., Ipec., Led., Mosch.*

**STIMULANTS.** See Spirits.

**SITCHES.** See under Chest, etc., etc.

- in suffering parts, with cough: *Caps.*

**STOMACH** and diaphragm affected by night cough, mostly before sunset: *Lyc.*

- burning in, with cough: *Agar., Hepar.*
- cold feeling in, with dry suffocative cough: *Lact.*
- comes from, cough seems to come from the: *All-s., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Ery-m., Lach., Merc., Puls., Sepia.*
- — croaking cough, comes from stomach in paroxysms, during day: *Nitr-ac.*
- — short dry cough, which seems to come from the: *SEPIA.*
- contraction in stomach and pit of, after coughing: *Ars.*
- cramp in, cough with, preceded by rattling in chest: *Mur-ac.*
- cutting in, with cough: *Verat.*
- fluttering in, with cough: *Æsc-h., Nux.*
- gnawing in; better from food: *Grat., Natr-c.*
- — feeling of coldness in stomach and in pit of, and sleeplessness, from dry suffocative cough, in hysterical females: *Lact.*

**STOMACH**, heaving and swelling at, before the cough: *Kali-b.*

- irritation in, excites cough: *Bell., Bov., Bry., Merc., Puls., Sep.*
- — as if from, with cough, for many nights; waking or sleeping: *Merc-sol.*
- jerks in, with cough: *Ipec.*
- lying on, amel. cough: *Aloe, Alum., Amm-c., Calc., Med., Phos., Pod., Rhus.*
- pain in, from cough: *Bell., Bry., Cad., Calc., Camph., Hell., Ipec., Kali-bich., Lob., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Nux, Phos., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Ruta, Sabad., Sepia.*
- — in, and abdomen, as if bruised, racking cough: *Nux.*
- — in, before an attack of coughing: *Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Cham.*
- — dry cough, with perspiration, and water in the eyes; with stitches in the vertex, vomiting and pain in stomach: *Sabad.*
- — dry teasing cough, caused by tickling in bronchia, or even uncovering a hand, with tearing pain in chest, stitches and profuse sweat and pain in stomach: *Rhus.*
- pressure and constriction in region of, as if fist was forcibly pressed against stomach, with constant and uncontrollable irritation to cough arising from epigastrium: *Rhod.*
- pass off, dry cough with sensation in, as if something would not: *Sepia.*
- — in, with cough: *Calc.*
- pulling upward from, up chest to throat pit, cough with feeling of: *Caps.*
- pulsation in, with cough: *Acon., Asaf., Bell., Cact., Carbo-v., Cicuta, Coloc., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-mur., Puls., Sul.*

**STOMACH**, re-echo, cough seems to, in: Chel., Cupr.

- **dry cough**, as if preceding from stomach or abdomen, or from constipation, or as if something remained in stomach that would not pass off: *SEPIA*.
- **scraped**, felt as if being: *Sep.*
- **stomachy cough**: *Kali-mur.*
- **sinking at**: *Dig., Hepar.*
- **struck**, feels as if struck by the cough: *Bell.*
- **swelling and heaving at**, before the cough: *Kali-b.*
- **tickling in**, excites cough: *Bry., Sang.*
- — in, with cough: *Rumex.*
- — paroxysms of spasmodic cough, resembling whooping cough, the coughs following each other in rapid succession, excited by tickling in chest from larynx evening till midnight: *Sepia.*
- — frequent paroxysms of hacking spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in stomach, rarely, also in larynx; worse in daytime and in evening: *Lach.*
- **turned inside out**, dry severe cough, mostly in morning, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: *Puls.*
- — inside out, feeling as if, with cough: *Ruta, Tabac.*
- **ulcer in**, feeling as if, with every cough: *Lach.*
- **weakness of**, great, from cough with expectoration: *Lyc.*
- **pit (epigastric region), beating pain in head and pit of stomach after coughing**: *Ipec.*
  - **bruised pain in**, from coughing: *NUX-V., STANN. Squil.*
- — **burning from larynx to**, dry cough with: *Mag-sul.*

**STOMACH**, pit, burning, raw pain in, with cough: *Lob.*

- — **coldness**, gnawing feeling of, in stomach and in pit of, and sleeplessness from dry suffocative cough, in an hysterical female: *Lact.*
- — **coming from**, croaking cough coming from pit of stomach, by paroxysms, during day: *Nitr-ac.*
- — **concussion in**, from cough: *Ambr.*
  - **contraction**, painful, in, preceding the cough: *Ferr-acet.*
- — **contractive pain in**, causes cough to continue (even after sitting up): *Ars.*
- — **crawling about pit of stomach**, extending to throat, excites hacking cough: *Plat.*
- — tickling in, dry cough as if coming out from stomach with: *Bry.*
- — **dryness of**, with cough: *Cupr.*
- — **emptiness in**, sensation of, with cough: *Croc., Ign., Mur-ac., Stann.*
- — **heaviness in**, he desires to cough, but, prevents: *Calad.*
- — **irritation to cough**, felt in: *Bar., Bell., Bry., Cench-cont., Cham., Guai., Hepar., Ign., Lach., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Ph-ac., Puls.*
- — — at, causes troublesome, usually dry cough: *Ign.*
- — **itching**, cough caused by itching in trachea, extending from pit of stomach to epiglottis: *Puls.*
- — **laying (pressing) hand on**, amel. dry, or exhausting or paroxysmal cough: *CROC.*
- — **loose sensation as if something were**, with cough: *Staph.*
- — **oppression in**, excites cough: *Kali-b.*

**STOMACH**, pit, pain, beating, in head and pit of stomach after coughing: *Ipec.*

— — — bruised, in, from coughing: *Nux-v.*, *Stann.*, *Squil.*

— — — in, from coughing: *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Amm-c.*, *Arum-t.*, *Arund.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Dios.*, *Dras.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Mang.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Sepia*, *Silicea*, *Stann.*, *Thuja*.

— — — painful contraction in pit of stomach (early morning in bed), followed by a kind of spasmodic cough with expectoration of transparent and tenacious mucus: *Ferr-acet.*

— — — continued dry cough attended by vomiting and arrest of breathing, and lancinating pain, extending from left side of abdomen to hypochondria and pit of stomach: *Alum.*

— — — dry cough in evening, with pains in pit of stomach: *Arundo.*

— — — agg. by lying: *Merc-c.*

— — — hard and fatiguing cough, even unto vomiting, with difficult expectoration; pain in pit of stomach, obliging one to press hand on it; cough exists only during the day, worse after sleeping or eating fish, and in damp weather, still more after walking, and particularly after talking, as if throat became dry: *Lach.*

— — — dry cough in evening with pain in stomach pit, with viscid vomiting, followed by pain in throat pit: *Arundo.*

— — — raw pains in stomach pit, constant, agg. by cough: *Kali-carb.*

— — — pressure on, amel. cough: *Croc.*

— — — on, amel. pain of cough: *Dras.*

**STOMACH**, pit, pressure in, excites cough: *Calad.*

— — — in, with cough: *Phos.*

— — — roughness and scraping in throat and in epigastrium, excites spasmodic cough, like whooping cough; worse evening till midnight, from warm food and in company of strangers: *Bar.*

— — — shooting, cough with shooting in scrobiculum, leaving when sputum is raised: *Zinc.*

— — — something in, sensation as if, excites cough: *Bell.*

— — — cough; it seems as if something came from the epigastrium; so also when she laughs; there is a good deal of tickling in larynx, nevertheless it seems to start from the epigastrium: *Raph.*

— — — small spot in, painful to touch, violent cough appears to come from: *Kali-b.*

— — — soreness in, from cough: *Bry.*, *Nux-v.*

— — — from, upward, with cough, with short, difficult breathing: *Ars.*

— — — sore pain from coughing and sneezing, extending to throat: *Til.*

— — — sticking pain in epigastrium, with cough, must press it with the hand: *Phos.*

— — — in, with cough: *Tabac.*

— — — stitches in, with cough: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Kali-b.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Tabac.*

— — — stuffing at, chronic loud cough from stuffing at epigastrium, chiefly on waking in the morning; has then a fit of coughing and expectoration of tough mucus, with lightness in head: *Kali-b.*

— — — tenderness in, with cough: *Gels.*

- STOMACH**, pit, tender spot in, seems to cause cough: Kali-b.
- — tickling in, excites cough: Bar., Bell., Bry., Guai., Hepar. Lach., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Ph-ac.
  - — — dry cough from tickling low down in chest, just above pit of stomach; cough is worse evenings after lying down: PH-AC.
  - — — shattering, barking, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in epigastrium; worse evening until midnight: Nitr.ac.
  - — — spasmodic whooping cough, excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium; worse evening after lying down: Natr-m.
  - — — spasmodic whooping cough, as if from vapor of sulphur, or excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium, worse evening and night: Bry.
  - — — in pit of stomach and larynx causes a dry barking cough; worse at night, also in day when lying down: Nitr-ac.
  - — — persistent, gagging cough from tickling in throat, under sternum, or in the stomach: Lach.
  - — — persistent, hacking cough: Tarax.
  - — — pit of, spasmodic cough: Bar., Bry., Ferr., Nitr-ac.
  - — in pit of. See Spasmodic Cough.
  - — in pit of, whooping cough: Ign., Natr-m.
  - — sensation as of a wound in, by some sharp instrument, from cough: Tabac.
  - — wrenching in, from cough: Rhus.
- STOOLS**, frequent, amel. dry cough: Bufo.
- STOOLS**, involuntary, when coughing: Bell., Phos., Sul., Verat.
- STOOPING**, excites coughing: Arg-n., Arg., Arn., Bar., Caust., Chel., Dig., Hepar, Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Phos., Senega, Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Verat.
- agg. dry or hollow cough: Spig.
  - after rising from: Phos.
  - agg. cough: Arg-n., Hepar.
- STORM**, cough worse before a thunder-storm: Phos.
- STORMY** weather, almost suffocates with cough: Sepia.
- STRAINING** cough: Asp., Caust., Chel., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Ipec., Lach., Led., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Rhod., Rhus, Selen., Thuja.
- STRANGERS**, child coughs at sight of: Ambra, Bar., Phos.
- STRANGLING** cough: Ipec.
- STRETCHING** out arm excites cough: Lyc.
- cough followed by: Merc-sol.
- STUDENTS**, cough of: Nux.
- STUFFING** cough, with pain at chest and expectoration of yellowish-green, tough matter: Kali-b.
- SUCKLING**, cough while nursing the child, with expectoration of blood: Ferr.
- SUDDEN** cough: Agar., Am-bro., Calad., Euphr., Ipec., Kali-c., Kali-phos., Naja.
- cough, day: Coloc.
  - cough, evening: Apoc-c.
  - cough, evening, tickling in throat: Am-bro.
  - cough, irritation to: Kali-b., Sepia.
  - cough — from tickling below tonsils: Am-bro.
  - cough, morning: Squil.
  - cough, night: Apoc-c.

**SUDDEN** cough, tickling in throat, evening: Am-bro.

— cough comes so suddenly and is so violent that it cannot be suppressed; several shocks succeed one another, causing him to double up, and force tears from his eyes: Agar.

— short cough when rising from bed in morning, from sensation of mucus in throat: Am-bro.

— desire to cough, comes so suddenly it strangles one: Amm-b.

**SUFFOCATION** with cough. Compare with Interrupted Respiration, Difficult Breathing, etc.

— suffocative arrest of breathing before cough: Bry., Coral., Led.

— inclination to cough is so sudden and violent, can scarcely inhale at all: *Sepia*.

— complete suffocative feeling, cannot exhale, with whooping cough: Meph.

— cough in long-continued attacks causing suffocative fits; a swallow of cold water relieves cough: Cupr.

— painfulness of larynx, with danger of suffocation, when touching or turning neck, coughing, or drawing along breath: Bell.

— as soon as one falls into a sound sleep, has a choking cough as if he would suffocate: LACH.

— cough threatening suffocation, with spasmodic contraction of larynx, every effort at inspiration increases the cough: *Mang*.

— on swallowing, a sudden paroxysm of cough, with suffocation: BROM.

— obstinate cough worse at night when lying in bed, compelling her to jump out of bed and walk about, on account of sense of suffocation; is compelled to lie in bed in a partly-sitting posture, for fear of: Crot-tig.

**SUFFOCATION**, sense of, cough with: Stram.

— chronic laryngeal cough, very distressing, especially at night, compelling her to spring up, from a feeling of choking or: Hepar.

— See Breathing.

**SUFFOCATIVE** (choking)

**cough:** Acon., Anac., *Aut-t.*, Apoc-c., Aqua-petr., Ars., Bar., Brom., Bry., *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Cham.*, CHINA, CINA, Cocc., Coc-c., *Con.*, CUPR., Cycl., Delph., Der., DROS., Euphr., Eupion, Guare., *Hepar*, Indigo, Iod., IPEC., Kali-hyd., Kaolin., Kreos., *Lach*, Lact., *Led.*, Mang., Natr-m., *Nux-m.*, NUX-v., *Op.*, Petr., Phell., *Puls.*, SAMB., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., SULPH., *Tabac.*, Tep., Zinc.

— — **bed**, a violent cough inducing vomiting, or a suffocative cough before and after going to bed, also at night: Indigo.

— — **chest**, suffocative cough with expectoration of much tough mucus, which accumulates in chest and throat and is difficult to raise, causing almost strangulation and vomiting of food; worse night after going to bed and in morning while lying down: Coc-c.

— — — suffocative, hollow, deep, whooping cough, excited by spasm of chest; worse about or just after midnight: Samb.

— — — hollow, suffocative cough, resembling whooping cough, provoked by tickling in chest, throat, larynx, and suprasternal fossa; worse at night and from anger: Cham.

— — **day:** Anac.

— — — 2 and 4 A. M.: China.

— — — 5 A. M., dryness in larynx: *Kali-c*



**SUFFOCATIVE** cough in children: Bry., *Samb.*, *Sulph.*

- — in — with crying and weeping: *Samb.*
- — the child becoming quite stiff and blue in the face: *Ipec.*
- — dry, rapid, suffocative cough, recurring daily, with inability to utter a single word during the paroxysm; attack begins at 6 P. M., no sputa but much saliva in mouth: *Amm-m.*
- — dry, hacking, incessant, suffocative cough: *Apoc-c.*
- — after eating and drinking: *Bry.*
- — evening: *Carbo-an.*, *Indigo*, *Ipec.*, *Natr-in.*
- — — 7 P. M.: *Ipec.*
- — — after going to sleep: *Carbo-an.*, *Lach.*
- — whereby the child becomes quite stiff and blue in the face: *IPEC.*
- — larynx, from dryness in, 5 A. M.: *Kali-c.*
- — hoarse, excited by dryness and rawness in larynx and trachea; worse evening and night, and lying on right side: *Carbo-an.*
- — — hollow, resembling whooping cough, provoked by tickling in chest, larynx, throat, and suprasternal fossa; worse at night, and from anger: *Cham.*
- — — as when water gets in: *Spig.*
- — — choking cough, at 5 A. M., as if caused by dryness in larynx; was prevented from talking by spasm of chest, accompanied by red face and sweat all over: *Kali-c.*
- — — with swollen larynx: *Kali-iod.*

**SUFFOCATIVE** cough at night: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*, *Thuja.*

- — — cough loose by day, suffocating spells at night: *Lyc.*
- — — dry suffocative cough, worse at night: *Cupr.*
- — noon: *Arg-n.*
- — painful, not as hard as *Bell.* cough, but with more dyspnoea, leading to diagnose a thickening membrane, probably from effusion: *Apis.*
- — pharynx, scraping and dryness in pharynx causing a suffocative cough: *Cyc.*
- — violent, deep-seated, suffocating cough, with expectoration: *Guarea.*
- — respiration, from tightness of: *Hepar.*
- — sleep, after going to, evening: *Carbo-an.*, *Lach.*
- — stiff, suffocative cough whereby child becomes quite stiff and blue in face: *Ipec.*
- — stomach, dry, suffocative cough, in a hysterical female, with gnawing feeling of coldness in stomach and in pit of stomach and sleeplessness: *Lact.*
- — throat, suffocative, hollow cough, resembling whooping cough, provoked by tickling in chest, throat, and suprasternal fossa; worse at night and from anger: *Cham.*
- — — from tickling in: *Hepar.*
- — trachea, from dryness and scraping in, in open air: *Cycl.*
- — — suffocative, hoarse cough, excited by rawness and dryness in larynx and trachea; worse evening during sleep, and lying on right side: *Carbo-an.*
- — — dry suffocative cough, caused by scraping and dryness in trachea: *Cyc.*

- SUFFOCATIVE fits.** Compare with Interrupted Respiration.
- fits with the cough: *Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Cham., Chlo., Coral., Cupr., Dros., Hepar., Ipec., Lach., Led., Meny., Meph., Mosch., Nicc., Nux-v., Op., Spig., Spong.*
  - cough, walking: *Ars.*
- SUGAR,** eating, amel. cough: Sulph.
- — cough from: *Zinc.*
  - cough as if, was dissolving in larynx: *Bad.*
- SULPHUR fumes,** or vapor, sensation of, excites cough: *Amm-c., Amyl-n., Ars., Asaf., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carbo-v., China, Cina, Ign., Ipec., Kali-chl., Kali-mur., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Par., Puls.*
- laryngeal cough, from sensation of, in upper part of larynx: *Ars.*
  - — tickling cough from sensation of, in larynx. *Lyc.*
  - — sensation as from fumes of burning match in throat cause irritation to cough: *Amyl-n.*
  - — taste of, cough with: *Ham.*
- SUN,** cough agg. by heat of: *Ant-cr.*
- walking in hot, paroxysmal cough: *Coca.*
- SUNSET TO SUNRISE,** dry, spasmodic, nervous cough, peculiar to females; periodically every night from: *Aur.*
- SUPPER,** cough during: *Carbo-v.*
- hacking cough after: *Natr-ars.*
- SUPPRESS,** uninterrupted provocation, in larynx, to, a hacking cough; it does not appear on coughing, but only when suppressing the cough: *Ign.*
- great desire to cough, but it is partially suppressed; it does not amount to a full, free cough: Sulph.
- SUPPRESS,** cough, can, by sip of water: *Euphras.*
- titillating sensation in evening after lying down, as if dust had been inhaled in trachea, inducing a disagreeable, dry, irritating cough which cannot be suppressed and becomes worse as coughing continues: *Marum.*
- SUPRASTERNAL fossa.** See Throat Pit.
- SURPRISE,** happy, causes weeping, coughing, and trembling: *Acon., Merc.*
- SWALLOW,** after frequent short, dry cough, must, something seems to rise up in throat; whining and moaning: *Cina.*
- SWALLOWING** excites cough and gagging: *Lyssin.*
- agg, or excites cough: *Brom., Eugen., Kali-hyper., Opium, Phos., Puls.*
  - amel. irritation to cough: *Eugen.*
  - continued, relieves soreness and cough: *Apis.*
  - swallowing mucus amel. paroxysmal cough, before midnight: *Apis.*
  - Compare with Drinking.
  - empty, irritation to cough from: *Lyc., Natr-m.*
  - — amel. cough: *Bell.*
  - hacking cough from: *Kali-hyper.*
  - — cough followed immediately by an effort to swallow something: *Cina.*
  - short cough, agg. by: *Asc-h.*
  - cough in long-continued attacks causing suffocative fits, a swallow of water relieves: *Cupr.*
  - on swallowing, a sudden paroxysm of cough with suffocation: *BROM.*

**SWEAT** profuse, it stands out out on face in beads; stitches in sides and cough: Arg-n.

— profuse on whole body with cough: Opium.

— oppressive, convulsive, hacking cough with: Agar.

— over whole body, which brought on a cough, with violent retching: Dros.

— See Perspiration.

**SWEETMEATS**, cough from: Med., Spong., Zinc.

**SWOONING** during fit of cough: Ipec.

**SYMPATHETIC** cough: Dros.

— cough, dry, hacking, agg. night: Card-mur.

— cough from heart disease: Lach., Naja.

**TALKING.** See Speaking.

**TALL**, slender, tuberculous subjects, cough in: Phos.

**TASTE** bitter, in throat, with cough: Rhus.

— bad after the cough: Cocc.

— bloody, when coughing: Amm-c., Bell., Dolich., Elaps, Ham., Kali-b., Nitr-ac., Rhus.

— coppery, metallic, sour, after cough: Cocc.

— loss of, and smell: Calc.

— mouldy: Borax.

— offensive, with cough: Caps.

— sour, when with cough: Cocc.

— sweet with cough: Æth., Amm-c., Canc-f.

— — cough with spitting of blood, with previous sweet taste and great dyspnoea: Amm-c.

— — taste in throat, while sitting forenoon with cough: Mag-c.

**TEA** agg. cough: Ferr., Spong.

— hot, cough agg. after: Spong.

**TEARING**, very dry cough at night: Bell.

**TEASING** cough: Coloc., Kali-c., Linum, Meli., Phos., Phyto., Rhus, Sang.

— tickling cough and frothy mucous expectoration, when out in open air: Linum.

— dry cough through day: Natr-ars.

— dry cough, day and night: Kali-c.

— dry teasing cough caused by tickling in bronchi, uncovering even a hand: Rhus.

— persistent cough, agg. in cool air: Rumex.

**TEDIOUS**, hacking cough: Tuberc.

— and long-lasting cough: Form.

**TEETH**, cleaning, excites cough: Staph.

— cleaning the teeth provoked a violent cough, with vomiting of slimy fluid: Cocc.

— grinding of the: Bell., Podo.

— violent cough during sleep with grinding of the: Bell.

**TEETHING**, cough during dentition: Calc., Calc-ph., Cham., Cina, Hyos., Rhus.

— dentition tardy and often attended by convulsions and a loose rattling cough: Calc.

**TEMPERATURE**, a change of, excites dry cough: Acon.

— a change of, compare with going into open air, or entering warm room, etc.

— a change of, agg. cough: Carbo-v., Lach., Polyg.

**TEMPLE**, aching in, agg. by cough: Tax.

— burst, sensation as if temple would, when coughing: Cina.

— pain in, with cough: Ambra, Caust., Cina, Kali-c., Kreos., Jyc., Puls., Rhus, Verb.

- TEMPLE**, pain in right, from cough: Mang.
- — in, and on top of head from coughing: Alum.
  - shooting in, when coughing: Coca.
  - stitches in, from cough: Caust., Cina, Kali-c.
  - tearing in, from coughing: Alum., Puls.
  - tension in, with the cough: Verb.
  - compare with head, sides of.
- TENACIOUS** cough: Ars.
- TESTICLES**, pain in, when coughing: Amm-c., Zinc.
- THIGH**, deep pain in thigh extending to knee when coughing: Caps.
- THINKING**, cough worse when thinking of it: Bar., *Ox-acid*.
- cough from: Nux.
- THICK** cough: Aur., Aur-s., Sarrac.
- cough at 6 P. M.: Chelid.
  - cough agg. by bad weather: Aur-s.
- THIRST**, cough accompanied by: Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Cocc-c., Nitr-ac., Samb., Sul.
- for large quantities, seldom: Bry.
  - for small quantities, frequently: Ant-t., Ars., Mez.
- THORAX**, ulcer in middle of, sensation of, with cough: Puls.
- See Chest.
- THROAT** aching in, from cough: Coc-c.
- — in, only during a coughing fit, as if an ulcer would open: Caps.
  - — in, after cough: Naja.
  - acrid sensation in, with cough: *Nux-r.*
  - burning in, after cough: Atropa, Coc-c., *Mur-ac.*, Phos., Ph-ac.
- THROAT**, burning dryness in, with cough: Lact.
- — in, tickling cough with very dry throat: SANG.
  - — in, throat and mouth feel burnt, with dry, almost constant titillating cough: Laur.
  - — in, excites cough: Bov., Urtur.
  - — in, dry fatiguing cough caused by a violent, almost burning titillation in throat, before retiring in evening: Arg-n.
  - — in, on coughing, night: Castor.
  - — in, dry cough: Bov., Kali-b.
  - — in, hacking cough: Kali-b.
  - — in, excites irritation to cough: Acon-f.
  - — pain in: Iod.
  - — soreness of, with cough: Iris, Sulph.
  - catarrh, sneezing with catarrh in throat that provokes cough: Petro.
  - clear, desire to clear the throat, with rough feeling, as if mucus were adhering to it, with titillation inducing cough: Lyc.
  - — disposition to, by coughing and swallowing: Arum-d.
  - — constant desire to clear the: Crot.
  - coldness, sensation of, in: *Brom.*
  - constriction of, causing cough: Bell., Calc., Coc-c., Eryn-aq., Ign., Verat.
  - — in, amel. by cough: Asar.
  - — cough from constriction in throat during sleep, at night: Nitr-ac.
  - — low down in throat excites cough: Lac-ac.
  - — as from sulphur fumes in pit of throat excites cough: Ign.
  - — of, dry cough with: Asc-t., Puls.

**THROAT**, constriction of, irritation inducing cough, attended by constriction of throat and spasm of chest: Carbo-an.

- — of, with cough and amel. by the cough: Asar.
- — of causing constant cough: Lac-dellor.
- **contraction** of, from the cough: Ars., Lach.
- — choking contraction in upper part of throat, cough from: Cocc.
- — of skin of, causing cough: Zing.
- — cough from contractive titillating sensation in throat, from larynx to lowest bronchial tubes: *Ipec.*
- **contractive** sensation in, cough from, especially at night when sleeping: Nitr-ac.
- **cracking** in, during cough: Lyc.
- **crawling** in, cough from: Amm-m., Bry., Carbo-v., *Kalic.*, Krcos., Stann.
- — cough from a constant crawling upward in: *Bry.*
- — hacking cough from: Caust., Colch., Euph., Lach., Prun-sp.
- — involuntary half cough from roughness and crawling in: *Carbo-v.*
- — sensation in throat, below larynx, causes a dry scraping cough: *Krcos.*
- — sensation in ulcer in throat, excites short cough: *Lach.*
- — and tickling in throat and pit of, excites cough: Sang.
- — and tickling in excites dry cough: Calc-ph.
- — and tickling in, dry spasmodic cough: Krcos.
- **creeping**, cough excited by creeping sensation from chest to throat, particularly during pregnancy: Nux-m.

**THROAT**, creeping, short, hollow, unceasing cough excited by creeping tickling and by much mucus in throat: worse evening till midnight: Caust.

- — spasmodic, hollow whooping cough in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled; or by creeping irritation in larynx and throat; worse evening till midnight: Carbo v.
- **crumb**, feeling as of a, in, excites cough: *Lach.*
- **cutting** in, when coughing: Calc., Lyc., Sulph.
- **darting** sensation in, causes cough: Cistus.
- **draught** of air into, excites irritation to cough: Plan.
- **down** in. See Feather, sensation as of.
- **dry** spot in, causes cough: *Cimic.*
- — spot in larynx causes cough: *CON.*
- **dryness** in, with cough: Ant-t., Mang., Phos., Phyto., Plant., Puls., Sang., Stann., Stram.
- — in, agg. cough: Ant-t., Atro., Bry., Carbo-an., Carbo-ox., Dros., Eugen., Iodf., *Ipec.*, Kalm., Kali-chlor., Lach., Lachn., Lauro., Mang., Petro., Phyt., Plant., *Puls.*, Rhus, Sang., Senega, Stann., *Sulph.*, Verat-v.
- — in, **afternoon**, causes dry, hacking or teasing cough: *Sang.*
- — in, **dry** cough: Plan., Stann.
- — in, excites cough: Atrop., Eugen., *Kalm.*, Verat.
- — of, and chest, with violent cough as from vapor of sulphur: Kali-mur.
- — itching dryness causes cough, morning: Mang.
- — dry glottis causes cough as from a cold: Hura.

**THROAT**, dryness, hoarseness, soreness and, of, cough with: Calc-phos.

— — in hacking cough: Lob-s., Phos., Plan., Sang.

— — — — cough morning: Ant-t., Mang.

— — — irritation to cough: Atropia.

— — — loud cough: Stann.

— — — morning, hacking cough: Ant-t., Mang.

— — — night, cough at, causing dryness of throat: Alum., PULS.

— — — great dryness of throat causing cough with aching pains in throat: Kalm.

— — — rasping cough: Stram.

— — — tickling cough: SANG.

— — — — violent cough: Kali-chl.

— — — with (or from) cough: Eugen., Kali-chl., Lachn., Merc., Osm., Phos., Phyto., Puls., Squil., *Rhus.*, *Sulph.*

— — — and burning with the cough: Phos.

— dust, dry cough as from, in, followed by nausea: Pic-ac.

— — dry cough as from, in, agg. at night: *Amm-c.*

— — dry cough as from, in pit of, agg. evening and by coughing: IGN.

— eructations cause scratching in, and cough: Staph.

— feather, dust in, cough as from: Ars., *Amm-c.*, *Bell.*, Brom., *Calc.*, Chin., *Chelid.*, Cina, Dros., Hepar, Ign., Iod., Ph-ac., *Sulph.*

— filling up, sensation as of, causes convulsive cough, night: Apis.

— — up, throat feels as if filled up, as if he could not swallow; frequent cough, bringing up white, frothy mucus: *Silicea.*

**THROAT**, filling up, sensation as of, causes hoarse, hollow or convulsive cough: Apis.

— flesh, sensation as if cough would tear a piece of, from the: *Phos.*

— foreign body, as if awn of barley was swaying in, cough from: *Rumex.*

— — — sensation of, in, causes cough: Am-caust., *Bell.*

— — — frequent short dry cough excited by tickling in larynx, with sensation of foreign body in throat which obstructs respiration: *Lobelia.*

— fruit, when eating fruit feels as if something stuck in throat exciting cough: Arg.

— full feeling in, with cough: *Cubeba.*

— grasps at throat, during coughing spell: *Acon.*, *All-c.*

— grease titillation in, as from rancid grease, with cough: *Hepar.*

— heat in, after cough: *Aur-m.*

— in, frequent, paroxysms of dry, violent, hollow or short exhausting cough, excited by severe tickling in larynx, which brings tears to the eyes; by heat in trachea, and by sensation of dust in trachea, throat, and behind sternum, which is not relieved by coughing: *Chelid.*

— heaviness, cough from heaviness in throat extending into chest: *Iod.*

— inflamed with the cough: *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*

— irritation in, excites cough: *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Amm-c.*, *Amm-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-cr.*, *Ant-t.*, *Aphis.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*,

**THROAT, irritation (continued).**

- Chenop., Cina, China, Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Croc., Dios. (r), Dros., Euphorb., Ferr., Graph., Hepar, Hura, Hydr-ac., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Ipec., Kali-c., Kali-iod., Lac-can., Lach., Laur., Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Marum, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., *Natr-m.*, Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Par., Petro., Ph-ac., Plan., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Sabad., Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, *Squil.*, Staph., Stront., Sulph., Sum., Tabac., Tromb., Thuja, Verat., Verb., Zinc.
- — in, exciting dry cough: Aphis, Carb-ac., Lyc., Tabac., Thuja.
- — in, **evening**, violent dry cough in evening, while lying down, compelling to rise; the irritation to cough is in a little spot posteriorly and inferiorly in throat: Lith-c.
- — in, chronic, cough with: Myrica.
- — in, excites hacking cough, much increased by heat and cold air: Hepar.
- — in, **hacking** cough: *Sum.*, Thuja, Tromb.
- — in, — cough, much increased by heat and cold air: Hyper.
- — in, when **hawking**, exciting cough: Raph.
- — in, from **hot** eructations, cause convulsive cough: Lac-ac.
- — in, even unto choking with spasmodic cough, sore pain on top of head and subsequent debility: Kali-c.
- — in, spasmodic hollow whooping cough in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by creeping irritation in larynx and throat; worse evening till midnight: Carbo-v.

**THROAT, irritation in, causes irritation to cough: *Am-bro.*, Dios.**

- — in, causes — to cough 10 P. M.: *Dios.*
- — in, **low** down, when lying, excites cough: Lith-c.
- — in, **moan**, sudden and involuntary; half cough and half a moan, caused by irritation in throat: Calad.
- — in, on inspiration: Asar., *Rumex.*
- — in, on deep or rapid inspiration: *Rumex.*
- — in right side, short, hacking cough: Kali-hyd.
- — in, **morning**, in left side, cough: Dios.
- — in, **night**, cough from: *Ambra*, Tabac.
- — in, — convulsive cough from irritation in throat, as from hot eructations: Lac-ac.
- — in, **short** cough: Carb-ac.
- — in, **side** of, morning cough: Dios.
- — in, as from **smoke**, cough: Cocc.
- — to cough felt in: *Ambra*, *Am-bro.*, *Amm-c.*, *Anac.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chenop.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, *Petro.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Stront.*, *Tabac.*
- — to cough, deep in throat: *Ambra*, *Aspar.*, *Dios.*, *Squil.*
- — to cough, from draft of air: Plan.
- — to cough, from burning in: *Acon-f.*
- — to cough from dryness in: *Atro.*
- — to cough from irritation in: *Am-bro.*, *Dios.*

**THROAT**, irritation to cough, from irritation in, 10 P. M.: Dios.

- — to cough from sensation as from fumes of burning match: Aml-n.
- — to cough from sticking, gripping: Mur-ac.
- — to cough from sticking in: Phos.
- — to cough on stretching it: Lyc.
- — to cough felt in a little spot, inferiorly and posteriorly in throat: Lith-c.
- — to cough from tickling in: Asp., Natr-c.
- — to cough in pit of: Ph-ac.
- — to cough from tickling in, 9 P. M.: Dios.
- — in, spasmodic, ringing cough from: Lac-ac.
- **itching** in, exciting cough: Calc-s., *Con.*, Guare., Nux-v., Puls.
- — in, hacking cough, in morning: Ant-t., *Con.*
- — tickling deep in pit of throat, cough: Sil.
- — with coughing: Ambra.
- — dryness in, short and hacking cough, morning: Mang.
- — in left side of, extending to ear, causing cough: Lach.
- — from, down centre of chest, agg. by cough: Carb-an.
- **liquid** in, hacking cough, commencing in throat pit, a cool saltish liquid being lodged in the lower part of the throat: Cann-s.
- **loose skin** hanging in, dry hacking cough from sensation of: Alum.
- **lump**, sensation of, rolling over and over on coughing, rising from right abdomen to, and back again: Kali-carb.
- **mucus** in, **hacking**, short cough: Seneg.

**THROAT**, mucus in, on going to bed, cough: Iodf.

- **mucus** in, excites coughing: Æsc-h., Amm-bro., Amm-caust., Arg-n., Asaf., Atrop., *Arum-t.*, Asar., Caust., Cham., Chin-s., Cina, Cocc., Coc-c., Euphr., Grat., Hyos., Iodf., Kreos., Kali-b., Laur., Phell., Plan., Raph., Seneg., Stram., Zinc.
- — in, sensation as if tenacious mucus were hanging down in throat, causing hacking cough: Laur.
- — in, **hollow** and rough cough: Kreos.
- — in, **morning**, on rising, cough from: Amm-bro.
- — in, **paroxysmal** cough: Atropia.
- — **rising** into throat, excites cough: Asaf.
- — — into throat, causes difficult breathing and finally cough with expectoration: Asar.
- — — morning on rising a sensation of mucus in throat causes short cough: Amm-bro.
- — in, **rough** and hollow from: Kreos.
- — in, — **short** cough: Seneg.
- — — — hollow unceasing cough, excited by creeping, tickling, and by much mucus in throat: worse evening till midnight: Caust.
- — in, short dry cough, with feeling as if mucus were hanging in throat and could not be loosened: an hour later the mucus loosens easily: Laruo.
- — in, **suffocative** cough with expectoration of much tough mucus, which accumulates in chest and throat, is difficult to loosen, causing almost strangulation and vomiting of food; worse night after going to bed and in morning while lying: Coc-c.



**THROAT**, mucus in, attacks of cough like whooping cough, excited by copious, flat-tasting, watery mucus, sometimes blood streaked, in chest and throat, which is difficult to dislodge and can be expectorated only in the morning: *Euphr.*

- **nares**, sensation as of an acrid fluid through posterior, excites cough: *Kali-b.*
- — pain in posterior nares, as from air passing through with violence, when coughing or talking: *Mag-s.*
- **pain** in, excites cough: *Acon., Ang., Arg., Bry., Calad., Chin-s., Euphr., Grat., Hepar, Sars., Spong., Stann.*
- — in, great dryness of, causing cough with aching pains in: *Kalm.*
- — in, *agg.* when coughing: *Arum-tr.*
- — in, *agg.* See also Soreness, Rawness, etc.
- — in, on coughing: *Arum-tr., Camph., Caps., Carbo-an., China, Hepar, Iod., Kali-bich., Kalm., Lach., Mag-s., Natr-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Sulph.*
- — as if something would be torn loose in the, with violent cough, first dry, then saltish expectoration: *Calc.*
- — cough in evening with pains in chest and throat, passing off when quiet: *Psor.*
- **painful spot** in, morning cough: *Chin-s.*
- **peculiar sensation** in, excites cough, *amel.* by eating: *Ammoniac.*
- **plug**, cough as if from a plug in: *Calc., Lach., Spong.*
- — sensation as of a, moving up and down in, cough: *Calc.*

**THROAT**, pressing upon. See Touching Throat.

- **pressure** in, before cough: *Kali-phos.*
- — in, with cough: *Caps., Iod.*
- **pricking** in, with cough: *Nitr-ac.*
- — in, as from pin causing cough: *Sil.*
- — in, exciting cough: *Sol-t-æ.*
- **raise**, she tries to, something from, but the cough does not bring it up, on the contrary creates more of it: *Raph.*
- **rattling** in: *Calc., Kali-bich.*
- **raw feeling** in, *agg.* by coughing, and by going out-of-doors: *Dulc.*
- **rawness** in, excites cough: *Alum., Ambra, Bar., Cast., Coc-c., Laur., Nux-v., Sil.*
- — in, *amel.* by cough: *Nicc.*
- — in, after dinner, cough from: *Sil.*
- — in, dry cough from, during menses: *Castor.*
- — in, dry cough from continued tickling rawness in: *Brom.*
- — in, hacking cough: *Caust., Kali-b., Kali-iod., Stront., Zinc.*
- — and hoarseness in, disappearing after a few paroxysms of cough: *Mag-c.*
- — in, in morning, cough: *Ol-an., Phos.*
- — in, night, cough: *Anac.*
- — in, paroxysmal cough: *Coc-c.*
- — and scraping in, on going to sleep, evening: *Prun-sp.*
- — in, short cough: *Acon., Ol-an.*
- — tickling-rawness in, from, causing dry cough: *Brom.*
- — in, when coughing: *Arg., Carbo-v., Caust., China, Kob., Natr-m., Phos., Rumex, Sep., Sil., Spong., Stront.*

**THROAT, rawness** in, pain in chest and bronchia, with rawness in throat when coughing: SPONG.

— — in, chest and throat raw from dry spasmodic cough: Sil.

— — Compare with Roughness in.

— **red**, injected, with cough: BELL.

— **rise** in, after frequent short dry coughs, must swallow, something seems to rise up in throat; whining and moaning: *Cina*.

— — in, paroxysms of cough about midnight, something seems to rise in throat, as if it would choke her: *Cham*.

— **roughness** in, excites cough: *Alum.*, *Aur-m.*, *Bar.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Castor.*, *Caust.*, *Colocn.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Mang.*, *Natr-slf.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus*, *Sabad.*, *Sarsap.*, *Senega*, *Sulph.*, *Stront.*, *Verat-v.*

— — and crawling in, half involuntary cough: *Carbo-v.*

— — in, dry cough: *Kali-iod.*, *Natr-slf.*, *Verat-v.*

— — in, dry exhausting cough, morning and evening, with oppression of chest and roughness of throat: *Rhod*.

— — in, dry cough from roughness or scratching in throat, especially in children, with lachrymation: *Sabad*.

— — in, dry cough forenoon: *Sars*.

— — in, dry cough at night with roughness of throat and soreness of chest, has to sit up and hold chest with both hands: *Natr-s.*

— — in, **hacking** cough: *Ang.*, *Rhus*.

— — in, when coughing: *Natr-c.*

— — and scraping in, lying on right side, night cough: *Sil*.

**THROAT, roughness**, short, asthmatic tickling cough, excited by a feeling of roughness and scraping in throat: worse forenoon and before midnight: *Sabad*

— — spasmodic cough like whooping cough, excited by roughness and scraping in throat and in epigastrium; worse evening till midnight, warm food and in presence of a stranger: *Bar*.

— — in, short cough: *Verat-v.*

— — in, when coughing: *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, *Hepar*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Kob.*, *Laur.*, *Merc-c.*, *Natr-sul.*, *Nicc.*, *Nitrum*, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Spong*.

— **scraping** in, excites cough: *Æsc-h.*, *Agn.*, *Aloe*, *Alumen*, *Ambra*, *Amm-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Cainca*, *Camph.*, *Canc-f.*, *Carbn-s.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Cardmar.*, *Chin-s.*, *Coc-c.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Hal.*, *Hepar*, *Kalm.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Ol-an.*, *Pæonia*, *Petr.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Prun-sp.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Senega*, *Sin-n.*, *Syph.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuja*, *Upa*.

— — in, **agg.** by coughing: *Natr-c.*

— — in, **agg.** after eating, till 9 P. M.: *Mezer*.

— — in, in open air, afternoon, cough: *Phos*.

— — in, **dry** cough: *Amm-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Graph.*, *Sabad*.

— — **dryness** in, causes tickling cough: *Colch*.

— — **evening**, hacking cough: *Tereb*.

— — dry sensation in throat, making it difficult for him to talk and obliging him to cough: *Senega*.

**THROAT**, scraping, hacking cough: Laur., Ol-an., Prun-sp., Sin-n.

— — — cough evening: Tereb.

— — — night, cough: Con.

— — — paroxysmal cough: Coc-c.

— — — in morning, cough from: Upa.

— — **roughness** in, cough from: Kalm., Puls., Sabad.

— — and rawness in, on going to sleep, in evening: Prun-sp.

— — and roughness in, on lying on right side, night: Sil.

— — and roughness in, short asthmatic tickling cough, excited by a feeling of roughness and scraping in throat; worse afternoon and before midnight: Sabad.

— — and roughness in, spasmodic cough like whooping cough, excited by roughness and scraping in throat and in epigastrium; worse evening till midnight, warm food and in presence of strangers: Bar.

— — in, while coughing: Alum., Ambr., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc-s., Croc., Dig., Hepar, Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Petro., Seneg.

— — in, deep dry cough, with flow of water in, and subsequent scraping in throat: Ambr.

— **scratching** in, excites cough: Acon., *Amm-c.*, Ang., Bart., Dig., Kreos., Mag-m., Nux-m., Petro., *Phos.*, Psor., Puls., Sabad., Sil.

— — in, belching causing scratching in throat, irritable larynx, and is followed by cough: Staph.

— — in, or crawling in upper part of windpipe: Nux-m.

— — in, **dry** cough from scratching or roughness in throat, especially in children, with lachrymation: Sabad.

**THROAT**, scratching in, dry cough: Acon., Arn., Bart., Psor.

— — in, — cough at night, coming deep from chest, caused by scratching in throat: Petro.

— — in, **extending** to sternum when coughing: Alum.

— — in, **hacking** cough: Ang., Sal ac., Sil.

— — in, **irritable** cough: *Phos.*

— — and pressing feeling on both sides of, with dry cough, after dinner: Kali-phos.

— — in, when reading aloud: Nitr-ac.

— — in, on coughing: Acon., Aloe.

— **sensation** as of a plug moving up and down in, cough from: *Calc.*

— **skin**, sensation as of a piece of loose skin hanging in throat, excites dry, hacking cough, frequent sneezing: Alum.

— **smarting** in, cough from: Tarent.

— — in, during cough: Caps., Tarent.

— **smothering** sensation in, cough from: Lact.

— **soreness**, cough from: Kalm., Sulph.

— — agg. by coughing: Chin-ars., Ran-sc.

— — while coughing: Acon., Ambr., *Amm-c.*, *Arg.*, Ars., Bry., Calc-phos., Caps., Carbo-veg., Caust., China, Cop., Fluor-ac., Hepar, Kali-c., Kobalt., *Lach.*, Lachn., Lyc., Mag-s., Merc., Merc-i-r., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., *Phos.*, Ran-sc., Rumex, Sep., Sil., Spong., Tarent.

— — in, throat sore, with tickling cough in evening, worse after going to bed: Calc-ph.

— — in, on coughing, after dinner: *Phos.*

**THROAT**, soreness in left side of: Lac-can.

- — loose cough, like catarrh, with soreness of throat: Arum-drac.
- **spasm** of, so could only utter a hoarse croaking sound, alternated with a sonorous croupy barking cough: STANN.
- — of, with cough: Bell.
- **spot**, dry spot in throat causes cough: *Cimic.*
- — dry spot in larynx: CON.
- — painful in, morning, cough: Chin-s.
- **sticking** in, causes irritation to cough: Phos.
- — griping in, causes irritation to cough: Mur-ac.
- — scraping cough: Lyc.
- **stiffness**, sensation of, in, with cough and suffocation felt in upper part of chest: Æsc-h.
- **stinging**, severe, in uvula as if it would break, when coughs: Ham.
- — and scratching in, during cough: Kali-c.
- — in, with fluent coryza: Lact.
- — and dryness in, with rough cough: Merc.
- — and roughness of, with dry cough: Natr-c.
- **stitches** in, excites cough: Cham., *Cist.*, Sol-t-æ., Stann.
- — burning or swelling in, with cough: Hepar.
- — in, dry cough, not relieved by cough: Caps.
- — in, dry coryza with dry cough, headache and stitches in throat: Nitr-ac.
- — in, when agitated or from mental excitement, excites cough: *Cist.*

**THROAT**, stitches in, when coughing: Bry., Hepar, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nitr-ac., Nux, Phos., Sil.

- **stretching** the, irritation to cough on: Lyc.
- **stuck**, sensation, while eating fruit, as if something stuck in throat causing cough: Arg.
- **sulphur fumes**, seasation as of, in, excites cough: Ars., Asaf., Brom., Bry., Carbo-v., China, Ign., Ipec., Kali-chl., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Par., Puls.
- — constriction of, as if from sulphur fumes in pit of throat: Ign.
- **swelling**, a feeling of, in, excites cough: Ars.
- — of, danger of suffocation with swelling of throat at night, and cough: Ars.
- — of, with cough: Caps., Puls.
- **sweetish taste** in, forenoon, while sitting, cough: Mag-c.
- **tearing** in, excites cough: Cist.
- **tear**, sensation in throat when coughing, as if it would tear away a piece of flesh: Phos.
- **tickling** in, excites or agg. coughing: *Acon.*, Æsc-h., Æth., Alum., Ambra, Amm-b., Amm-c., Amm-m., Anac., Ang, Ant-t., Arg., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bapt., Bar., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Cact., Calc., Carbo-v., Caust., Cent., Cham., Cina, Cinnab., Cocaine, Colch., Coloc., Con., Com., Daph., *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Glon., Graph., Gymno., Hepar, Hippo., Hyos., Ion., Kali-b., *Kali-c.*, Lac-can., Lach., Lact., Laur., Lina., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Marum, Merc., Natr-c., *Natr-m.*, Natr-ph., Natr-s., Nicc., *Nux-v.*, Uena., Olean., Ol-an., Phos., *Ph-ac.*, Physo., Phyt., *Prun-sp.*, Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, *Rumex*, Sang,

**THROAT**, tickling in (continued).

- Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Sol-n., Sol-t-æ., Spira, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Sum., Tabac., Thuja, Uva-urs., Zinc., Zing.
- — in, cough at first caused by tickling in throat, gradually seeming to come from low down in throat, finally from chest; shook abdomen: *Sil.*
  - — in, tickling and tingling in throat causes cough, which is only relieved by discharging quantities of mucus from those parts: *Iod.*
  - — in, **afternoon**, cough: Bov., Mag-c.
  - — — 1:30 P. M.: Lac-can.
  - — at **back** of, cough: Coca.
  - — in, extending to **chest**: *Sil.*
  - — in, **constant**, causes cough: Arg., Phos.
  - — in, — cough at night: Inu.
  - — in, — tickling in upper left side of throat, almost uninterrupted cough; worse talking, stooping, and toward evening and then suddenly ceasing: *Hepar.*
  - — in, **contractive** titillating sensation in throat from larynx to lowest bronchial tubes: *Ipec.*
  - — in **convulsive** cough, night: Merc-c.
  - — crawling in, causes dry cough: Calc-ph.
  - — in, croupy, rough, barking or whistling cough, excited by tickling in throat and, as if, by vapor of sulphur: Brom.
  - — in, **deep** cough: Amm-bro.
  - — in, from **crust** in upper part, cough from: Calc-ars.
  - — in, tickling extending to ears, cough from, and: Cistus.

**THROAT**, tickling in, before dinner, cough: Arg-n.

- — — **dry** cough: Bor., Carb-ac., Coloc., Ferr., Indigo, Plan., *Phos.*, Sepia.
- — — dry cough from tickling crawling in throat: Calc-ph.
- — — dry cough day or night, from: Amm-m.
- — — dry, incessant, gagging cough, from; worse on falling asleep and during day: *Lach.*
- — — dry cough, evening: Amm-m., Arg-n., Gymno., Sulph.
- — — dry cough forenoon: *Amm-m.*
- — — frequent dry cough from tickling in throat, accompanied by constriction of chest; and dryness in throat; the cough is forcible, concussing abdomen and head: Lact.
- — — dry cough night: Crot-c.
- — — **evening**, cough from: Amm-bro., China, Nicc., Zing.
- — — — 5 P. M.: Bov.
- — — — on lying down: Nicc.
- — — — with cough and headache: Sang.
- — — — **dry** cough: Amm-m., Arg-n., Gymno., Sulph.
- — — **dry** hollow cough, with soreness in chest, caused by tickling and mucus in throat, with expectoration, only at night, of acrid tasting mucus, which has to be swallowed: Caust.
- — — — hacking cough: Amm-m., Carb-ac., *Sang.*
- — — — hard cough: Gymno.
- — — — exhausting cough before retiring: Arg-n.
- — — **exhausting** cough, evening, before retiring: Arg-n.
- — — **fatiguing** and frequent cough from tickling in throat, evening after lying down: Sang.

- THROAT**, tickling in, feather, forenoon, cough from tickling as if by a: Glon.
- — — forenoon, dry or hacking cough: *Amm-m.*
  - — — gagging, persistent cough from tickling in throat, under sternum, or in stomach; worse on falling asleep or during day, from change of temperature: *Lach.*
  - — — grease, titillating in throat with sensation as if throat were irritated by the smoke of rancid grease, causing cough: *Hepar.*
  - — — hacking cough: *Carb-ac., Colocn., Mur-ac., Phos., Plan.*
  - — — — cough evening: *Amm-m., Sang.*
  - — — — cough evening lying down: *SANG.*
  - — — — cough morning: *Sum.*
  - — — hard cough, evening: *Gymno.*
  - — — incessant cough from, agg. by lying, amel. sitting up: *Hyos.*
  - — — causes irritation to cough: *Aspar., Natr-c.*
  - — — causes — to cough 9 P. M.: *Dios.*
  - — low in, deep cough: *Dios.*
  - — — in, forenoon: *Dios.*
  - — — in, hacking cough: *Dios., Tarax.*
  - — in, morning, 3-9 A. M., cough: *Sil.*
  - — in, — 9 A. M.: *Sepia, Tarent.*
  - — in, — in bed: *Coc-c.*
  - — in, — dry cough: *Amm-m., Ox-ac.*
  - — in, — dry cough from tickling in throat, night or day; dry in morning, with stitches in chest or left hypochondrium, becomes loose in afternoon: *Amm-m.*
- THROAT**, tickling in, morning, loose cough from: *Natr-sul.*
- — in, — at 3 A. M., dry cough from tickling in throat, as of dust: *Amm-c.*
  - — in, — hacking cough: *Sum.*
  - — in, — paroxysmal cough, in bed: *Coc-c.*
  - — in, — after rising: *Alum.*
  - — in, night, dry cough: *Crot-c., Kali-phos.*
  - — in, paroxysms of cough, coming from deep in chest, excited by violent tickling in throat, evening without, morning with expectoration of grayish-white, seldom yellow, mucus of salty or sour taste: *Ambr.*
  - — in, paroxysmal cough: *Caust.*
  - — in, — cough, morning, in bed: *Coc-c.*
  - — in, racking cough, caused by titillation in throat, feels as if chest would fly to pieces: *Lact.*
  - — in, rawness causes dry cough: *Brom.*
  - — in short cough: *Colocn., Iod., Mag-c.*
  - — and scraping in, from below upward, with irritation inducing cough: *Tabac.*
  - — in, worse at sides of, cause sudden cough, evening: *Amm-bro.*
  - — in, while sitting, cough: *Mur-ac.*
  - — in, while — dry cough: *Con.*
  - — in, spasmodic cough, attacks of spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in throat; evening until after midnight: *Mag-m.*
  - — in, asthmatic, hacking, spasmodic cough, in short but frequently recurring paroxysms, excited by tickling in throat and larynx; worse at night, especially after midnight: *Kali-c.*

**THROAT**, tickling in, hollow, hacking, spasmodic, tickling cough, excited particularly by a tickling itching in chest or throat; worse evening or night: Phos.

— — in, hollow or whistling, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness, scratching, and tickling in chest and throat; worse morning and evening: Kreos.

— — in, powerful, spasmodic nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough, excited by itching and tickling in chest and throat, or as if by a dry spot in larynx; worse at night, and when lying down: Con.

— — in, spasmodic cough at night, occurring in paroxysms every quarter of an hour, each paroxysm consisting of but few coughs, with a rough, hollow, barking tone, excited by tickling in throat, as if from down, or as if from constriction of larynx; worse evening and night: Bell.

— — in, violent spasmodic cough, short consecutive coughs, caused by a tickling sensation in throat, as if some mucus were lodged in it: Hyos.

— — in, spasmodic whooping, excited by tickling in throat and epigastrium; worse evening after lying down, less in morning: Natr-m.

— — in, short, dry, hacking cough, can hardly retain anything on stomach: Carb-ac.

— — in, sudden cough from tickling in throat; worse at sides, evening: Amm-bro.

— — in, suffobative cough from tickling in throat: Hepar.

— — at top of, dry cough, noon: Naja.

— — in upper part of, cough: Hepar.

**THROAT**, tickling beneath thyroid cartilage, dry cough: Squil.

— — in region of thyroid cartilage, short cough: Puls.

— — in region of thyroid cartilage, which provokes cough, whereby the tickling is made worse: Squil.

— — sensation in upper part of, causing constant hacking cough: Lac-can.

— tingling in, excites cough: Iod.

— titillation desire to clear the throat, with rough feeling in throat, as if mucus were adhering to it, with titillation inducing cough: Lyc.

— — with cough as from fumes of sulphur in throat, with gray salt expectoration: Lyc.

— — in, constant cough from: Lach.

— — in, with sensation of constriction, with cough: Verat.

— titillating dryness in, cough: Lach.

— — in, exciting cough (waking him at night): Phos.

— — violent titillation in, obliging him to cough, before dinner, recurring at same hour for several days: Arg-n.

— torn, pain on coughing, as if throat would be torn: Calc., Phos.

— — pain as if something would be torn loose in throat, with violent cough, first dry, then with saltish expectoration: Calc.

— touching, agg. or excites coughing: Bell., China, LACH., Rumex, Staph., Stram.

— — excites dry hacking cough; also occurring in the morning after sleep: Lach.

— ulcer in, cough from: Lach.

— — in, cough with small: Nitr-ac.

**THROAT**, ulcerative pain in, from cough: Caps.

- **upper part**, choking contraction in, causes cough: Cocc.
- — — tickling in upper part of throat causes cough: Hepar.
- — — tickling at top of, causes dry cough, noon: Naja.
- **weight**, feeling of oppression (weight) from throat to chest preceding the raising of mucus, cough with: Iod.
- **wheezing**, deep, rough, fatiguing cough, with rough voice, wheezing in throat; raising of salt-sweetish mucus: Mag-m.
- **wide enough**, when coughing throat does not seem: Cocc.
- **worm**, sensation as if a, crawled up from pit of stomach in throat, causing the cough; cough worse at night, with shooting in scrobiculum: Zinc.
- **PIT**, affected chiefly by the cough: Eug-jamb.
- **bruised feeling in**, after expectoration: Arund.
- **burning in**, excites cough: Ars.
- **commencing in throat-pit**, a hacking cough, with a cool, saltish liquid being lodged in the lower part of the throat: Cann-s.
- **constriction**, as from sulphur fumes in throat, cough: Ign.
- **crawling in**, excites cough: Mag-m.
- — irritation near supra-sternal fossa, before midnight, causing cough; amel. by swallowing mucus: Apis.
- — and tickling in, dry cough: Sang.
- — paroxysmal cough, before midnight, causing pain in head, from crawling in windpipe near supra-sternal fossa: Apis.

**THROAT**, down, spasmodic, tickling cough, excited, as it were, by down in larynx, supra-sternal fossa, and in whole chest as far as epigastrium; worse morning and evening: Ph-ac.

- **dust**, dry cough as from dust in pit of throat, agg. evening and by coughing: Ign.
- **hacking cough**, arises from throat-pit, with a cool salty fluid deep in throat, posteriorly: Cann-s.
- **irritation in**, excites cough: Apis, Bell., Card-m., Cham., Croc., Ign., Iod., Lac-can., Ph-ac., Rhus-r., Rumex, Sil., Squil.
- **hollow, spasmodic cough**, excited, in evening, by an irritation in supra-sternal, as if from vapor of sulphur, or from down, and in morning by a tickling just above epigastrium: Ign.
- **itching tickling in**, excites deep cough: Sil.
- — in chest (trachea), and pit of throat with dry cough, which does not alleviate the itching: Phos.
- **mucus**, cough which sounds as if a little cupful of mucus were in throat-pit: Ant-t.,
- **pain in**, with cough: Eugen.
- **roughness in**, with crawling stitches when coughing and sneezing; hawking relieves the symptom: Borax.
- **sulphur fumes**, constriction as from, in throat-pit, cough: Ign.
- **tickling in**, excites cough: Apis, Bell., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Cinnab., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Ign., Iod., Inu., Lac-can., Lach., Lith-c., Natr-mur., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-r., Rumex, Sang., Sil., Squil., Tarax.
- — itching in, excites deep cough: Sil.



- THROAT**, tickling in, dry cough: Inu., Sang.
- — and crawling in, dry cough: SANG.
- — dry incessant, fatiguing cough, caused by tickling in throat-pit, extending behind sternum and to stomach (worse when walking) (or as if from an awn of barley swaying to and fro in one bronchus): *Rumex*.
- — itching in region of pit of throat, threatening suffocation, until a concussive cough sets in, continuing for hours without interruption, and causing pain in abdomen and throat: Sil.
- — behind throat-pit, and cough, in the morning and before midnight, after lying down and sleeping, with painful concussion in the head; ceases when the least quantity of mucus is detached: Apis.
- — in, scraping, dry cough caused from, agg. at night, every, in sleep, especially with children after taking cold in winter: *Cham*.
- — dry spasmodic cough, simulating the early stage of whooping cough: at first dry (about two weeks later, loose); came on in paroxysms, preceded by a tickling sensation in throat-pit (and attended by pain in head and chest); worst paroxysm came on a few minutes after lying down at night, usually about 11 P. M.; less severe paroxysm occurred in morning on waking: *Rumex*.
- — dry cough, with tickling in throat-pit, and a crawling sensation down beneath sternum (cough becoming very severe, causing pain beneath sternum): SANG.
- — shattering cough from: Sil.

- THROAT**, tickling, spasmodic cough excited by intolerable itckling in larynx and in supra-sternal fossa; worse in morning and from vexation: Iod.
- — suffocating, hollow cough, resembling whooping cough, provoked by tickling in chest, larynx, throat, and supra-sternal fossa; worse at night and from anger: Cham.
- Compare Throat and Trachea.
- **tingling** in, cough from, with discharge of tough mucus tasting like grease: Mag-m.
- THUNDER-STORM**, cough before a: Phos.
- TICKLING** cough: Alum., *Ambra*, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., *Aru.*, Asaf., Bell., Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, Cainca, Calc., Calc-ph., Canth., *Carbo-an.*, Carbo-v., *Caut.*, Cham., China, *Coca*, Cocc., Coc-c., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, *Dros.*, Erio., *Euphr.*, Ferr., Ham., *Hyos.*, Ign., Inu., Iod., Ipec., Kali-b., *Kali-c.*, Kali-hypermang., *Lach.*, Laur., Linu., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Marum, Merc., Naja, Natr-c., *Natr-m.*, Natr-ph., Nitr-ac., Nitr-d-s., *Nux-v.*, Olean., Ol-an., Ol-jec., Op., Petro., *Phos.*, Ph-ac., Rhus, Rumex, Sabad., *Sabina*, Sars., *Senega*, *Sepia*, Sil., Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., *Tabac.*, Thuja, Zinc.
- — **agg.** in open air: *Lach*.
- — — evening in bed: Calc-ph.
- — — evening on going to sleep: *Lyc*.
- — — morning: *Lyc.*, Thuja.
- — — night: Rhus, Zinc.
- — open air, agg. in: *Lach*.
- — — teasing cough and frothy mucus expectoration when in open air: Linum.
- — **amel.** 6 P. M. by expectoration of mucus: Sulph.

**TICKLING** cough, blood, tickling cough with taste of, on waking: Ham.

— — sudden tickling, causing choking spasmodic cough: Crot-h.

— — day: Coloc., Lyc.

— — — and night: Natr-mur.

— — evening: Alumen, Calc-ph., China, Coloc., Natr-m.

— — — 3 P. M.: Hepar.

— — — 6 P. M., amel. by expectoration of mucus: Sulph.

— — — agg. in: Merc., *Rhus*.

— — — agg. evening in bed: Calc-ph.

— — — agg. on going to sleep: Lyc.

— — before falling asleep: Merc.

— — expectoration of mucus amel. 6 P. M.: Sulph.

— — harassing cough: *Squil*.

— — cough, larynx, from sensation of sulphur fumes in: Lyc.

— — morning: Coloc., Natr-m.

— — — 3 A. M.: Cainca.

— — — agg. in: Lyc., Thuja.

— — — after rising: Alumen.

— — — after waking: Carbo-v.

— — night: Arg-n., Coloc., Kali-c., Natr-m.

— — — agg. at: *Rhus*, Zinc.

— — — and day: Natr-m.

— — — on lying down at, and on awaking: Sanic-aq.

— — — dry hard tickling cough, worse evening till midnight, with stiffness in back and limbs: *Rhus*.

— — — on lying down: Myrica.

— — palate, from tickling in soft: Fran.

— — pharynx, from sensation, as if acid or acrid liquid flowed from choanae to pharynx: Kali-b.

**TICKLING** cough, from smoking: Atropia, Coloc.

— — sneezing, constantly, with sharp pains in centre of temples, tickling cough, light, mushy stools: Iris-v.

— — sternum, from irritation behind; stitches in left lung: Rux-mex.

— — on talking: Alumen., Atro.

— — teasing cough and frothy mucus expectoration when in open air: Linum.

— — throat, from great dryness in: SANG.

— — — from sensation of scraping dryness in: Colch.

— — — from sensation, as if a feather in: Calc.

— — — sore throat, with tickling cough in evening; worse after going to bed: Calc-ph.

— — trachea, from mucus in; at night after lying down inability to sleep; hoarseness: Arum-tr.

— — from soreness low in: *Stann*.

— — waking, in morning after: Carbo-v.

**TIGHT** cough: Calc-s., Guaic., Phos.

— — day: Natr-ars.

— — evening: Calc-s.

— — on deep inspiration: Ziz.

— — from dryness of larynx: Ziz.

**TINGLING**, tickling cough causes: Coca.

**TITILLATING** cough, with much purulent sputum, oppressed breathing and hectic fever: Acet-ac.

— — obstinate cough, agg. night in adults: Asaf.

— — cough at night: Coloc.

**TOBACCO**. See Smoking.

**TONELESS** cough: Calad., Card-b.

**TONGUE**, burning on, causes irritation to cough: Acon-f.

— rawness and scraping on back of, excite cough: Calc-ac.

— sensation, as if hair on, causes cough: Sil.

— smarting at root of, from cough: Phos.

— hacking cough from putting out: Lyc.

**TONSILS** enlarged: Phyto.

— dryness and sticking in, cause cough: Stann.

— hacking cough on touching swollen: Phos.

— pain when coughing: Amm-bro.

— sudden cough from tickling below: Amm-bro.

— tickling below, afternoon and evening: Amm-bro.

**TOOTHACHE** when coughing: Bry., Kali-bich., Lyc., Sepia.

**TORMENTING** cough: Alum., Amm-c., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Ars., Arum-tr., Asaf., Bar., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Bor., Brom., Calc., Cann-s., Carbo-an., Caust., Chelid., China, Cina, Cocc., Con., Coral, Croc., Cupr., Daph., Dros., Dulc., Ferr-phos., Hepar, Hydro-ac., Ipec., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lact., Led., Lobel., Merc., Merc-c., Mezer., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-v., Op., Phos., Rhod., Sang., Selen., Sep., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Verat.

— dry cough: Nitrum.

— cough, gets nothing up; sometimes feels as if a tough membrane were moved about, but would not loosen: Kali-c.

— irritating cough: Arg-n.

**TOSSING** about at night, cough with: Sulph.

**TRACHEA**, also compare with symptoms given under Throat.

— **breath**, sudden stoppage of, in upper part of trachea, excites violent cough: Ign.

— — on breathing irritation to cough, as from mucus in trachea (felt more while sitting bent over than when walking): STANN.

— **burning** in, excites cough: Acon., Ars.

— — pain in trachea and larynx, with cough: Phyto.

— — tickling in upper part of trachea, cause cough: Euphr.

— **clear**, constant desire to: Lyc.

— **coldness**, cough with, in: Brom., Sulph.

— **constriction** of, causes irritation to cough: Cocc., Mosch., Stann.

— — spasmodic cough, excited by a feeling like constriction of chest and trachea, as if from vapor of sulphur: Mosch.

— **contractive** sensation in trachea as if irritated by smoke, inducing almost constant cough: Cocc.

— **cord** around, constant desire to cough, with sensation of: Cham.

— **crampy** pain in trachea and bronchi preceding the cough: Ind.

— **crawling** in, cough from: Colch.

— — in upper part of, cough from: Carbo-v., Nux-mos., Prun-sp.

— **creeping** in, excites cough: Anac., Arn., Carbo-v., Caust., Kreos., Rhus.

— **cutting** coolness in, before the cough: Camph.

— — — short hacking cough, as if caused by a cutting coolness in trachea: Camph.

- TRACHEA**, cutting stinging in, with mucus in chest, cause cough: Arg.
- **deep** cough from, morning: Angust.
  - **dryness** in, cough from: Carbo-an., Laur., Puls., Stann.
  - — suffocative cough from dryness and scraping in trachea, in open air: Cycl.
  - — suffocative, hoarse cough, excited by rawness and dryness in larynx and trachea, with gray, greenish sometimes purulent, day expectoration; worse evening and night: Carbo-an.
  - — a tickling cough, deep, hollow, convulsive, and periodically recurring, in paroxysms consisting of three successive coughs, excited by mucus in chest and (in evening) by stitches and dryness in trachea: Stann.
  - **dust**, sensation of, in trachea and behind sternum, not relieved by coughing: Chelid.
  - **dull cutting**, becoming a shooting, rising up in trachea and forcing him to single coughs: Arg.
  - **excoriated**, trachea feels, as do fauces: Rumex.
  - **feather** or awn of barley in one of the bronchia, and swaying to and fro, with perspiration, sensation as of a: Rumex.
  - **foreign** body, tracheal cough as from, with cramp-like feeling in larynx: Tereb.
  - **fullness**, constant feeling of fullness in trachea, with irritation and hacking, difficulty of speech, and frequent loose cough: Lact.
  - **hair**, sensation of a, in, excites cough: Sil.
  - **humming** sound in windpipe, frequent cough with: Natr-c.
- TRACHEA**, heat in, frequent paroxysms of dry, violent, hollow or short exhausting cough, excited by severe tickling in larynx, which brings tears to the eyes; by heat in trachea, throat, and behind sternum, which is not relieved by coughing: *Chelid.*
- **irritation** in, excites or agg. cough: Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Arg., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Bar., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Talc., Cann-s., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., China, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Euph., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kali-iod., Kali-phos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Marum, Merc-sol., Mur-ac., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-m., Nux-v., Petro., Phos., Prun-sp., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Sabina, Senega, Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuja, Verat., Zinc.
  - — in, **dry** cough, forenoon: Cocc-c.
  - — in, — cough, as from dust in, after dinner, when washing: Ferr-mag.
  - — in, **evening**, cough: Petro.
  - — evening cough, fatiguing chest, occasioned by an irritation in lower part of trachea: Petro.
  - — in, **forenoon**, cough; Sulph.
  - — in, — dry cough: Coc-c.
  - — in, — on waking, cough: Dros., Natr-m.
  - — in, — after waking, cough: Rhus.
  - — in, **hacking** cough: Trif-p.
  - — in, **low** down in trachea, cough from: Spig.
  - — low down in trachea, especially when stooping, cough from: Spig.

**TRACHEA**, irritation to cough, low in trachea, sore sensation in chest and trachea after every cough: STANN.

- — low down, violent desire to cough in evening, in bed, and in morning, from irritation lower down than cough can reach: Mez.
- — in, **morning**, in bed, cough: Sulph.
- — in, — short cough: Coc-c.
- — **prickling** irritation, violent paroxysms of cough, or frequent cough excited by prickling irritation, which begins in larynx and extends thence down into trachea, followed by dryness of mouth and larynx: Hydr-ac.
- — in, **short** cough from, morning: Croc-c.
- — short cough from, in upper trachea: Euph.
- — in, **tracheal** cough, as from: Croc.
- — in, **upper** trachea, excites short cough; Euph.
- — in, **warm** room, on entering, from open air, cough: Bry.
- — in, **washing**, dry cough from irritation in trachea, as from dust, after dinner, when washing: Ferr-mag.
- — in, **whooping** cough excited by irritation in trachea as if from sulphur vapor; worse evening, from 4 to 8 o'clock, and again about midnight: Lyc.
- **itching** in, excites cough: Cham., Con., Puls.
- — in, shattering, spasmodic whooping cough, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by an itching scratching, with a feeling of dryness, and, as it were, of vapor of sulphur in trachea and chest; worse evening till midnight: Puls.

**TRACHEA**, itching in, cough caused by itching in trachea and extending from pit of stomach to epiglottis: Puls.

- — tickling in upper part of trachea, causing dry cough: Cham.
- — below larynx causing hacking cough: Laur.
- **membrane** in, short, teasing cough, two or three paroxysms in rapid succession, dry as if a membrane in trachea prevented breathing, or as if some tough mucus moved about: Kali-c.
- **mucus** in, excites cough: *Arum-tr.*, Caust., Cham., Cina, Crot-t., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Gels., Hyos., Nux-v., Seneg., Squil.
- — **adherent** high up in, cough from: *Nux-v.*
- — accumulation of mucus in trachea is easily thrown off by coughing; afterward, soreness or stitches in chest: Stann.
- — **ascending** or descending, as if, cough from: Coc-c.
- — in, on **breathing** irritation to cough, as from mucus in trachea (felt more while sitting bent over than when walking): STANN.
- — in, **forenoon**, easily expelled by a forcible cough, with great weakness in chest, as if eviscerated, and with weakness of body and limbs: STANN.
- — slips in, **hacking** cough from, while talking: Gels.
- — in, **laughing** causes mucus in trachea and cough: Arg.
- — in, mucus gets in trachea when going up stairs or stooping, which is expelled by a single cough: Arg.
- — in, **rattling** of mucus high up in, cough from: Cham.

- TRACHEA**, mucus in, tickling cough from mucus in trachea; at night after lying down inability to sleep; hoarseness: Arum-tr.
- — in, violent, short paroxysms of spasmodic cough, excited by mucus in trachea, and by creeping sensation in chest; worse after midnight and in morning: Squil.
  - **tough mucus**, in morning tough mucus in lower part of trachea which cannot be dislodged by coughing and hawking; he makes great exertion, but only loosens a little, and even this does not come into mouth, but has to be swallowed; after hawking and coughing a scraping sensation remains in trachea as if it were raw and sore; finally the mucus loosens itself, and he is obliged to hawk it up repeatedly: Cann-s.
  - — **whooping** cough, excited by excessive secretion of mucus in larynx and trachea: Dulc.
  - **noise** in, after coughing: Lach.
  - **pain** in, excites cough: Acon., Ang., Arg., Bry., Calad., Euph., Grat., Hepar, Ipec., Sars., Spong., Stann.
  - **clawing pain** in trachea, gradually descending into bronchi causing cough, with expectoration of small balls of tenacious mucus: Indigo.
  - **piercing pain** in, excites cough: Acon., Stann.
  - in, from coughing: Camph., China, Ign., Laur., Natr-mur., Nux-v., Spongia.
  - **pressure** of fingers on, cough from: Bell., Hydras., Lach., Rumex.
  - **prickling** in, excites cough: Hydro-ac.
- TRACHEA**, prickling hacking induced by prickling in larynx and trachea, with subsequent dryness in mouth and larynx: Laur.
- **rattling** in, with cough: Sulph.
  - **rawness** in, causes cough: Naja.
  - — in, excites hacking cough: Laur.
  - — dry cough with raw feeling in entire trachea: Grat.
  - — suffocating, hoarse cough, excited by rawness and dryness in larynx and in trachea, with day expectoration of gray, greenish matter; worse evening and night: Carbo-an.
  - — and soreness high up in, when coughing: Arg-n.
  - **roughness** in, cough from: Bar., Carbo-an., Dig., Kreos., Sabad.
  - — hollow, deep, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness and scratching in roof of mouth and in trachea: Digit.
  - — in, throat and trachea, also with hoarseness, or with irritation which induces hacking cough, or with difficulty of speech, or with drawing in trachea and hacking cough: Laur.
  - **scraping** in, excites cough: Thuja.
  - — in, before and after cough: Laur.
  - — in, dry cough from: Bry.
  - — and dryness in, in open air, causes suffocative cough: Cycl.
  - — in, short cough from: Sabad.
  - **scratching** in, excites cough: Dig., Kreos., Puls.
  - — in, dry cough from: Agar-m.
  - **sensation** of something in trachea causes short or hacking cough: Sin-n.

**TRACHEA**, sensation as if something were adhering in trachea, which cannot be detached by coughing: Hyos.

- **smoke**, sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, when entering warm room from cold, causes cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air: Bry.
- — contractive sensation in trachea, as if irritated by smoke, inducing almost constant cough: Cocc.
- **soreness** in, after coughing: Bry., Kali-phos.
- — in, causing dry cough: Upa.
- — in, extending to middle of sternum, after coughing: Osm.
- — in, **during** cough: Caust., Iris-v., Nux-v., *Stann.*, Sulph.
- — in, and chest from scraping cough, excited by irritation low down in trachea; greenish expectoration of an offensive, sweetish taste, voice hoarse; worse evening just before lying down: STANN.
- — in, dry cough, in from five to six paroxysms, with sore sensation in a streak down along the trachea, where it pains at every cough, almost preventing breathing: CAUST.
- — in a spot from which mucus is loosened by the cough, amel. on rising from bed: Nux-v.
- — in, **tickling** cough from soreness low in: *Stann.*
- **spot** in, becoming sensitive, hacking cough from, agg. by talking and smoking: Bry.
- **stinging** cutting in, causes cough, with mucus in chest: Arg.
- **stitches** in, causing cough: Arg., Lach.
- — and dryness in, evening, cause cough: Stann.

**TRACHEA**, stitches, dull stitch in, from below upward, causing cough with watery expectoration: Arg.

- — violent cough and painful stitches in trachea from slightest exertion: Manc.
- **sulphur**, dry cough from irritation in trachea as from sulphur fumes, with pain in stomach: Lyc.
- — vapor in, cough as if from: Paris, Puls.
- **tenderness** in, cough with: Rumex.
- **tickling** in, compare with irritation in, also with irritation and tickling as given under Throat.
- — in, excites or agg. cough: Acon., Agar., Amm-m., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Arum-tr., Asaf., Bar., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Casc., Caust., Cham., China, Coloc., Con., Cop., Digit., Euphr., Ferr., Gymno., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lact., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Marum, Mez., Natr-m., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ox-ac., Phos., Ph-ac., Psor., Puls., Rhus, Sabin., Sang., *Senega, Septa*, Sil., Stann., Staph., Sticta, Stil., Zinc.
- — at bifurcation of, cough from: Coc-c., Carbn-sul., *Kali-b.*
- — burning tickling in upper part of trachea, cough from: Euphr.
- — in, **dry** cough from: Aurmur., Carb-ac., Petrol., Psor., Rhod.
- — in, — cough, evening: *Still.*
- — in, — cough from tickling itching in upper trachea: Cham.
- — in, — cough low in, morning: Arn.
- — in, — cough midnight: Phos.
- — in, — cough morning, tickling low in trachea: Arn.

**TRACHEA**, tickling in, short, dry, ringing cough: *Casc.*

- — in, severe, dry, racking cough caused by tickling in right side of trachea, below larynx: *Iris-fœt.*, *Sticta.*
- — in, dry scaping cough from, with sleeplessness from midnight till 4 A. M.: *Nicc.*
- — in left side: *Dios.*, *Hepar*, *Phyto.*, *Rumex.*
- — in, dry cough, upper trachea, tickling in, which is agg. by the cough: *Marum.*
- — in, dry cough on entering warm room, in evening: *Com.*
- — in, **eating** relieves; tobacco smoke agg.: *Euphr.*
- — in, **evening**, cough in, from: *Bov.*
- — in, — dry cough: *Still.*
- — in, — dry cough, on entering warm room, from: *Com.*
- — in, — irritable cough, after lying down: *Marum.*
- — in, on **expiration** cough from: *Nux-v.*
- — in trachea, extending from pit of stomach to epiglottis, cough: *Puls.*
- — in, as from **teather** in trachea, cough: *Prun-sp.*
- — in, **hacking** cough: *Carb-ac.*, *Psor.*
- — in, — cough morning after rising, from tickling low in: *Arn.*
- — in, — cough on entering warm room, evening: *Com.*
- — in, **hard** cough: *Psor.*
- — in, hoarse, ringing cough, excited by tickling in trachea, with asthmatic feeling therein; spasmodic contraction of thorax and accumulation of stringy mucus: *Asaf.*
- — in, on **inspiration**, cough: *Brom.*, *Prun-sp.*

**TRACHEA**, tickling in, irritable cough from, after lying down, evening: *Marum.*

- — in, **low** in, dry cough from tickling low in trachea: *Arn.*, *Cina*, *Phos.*, *Verat.*
- — in, **midnight**, dry cough: *Phos.*
- — in, **morning**, cough: *Bov.*, *Sepia.*
- — in, — after rising, cough from tickling low in: *Arn.*
- — mucus in, causes, cough at night after lying down, with hoarseness and inability to sleep: *Arum-tr.*
- — in, as from soreness low in, a scraping extending upward to throat: *Stann.*
- — in, at night, dry cough from, shaking whole body: *Agar.*
- — in, short cough from, region of thyroid cartilage: *Puls.*
- — in, attacks of hollow spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea: *Staph.*
- — in, spasmodic cough, which stops breathing, produced by tickling in trachea; cough is violent, dry, hollow, and is agg. by stooping forward: *Spig.*
- — in, exhausting spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx and in trachea as far down as middle of chest; worse afternoon and evening until midnight: *Zinc.*
- — in, spasmodic cough excited by tickling in trachea; worse evening until midnight, during this period sputa cannot be dislodged, but in day, during motion, it becomes loosened: *Ferr.*
- — in, spasmodic shattering cough, excited by tickling creeping in larynx, trachea, and chest; worse evening until midnight: *Rhus.*



**TRACHEA**, tickling in, spasmodic cough, excited by tickling in larynx, trachea, and in thyroid region; yellow tenacious day expectoration; worse evening until beyond midnight: Mag-c.

— — in, short, spasmodic cough, in brief but frequently-repeated paroxysms, excited by tickling as if from feathers or down in throat and trachea; copious yellow or grayish mucous expectoration with sour taste; worse evening and night: Calc.

— — in, shattering spasmodic whooping cough, with frequent rapidly succeeding coughs, excited by tickling as if from mucus firmly seated in trachea; worse at night, especially after midnight: Hyos.

— — in, short, wheezing, or hard cough excited by insupportable tickling in larynx, or by tickling at bifurcation of trachea, or by oppression at epigastrium, or by accumulation of mucus in chest; sometimes dry, generally of tough mucus, yellow, greenish or black; worse on awaking: Kali-b.

— — in, whistling spasmodic cough, in single paroxysms, frequently returning, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea, as if they were dry, without sputa; worse toward evening: Laur.

— — in, upper part of trachea, causes short dry cough, which is worse from coughing: *Marum*.

— — in, warm room, on entering, evening, tickling in trachea, dry cough from: Com.

— — in, — room, sensation of vapor in trachea on going into warm room from open air, causing cough: Bry.

**TRACHEA**, tightness, dry cough with painful tightness on left side of trachea and œsophagus, extending obliquely through right breast, and causing a concussion in this part: Cimex.

— tingling in, evening, cough from: Stann.

— ulceration in upper part, continuous cough with sensation of: Phyt.

— upper part, crawling in, cough from: Carbo-v., Prun-sp.

— — — burning tickling in, cough from: Euphr.

— — — hacking cough from upper part of trachea: Bry.

— — — itching tickling in, dry cough from: Cham.

— — — tickling in, dry cough: Marum.

— — — — in, irritable cough: Marum.

— — — — in, short cough from irritation in: Euphr.

— — — — in, tracheal cough: Bry.

— — — — in, and constriction: Ipec.

— water, setting into, cough from: Spig.

**TRACHEAL** cough: Carbo-s., Hyos.

— cough as from foreign body: Tereb.

— cough as from irritation: Croc.

— cough, tickling low down, morning after rising: Arn.

— cough, tickling in upper trachea: Bry.

**TREMBLING** after cough: Cupr.

**TREMOR**, cough with: Phos.

**TROUBLESOME** dry cough: Ign., Cod., Tril., Var., Zinc.

**TRUMPET**-toned cough: Verb.

**TUBE**, sounds as if he coughed in a: Osm.

**TURNING** on side agg. cough: Amm-mur.

- in bed agg. cough: Kreos.
- from left to right side, amel. cough: Thuja.

**TWO** short hacks, dry cough with: Sul-ac.

- coughs in quick succession: Coc-c., Laur., Merc., Puls., Sul.

**ULCERS**, crawling in, causes irritation to cough: Lach.

- cough excites pain in: Con.
- on legs with cough: Selen.

**UMBILICUS**, colic as if, would be torn out, with continual cough; heat in face and sweat on forehead; after walking in open air and when lying, morning and evening: *Ipec.*

- contraction of, with cough: Cench-cont.
- pain at, agg. by coughing and deep inspiration: Lyc.
- pressure in, when coughing: Ambra.
- stitches from umbilicus to genitals, on coughing: Sepia.
- compare with Abdomen.

**UNCONTROLLABLE** cough: Mag-phos.

**UNCOVERING** (undressing, etc.), agg. or excites cough: Chel., Hepar, Kali-b., Nux-v., Rhus, Sil.

- feet or head: Sil.
- hands: Hepar, Rhus.

**UNINTERMITTING** cough: Cupr.

**UNINTERRUPTED** cough, cannot speak a word, discharge of bloody mucus from nose, after sea wind: Cupr.

- see Constant Cough.
- cough, with frequent vomiting of bloody, frothy, thin fluid, masses: Ant-t.

**URGENT** cough: Con.

**URINE**, involuntary discharge of, when coughing: Alum., *Ant-cr.*, Apis, Bell., Bry., *Caps.*, Carbo-an., CAUST., Colch., Cocaine, Dulc., Ferr-phos., Hyos., Ign., Ipec., *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., *Nutr-m.*, Nitr-ac., Phos., Ph-ac., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus, Rumex, Spong., *Sepia*, Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarent., *Verat.*, Vib., Zinc.

**URINATE**, constant desire to, with cough: Lac-can.

**UTERUS**, pain in, on coughing: Bell.

- See under Abdomen.
- affections of, cough with: Plat.
- induration of, cough from: Carbo-an
- stitches in region of, or in chest, when coughing: Bell.

**UVULA** elongated, cough from: Alum., Bapl., Hyos., Merc-ir., Natr-m.

- severe stinging in, as if it would break, on coughing: Ham.

**VACCINATION**, cough after: Thuja.

**VARIOLA**, cough after: Calc.

- troublesome, moist cough with: Plat.

**VAULTS**, air of, agg. cough: Ant-t., *Sepia*, Stram.

- cough from living in cool, dark places: Nux-m.

**VERTEX**, bursting feeling, cough causes a: Sanic-ac.

- aching in, when coughing: *Anac.*
- shooting in, caused by cough: Alum.

**VERTIGO** on coughing: Acon., Ant-t., Calc., Coff., Cupr., Kali-b., Led., Naja, Nux-v.

- oppression of head and chest, with: *Brom.*

**VEXATION**, cough after: Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bry., CHAM., China, IGN., *Natr-m.*, Nux-v., Sep., STAPH., Verat.

- with chagrin: Ign.
- with fright: Acon., Ign.
- with indignation: *Staph.*
- after slight vexation, she cried the whole night and coughed, with ineffectual retching: *Natr-m.*
- wheezing and coughing after: *Natr-m.*

**VINEGAR**, cough after using: Alum., Ant-cr., Sepia, Sulph.

**VIOLENT** cough: Alum., Ambra, Amm-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Bell., Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Chelid., China, Cina, Clem., Con., Coral., Croc., Cupr., Cupr-acet., Cycl., Dros., Eupat-per., Gels., Guare., Hepar, Hydro-ac., Hyos., Ign., Indigo, Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Lach., Lact., Led., Lith., Lobel., Lycps., Mag-phos., Manc., Meph., Merc., Mezer., Mur-ac., *Natr-c.*, Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ol-jec., Olean., Par., Petr., Phos., Phos-ac., Plat., Puls., Rhus, Rumex, Ruta, Sabad., Senega, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul., Verat., Vio-od., Zinc.

- — beginning at breakfast and lasting several hours, with copious expectoration: *Cet.*
- — **agg.** afternoon, evening, and on entering warm room: *Natr-c.*
- — — laughing, talking and yawning: *Mur-ac.*
- — **chest**, from constriction across: *Ipec.*
- — — from dryness of: *Kali-chlo.*
- **continuous** cough: *IPEC.*

**VIOLENT**, continuous cough till relieved by vomiting: *MEZER.*

- — convulsive and violent, accompanied by eructations and hoarseness: *AMBRA.*
- — after dinner: *Mur-ac.*
- **dry** cough, beginning at 3 A. M.: *KALI-C.*
- — cough on entering warm room from cold air: *Natr-c.*
- — racking cough, from tickling in larynx, lasting ten minutes; relieved by a glass of water; it, however, returns in fifteen minutes with so great violence that tears come into eyes, again relieved by water: *Opium.*
- — in exhausting paroxysms: *Hyos.*
- — proceeding as if from small spot in epigastrium; painful to the touch: *Kali-b.*
- attacks of dry cough, followed by expectoration of black blood, with severe tearing pains throughout whole chest, and principally at apex of right lung: *Elaps.*
- cough, **evening**, before going to bed, continued violent cough: *Con.*
- — — after lying down: *Kali-c.*
- — — in quick shocks, while lying, must rise: *Lith-c.*
- — **exertion**, and painful stitches in trachea from slightest: *Manc.*
- — **hypochondrium**, cough with yellow purulent expectoration and stitches in left: *Carbo-v.*
- — **meal**, after every: *China.*
- — **morning**, early, in bed, with expectoration of quantity of mucus: *Bry.*
- — — in, he is obliged to cough so violently in order to detach the mucus that his eyes fill with tears: *Cina.*

**VIOLENT** cough morning before rising: *Nux.*

— — **night**, must sit up and hold head: *Nicc.*

— — — at, from tickling in larynx: *Cycl.*

— — — nightly very violent cough, succeeded by hoarseness, with chilliness from morning till evening: *Cupr.*

— — — dry, nightly cough, with tearing pains in head and stitches in chest, followed by palpitation of heart: *Cupr-acet.*

— — **noon**: *Bell.*

— rattling cough, lasting some minutes, with an effort to vomit, and expectoration of viscid mucus, which can be drawn down in strings to the feet: *Kali-bich.*

— — in **sleep**: *Cycl., Sulph.*

— — **sneezing**, cough appears in isolated attacks, is very violent, and ends with repeated sneezing: *Agar.*

— — spasmodic, straining cough, bringing tears to eyes, lasting long, even awaking them from sleep: *Chel.*

— sudden cough, in morning, with stitches in side at every cough: *SQUIL.*

— suffocative cough: *Ipec.*

— **sulphur** vapor, violent cough with sensation as if caused by, followed by dullness of head and headache: *Brom.*

— cough, from dryness of throat: *Kali-chlo.*

— — first dry, afterward accompanied by frequent, saltish expectoration and pain as if something were torn in throat: *Calc.*

— — from water getting into trachea: *Spig.*

— — vomiting, with: *Form.*

— — yawning, agg.: *Mur-ac.*

**VIOLENT** cough after waking: *Rhus.*

— — on —: *Calc., Carbo-v.*

— — entering warm room: *Natr-c.*

**VIOLIN**, playing on, agg. cough: *Calc., Kali-c.*

— see also *Music.*

**VISION** cloudy, when coughing: *Coff., Kali-c., Lach., Sulph.*

— see under *Eyes.*

**VOICE** deep and hoarse: *Iod.*

— inaudible from coughing: *Merc.*

— loss of, remaining after cough: *Phos.*

**VOMITING** preceding cough: *Cimic.*

— with or from coughing: *ALUM., Anac., ANT-T., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Ars-iod., Bell., BRY., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carbo-v., Chin., Coc-c., Con., Cupr. Cur., Daph., Dig., DROS., Ferr., Form., Gels., Hepar, Hyos., Indigo, Iod., Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Merc., Merc-c., Mezer., Mill., Myos., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., Plumb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus., Sabad., Sang., Sarrac., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tar-ent., Thuja, Verat.*

— with continued dry hacking cough, with vomiting and arrest of breathing: *ALUM.*

— with continuous cough, with sweat on forehead, shocks in head, retching and vomiting: *Ipec.*

— with dry cough, with perspiration and lachrymation, stitches in vertex, vomiting and pain in stomach: *Sabad.*

— with cough causes vomiting; no nausea: *IPEC.*

— with cough, with vomiting of food, nausea, and headache, or involuntary urination: *Ph-ac.*

**VOMITING**, with spasmodic cough, with gagging and vomiting of ingesta and sour phlegm (3 A. M.): *Kali-c.*

- with splitting headache, child holds its head, face blue, with vomiting in mornings: *Nux-v.*
- with violent cough inducing vomiting, or a suffocative cough before and after going to bed, also at night: *Indigo.*
- remaining after whooping cough: *Carbo-v.*
- **acid**, when coughing: *Natr-c., Phos., Thuja.*
- — **acid**, morning, on coughing: *Thuja*
- **bilious** (bitter): *Cad., Cann., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Cina, Cupr., Lach., Merc., Mezer., Puls., Sabad., Sars., Sepia, Stram., Sulph.*
- — dry cough, especially in evening in bed, till midnight, frequently with nausea and bitter vomiting: *Sepia.*
- — followed by vomiting of ingesta: *Bry.*
- — followed by vomiting of blood or mucus: *Carbo-v., Verat.*
- — at night: *Merc.*
- **bitter**: *Sep.*
- — slimy fluid: *Rhod.*
- **bloody**: *Arn., Carbo-v., China, Cupr., Dros., Hyos., Ipec., Nux-v., Sulph.*
- — dark clotted blood: *Nux-v.*
- — cough with vomiting and yellowish frothy expectoration, mixed sometimes with streaks of blood; the cough fatigues and hinders sleep: *Daph.*
- **eating**, some hours after: *Meph.*
- — cough after eating, with vomiting of food: *Anac.*

**VOMITING**, eating, cough after eating or drinking, with vomiting of ingesta; worse on going into warm room: *Bry.*

- — cough and vomiting after the other symptoms of whooping cough are gone, especially after a full meal: *Carbo-v.*
- — cough after a meal, with vomiting of food, especially after cold fluids; pains in arms and shoulders: *Dig.*
- — spasmodic cough, ceasing immediately after a meal, or else commencing after a meal, with vomiting of food: *Ferr.*
- — cough when eating or drinking anything hot; must cough until food is vomited: *Mezer.*
- **evening**: *Carbo-v., Coc-c.*
- of **food**, then of blood: *Nux-v.*
- of — then of bile: *Bell., Dig., Lye., Natr-m., Phos., Samb.*
- of — then bile, next of water: *Ipec.*
- of — then of mucus: *Dros., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Verat.*
- of — then of bitter mucus: *Sil.*
- **inclination** (desire for) to: *Ars., Asp., Bell., Brom., Bry., Caps., Chlo., Cimex, Cina, Coc-c., Dros., Hepar, Iod., Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Petro., Ph-ac., Puls., Ruta, Senega, Sep., Squil., Stann., Verb.*
- — to, dry severe cough, mostly in morning with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: *Puls.*
- of **ingesta** (in general): *Anac., Ant-l., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Carbo-v., Cina, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eugen., Ferr., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Meph., Mezer.,*

**VOMITING** of ingesta in general (continued).

Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux, Phos., *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Rhus, Sil., Stann., Sulph., Verat.

- some hours after eating: Meph.
- every time one drinks: Dros., Verat.
- evening: Carbo-v., Rhus.
- when lying on back: Rhus.
- about midnight: Ferr.
- of tough, white, ropy mucus, later of food, especially in morning when trying to expectorate tough mucus: Coc-c.
- only of solid ingesta: Bry., Cupr., Verat.
- only of liquid ingesta: Acon., Ant-cr., Cham., Ipec., Nux-v., Sil., Spongia.
- of cold drinks: Sil.
- of cold drinks after they have become warm in stomach: Phos.
- cough with vomiting of food and sweat on forehead: Ant-t.
- milk: Chelid., Spong.
- midnight, vomiting from cough before: Arg-n., Ferr.
- morning: Kali-c., Nux-v., Sil., Sulph.
- mucus: Carbo-v., Cham., Cina, Cocaine, Coc-c., Con., Coral., Dros., Dulc., Euphras., Hyos., Ipec., Kali-brom., Mez., Natr-c., Puls., Sil., Seneg., Spong., Stram.
- of sweetish taste: Calc.
- vomits white mucus: Hyos.
- succeeded by vomiting of blood or bile: Verat.
- spasmodic cough with gagging, or vomiting of ingesta and sour phlegm: Kali-c.
- of purulent matter, when coughing: Sil.

**VOMITING** saliva, when coughing: Cimex.

- of water: Caust., *Dros.*, Mezer., Natr-c.
- -- then of ingesta: Ipec., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Sul-ac.
- -- then of solid ingesta: Sulph.
- -- then of bitter-tasting ingesta: Sil.
- tough, stringy matter, child gags and vomits a, with rattling cough: Sanic-aq.
- of worms: Cina.

**VOMITURITION** (retching):

- Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Brom., Carbo-v., Caust., China, Cimex, Cina, Cupr., *Dros.*, Dulc., *Hepar*, Hyos., Iod., *Ipec.*, Kali-bich., Kali-c., Kreos., Lycop., Mag-m., Merc., Mezer., Natr-m., Nux-v., *Puls.*, Senega, Sepia, Squil., Stann., *Sulph.*, Verat.
- dry severe cough, mostly in morning, with retching and desire to vomit, and sensation as if stomach were turned inside out: Puls.
  - cough caused by dryness and scraping in chest, with nausea and straining to vomit: Puls.

**WAKENED** by the cough: Acon.,

- Alum., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cocc., *Coc-c.*, Coff., Con., Daph., Dros., Graph., Hepar, Hippo., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Mag-m., Med., Merc., Nitrum, Nitr-ac., Op., Phos., Rhod., *Rhus*, *Sang.*, *Sepia*, Sil., Squil., *Sulph.*, Stront., Verb., Zinc., Zing.
- compare with Sleep disturbed by Cough.
  - at 2 A. M.: Cocc., Dros., Nitrum, Kali-c.
  - 2 to 2:30 A. M.: Kali-phos.

**WAKENED** 3 A. M., cough wakes at, with stupefying headache; worse if she moves or raises herself: Nitrum.

- anxious, painful, or short cough, waking before midnight: *Rhus*.
- barking cough, waking suddenly at 11 P. M.; face fiery red; crying: Bell.
- constant cough wakes patient, at night: *SEPIA*.
- **croupy** cough: Kaolin.
- cough after lying down, prevents sleep, and wakens him toward midnight, with some distinct clicking down back, which irresistibly irritates to violent shocks in head; ceases after loosening a small lump of mucus, which is swallowed: Apis.
- dry cough at night, waking from sleep, with intense pain in chest, when coughing; little cough during day: Kali-c.
- dry cough, awakening and not ceasing until he sits up in bed and passes flatus upward and downward: *Sang*.
- dry cough at night, waking, must rise up: Mag-m.
- dry cough, with tickling and scraping in larynx, woke him from sleep very early in morning: *Opium*.
- dry troublesome cough, causing soreness in forepart of chest, that woke her: PHOS.
- dry cough at night, waking from sleep: Con., SULPH.
- dry cough caused by scratching in larynx, wakens patient at night: *Zing*.
- frequent cough at night, wakes him, after which he again falls asleep; almost incessant cough while lying, disappears on sitting up: Hyos.

**WAKENED**, short, anxious, painful cough, that frequently awakens her before midnight, with very short breath: *Rhus*.

- wakes at night, from sneezing, with tickling in throat causing cough; pain in back: Amm-m.
- shrill cough, waking from sleep: Sol-tæ.
- tickling cough, wakes him: Lach.

**WAKED**, hacking cough, wakening at midnight, with scraping in chest and sensation as if stomach would turn, as if vomiting would set in: Ruta.

**WAKING**, cough on: Acon., Ail., Ambra, Apis, *Aralia*, Arg-nit., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., *China*, Cina, Coc-c., Cod., Cot., Crot-h., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Ign., *Kali-b.*, Kreos., Laccan., Lach., Lachn., Mag-s., Natr-ars., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., Psor., Puls., *Rhus*, Rumex, *Sang.*, Sanic-aq., Sepia, Sil., Sol-tæ., Spong., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarent., Thuja.

- **anxious** cough, on waking before midnight: *Rhus*.
- **convulsive** cough, morning, on waking: Thuja.
- — — from irritation in larynx, night, on waking: *Thuja*.
- **dry** cough, on waking: Agar., Bry., Calc., Coc-c., Dign., *Sang.*, Sol-tæ.
- — — afternoon, on waking: Thuja.
- — — morning, on waking: Caust., Ign., Mag-s., Sil.
- — — night, on waking: SULPH.
- **exhaustive** cough, morning, on waking: Thuja.
- — — morning after waking: Mag-s.
- **hacking** cough, on waking: Phos.

**WAKING**, hacking cough agg. morning, on waking: *Sil.*

- hollow cough, morning, on waking: *IGN.*
- irritation to cough, night, on waking: *Thuja.*
- midnight, cough on waking at: *Sulph.*
- — cough, after having slept an hour or two awakes patient, occurring before: *Aralia.*
- morning, cough, on waking: *Ailan., Cod., Kali-b., Sulph., Tarent.*
- — cough agg. in: *Psor., Sil.*
- — cough at 3 A. M., most severe after waking: *Rhus.*
- — cough worse evening and before midnight, or in morning soon after waking: *Rhus.*
- — cough with tough yellow sputa, on waking in: *Aurum.*
- — chronic loud cough from stuffing at the epigastrium, chiefly on waking in the morning; has then a fit of coughing and expectoration of tough mucus, with lightness in the head: *Kali-b.*
- — convulsive cough, on waking: *Thuja.*
- — dry cough, on: *Caust., Ign., Mag-s., Sil.*
- — must sit up on account of dry, fatiguing cough, morning, after waking: *Mag-s.*
- — exhausting cough on waking: *Thuja.*
- — exhausting cough after waking: *Mag-s.*
- — hacking cough, agg. on waking: *Sil.*
- — hollow cough, on waking: *IGN.*
- — paroxysmal cough, after waking: *RUMEX.*
- — racking cough, on waking: *Caust.*

**WAKING**, morning, tickling cough, after waking: *Carbo-v.*

- night, dry cough, whenever he wakes from sleep, disappearing while sitting up in bed, and returning as soon as lying down again: *Puls.*
- — on waking she is affected with cold, swelling of pit of stomach, violent cough, difficult expectoration, arrest of breathing, and sweat as from anguish: *Carbo-an.*
- — on waking in night a long, scraping, dry, spasmodic cough: *Calc.*
- — paroxysmal cough, morning after waking: *RUMEX.*
- racking cough, morning, on: *Caust.*
- short cough, on waking, 7 A. M.: *Dign.*
- tickling cough awakens him, when falling asleep: *Lach.*
- — cough, morning, on waking: *Carbo-v.*
- — cough with taste of blood, on: *Ham.*
- violent cough, after: *Rhus.*
- — immediately on waking, violent wheezing and panting, then violent cough, causing him to sit up and bend forward: *Kali-b.*

**WALKING** excites (or agg.) cough: *Alum., Ars., Calc., Carbo-v., Cina, Dig., Ferr., Hepar, Iod., Ipec., Lach., Mag-m., Mang., Natr-m., Rumex, Senega, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac.*

- *amel.* dry cough on rising going off on walking: *Grat.*
- — cough did not trouble him while walking; but as soon as he sat down it returned: *Canc-f.*
- afternoon, dry cough on walking in the: *Thuja.*



**WALKING**, cough torments him most while: Hepar.

- cough **after**: Mezer., Natr.-ars., Stront.
- in **cold air** agg. cough: Ars., Ipec., Phos., Verat.
- in dry tickling cough after walking in sharp, cold air: Verat.
- cough continuing without an interruption after walking in cold air, and when lying down, morning and evening, excited by deep inspiration; accompanied by colic as if umbilicus would be torn out, heat in face and sweat on forehead: Ipec.
- in **open air**, cough on: Acon., Alum., Ang., Ars., Carbo-v., Cina, Dig., Ferr., Ipec., Lyc., Mag m., Nitrum, Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phos., Ph-ac., Rhus, Seneg., Spig., Staph., Stram., *Sulph.*, Sul-ac.
- after walking in open air: Ferr., Ipec.
- dry cough after a meal, or only when in open air: Sulph.
- cough from tickling in larynx when, in open air; larynx feels swollen: Ox-ac.
- — — hacking cough, agg. when: Osm.
- — — hacking cough, tickling in larynx felt only when walking in open air, causing hacking cough: Ang.
- — — hacking short cough: Ang.
- **fast**, excites cough: Cench. cont., Coca, Merc., Natr-m., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann.
- — after, in open air, cough: Sepia.
- — agg. hacking cough: Senega.
- in **hot sun**, causes paroxysmal cough: Coca.
- in **morning**, amel. dry cough: Grat.

**WALKING** up stairs excites cough: Cench-cont.

**WANTS** to cough but unable to: Alec.

**WARM** air agg. or excites cough: Ant-cr., Iod.

- — agg. cough. Compare with Warm Room.
- — amel. cough: Phos., *Rumex*, Seneg.
- — cough on going from warm to cold air: Verat-v.
- on **becoming**: Caust., Laur., Nitr-ac., Nux-m.
- **bed**, becoming warm in, excites or agg. cough: Ant-t., Brom., CAUST., Cham., Dros., Led., Merc., Natr-m., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Puls.*, Verat.
- — becoming, in, amel. cough: Cham., Kali-b.
- — cough on becoming warm in, or after recovering natural warmth from a colder state *Caust.*
- — on becoming warm in, evening, cough with profuse tough expectoration: Nux-m.
- — excites paroxysmal cough: Naja.
- — amel. cough: Kali-b.
- **exercise**, cough with or without expectoration when becoming warm in bed, or becoming warm from work: Nux-m.
- **fluids** (drinks) agg. cough: Ambra, Ant-t., Caps., *Coc-c.*, Ign., Laur., Mez., Stann.
- — amel. cough: Ars., Alum., Eupion, Lyc., Nux-v., Rhus, Sil., Spong., Verat.
- **food**, excites cough: Bar., *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Mez.*, Puls.
- — amel. cough: *Spong.*
- **room**, cough in; amel. in cold room: *Coc-c.*

**WARM room**, agg. cough: *All-c.*, *Ambra*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Coc-c.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Mez.*, *Natr-c.*, *Puls.*, *Pyrog.*, *Sanic-aq.*, *Seneg.*, *Spong.*, *Verat.*

- — amel. cough: *Bad.*
- — entering warm (air) room from open air, agg. cough: *Acon.*, *All-c.*, *Ant-cr.*, *Bov.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cupr.*, *Natr-c.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*
- — entering warm room from cold air, cough from tickling in chest, morning: *Bov.*
- — entering warm room, tickling in trachea, evening, dry cough: *Com.*
- — entering warm room, afternoon, agg. dry cough: *Anth-n.*, *Natr-c.*
- — entering warm room, afternoon and evening, agg. violent cough: *Natr-c.*
- — on entering warm room from cold air, feels sensation in trachea as if full of smoke, which excites cough; feels as if he could not inhale sufficient air: *Bry.*
- — going from warm room to open air, excites cough: *Acon.*, *Con.*, *Phos.*, *Squil.*
- — going from warm room agg. cough: *Verat-v.*
- — going from, to cold air, of vice versa, causes coughing: *All-c.*, *Natr-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Rumex*, *Sep.*
- — is unable to speak in hot room for incessant coughing: *Coc-c.*
- — violent cough came on in afternoon; it went off instantly as soon as she went into open air, but if she returned to warm room, cough returned with increased violence: *Sulph.*

**WASHING** agg. cough: *Ant-cr.*, *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Rhus*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

- chest in cold water amel. cough and chest symptoms: *Borax.*
- dry cough from irritation in trachea as from dust, when washing, after dinner: *Ferr-mag.*

**WATER** drinking excites coughing: *Lyssin*, *Natr-ph.*, *Stram.*

- drinking cold water, excites cough: *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*
- drinking cold, amel. cough: *Caps.*, *Caut.*, *Coc-c.*, *Cupr.*, *Glon.*, *Opium*, *Sulph.*
- cough from standing in: *Nux-m.*
- sip of, amel. cough: *Euphr.*
- swallow, when attempting to, cough: *Lyssin.*
- looking at sparkling water agg. cough: *Stram.*

**WATER-BRASH**, see *Pyrosis.*

- continued dry cough, early in morning, with discharge of water, like water-brash, from mouth: *Bry.*

**WEAK** but continuous cough: *Calad.*

**WEAKNESS** from coughing: *Ars.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Iod.*, *Verat.*

- see *Debility*, *Exhaustion.*

**WEARYING**, see *Exhausting.*

**WEIGHT** lifting a, causes, cough: *Ambr.*

**WEATHER**, changes of, excite or agg. cough: *Dulc.*, *Lach.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*

- damp, agg.: *Carbo-v.*, *Lach.*
- hot, agg. cough: *Lach.*
- stormy, agg.: *Mag-m.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*
- wet, cold, weather agg. cough: *Sepia.*
- warm, wet weather agg. cough: *Iod.*

**WEATHER**, wet, cough worse in:  
Iod.

- titillating burning or stinging, particularly in open air, during wet and cold, with constant irritation in larynx, obliging him to cough, or to hawk, with constant expectoration: Aphis.

**WEEP**, disposition to: Ant-t., Arn., Bar., Bell., Calc., Carbo-an., Caust., Cham., Con., Dig., Hepar, Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Mezer., Natr-m., Osm., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus, Spong., Sul-ac.

**WEEPING**: Arn., Ars., Bell., Cainca, Cina, Hepar, Lyc., Samb., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

- mood and screaming: Osm.
- with whooping cough: Spong.

**WET**, getting, through excites cough:  
Calc., Dulc., Lach., Nitr-ac., Rhus, Sepia.

**WHEEZING** cough: Acon., Ail., Ambra, *Ant-t.*, Asaf., Bell., Brom., Calad., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Cina, Con., Cupr., Dolich., Dros., Dulc., Gad., Hepar, Hyos., Ipec., Iod., *Kali-b.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Phos., Prun-sp., Puls., Sabad., *Samb.*, Sang., *Spong.*, Sul-ac., Verat.

- short wheezing or hard cough, excited by insupportable tickling in larynx, or at bifurcation of trachea, or by oppression at epigastrium, or by accumulation of mucus in larynx; worse on waking: *Kali-b.*
- panting, breathing, awakening, then cough, which compels him to sit up, bent forward: *Kali-b.*
- whistling cough: Sang.
- respiration with cough and frothy expectoration: Ars.
- See under Respiration.
- and panting precede the cough: *Kali-b.*

**WHEEZY**-whistling; cough begins with a wheeze and ends with a whistle; worse at night, in cold weather, and lying with head low: Samb.

**WHINING** with whooping cough:  
Ars., Cina.

- mood: Acon.

**WHISPERING** sound, cough has a: Card-b.

**WHISTLING** cough: Acon., Ars., Brom., Hepar, *Kali-b.*, *Kali-phos.*, Kreos., *Laur.*, Lyc., Prun-sp., Sang., Seneg., Spong.

- hollow or whistling, spasmodic cough, excited by roughness, scratching and tickling in chest and throat; worse morning and evening, by music, by expectoration: Kreos.

- frequently recurring, whistling spasmodic cough, in single coughs, excited by tickling in larynx and trachea, as if they were dry; worse day and especially toward evening: *Laur.*

- wheezing cough: Chlo., Morb.

**WHIZZING** cough, with sensation as if mucous membrane were too dry: *Lauro.*

**WHOOOP** in inspiration, cough with a, and a choking sensation from fauces to bifurcation of bronchia; great mental distress: Syph.

**WHOOPIING** cough: Acon., *Ambra*, *Anac.*, Ant-cr., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar., Bell., Bry., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Cina, *Coc-c.*, Con. C. oral., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., *Euphr.*, Guare., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Indigo, Ipec., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lobel., Lyc., Merc., *Meph.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Natr-m.*, Nitr-ac., *Nux-z.*, Op., Par., Phell., Phos., Podo., Puls., Rhus, Ruta, *Samb.*, Sang., *Senega*, Secale, Sep., Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Sulph., *Sul-ac.*, *Tabac.*, Verat.

**WHOOPI**NG cough (continued).

ALSO: All-c., Amm-c., Arg-nit., Arum-tr., Asaf., Asc-syr., Bad., Brom., Cast-ves., Cet., Chloral., Crot-h., Cup-ac., Dig., Dirca., Ferr., Ferr-phos., Graph., Hippoz., Hydroc. ac., Hyper., Kali-b., Kali-brom., Kali-mur., Kali-phos., Kali-sul., Kreos., Lact., Mag-phos., Nicc., Rumex, Squil., Stamm., Sticta, Stram., Syph., Vio-od.

- — Compare with Convulsive, Shattering, and Spasmodic coughs.
- — at beginning of, when no remedy is clearly indicated: Dirca.
- — **abdomen**, whooping cough coming as it were, from deep in abdomen with coughs which become gradually weaker and weaker as if from closure of the fauces as if by a plug; morning expectoration of tenacious mucus mixed with dark blood and having a flat taste: Ant-cr.
- — — dry, spasmodic cough, brought on by taking a deep inspiration, causing pain in abdomen as from a shock, and sensation as if intestines would burst through abdomen, with retching, stitches in sides, pressure on bladder and involuntary escape of urine; white, slimy, often sweetish-tasting expectoration in morning, none in evening; rattling of mucus before onset of paroxysm: Squil.
- — **agg.** from 6-10 P. M.: Hyper.
- — **afternoon**: Lyc., Mur-ac.
- — — to midnight: Sulph.
- — **amel.** by eating: Tabac.
- — **anxious**, before the attack of: Cupr.
- — **body**, preceded by rigidity of, and paleness of face: Cina.

**WHOOPI**NG cough, **breath**, children get stiff, breathing ceases, spasmodic twitching, after awhile consciousness returns, they vomit and recover but slowly: Cupr.

- — — with suffocating feeling: Dros., Ipec.
- — — with suffocating feeling, cannot exhale: Meph.
- — — with whistling, sawing breathing between coughs: Spoug.
- — — gasping for, fits of violent, spasmodic cough, commencing with, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations until he grows purple and black in face, and is quite exhausted; agg. in latter part of night and morning; larynx and trachea more involved than chest; mucous membrane of throat and chest very sensitive, and change of air sets patient coughing; loss of appetite; thirst; severe fit of coughing followed by a loose cough, with vomiting of a quantity of tough, ropy, stringy mucus: Coral-r.
- — — is gone, uninterrupted, in long attacks, until: Cupr.
- — **breathing**, with arrest of, tough mucus in chest; sputa of frothy mucus in lumps; asthmatic symptoms, debility, cold surface: Ars.
- — **bronchi**, cough, deep, hollow, ringing, whooping, excited by tickling in lowest branches of bronchi; expectoration of yellow, tough, tenacious mucus, of bitter, saltish, sour or putrid taste: Verat.
- — **chest**, constriction of, whooping cough, with feeling of, in, and hypochondria, so that he tries to support these parts with hands; agg. after midnight; perspires on waking from sleep: Dros.

- WHOOPI**NG cough, chest, **con-**  
**traction** of, whooping cough,  
barking, crouplike, with suffo-  
cating contraction of chest, vio-  
lent beating of heart, rattling,  
anxiety, congestion, blood-spit-  
ting; convulsions; vomits all  
food, extremely emaciated, cry-  
ing day and night, bleeding from  
nose with violent attacks: Stram.
- — — **deep** from, whooping  
cough, violent, racking; seemingly  
from deep in chest, in parox-  
ysms of long continuance; fol-  
lowed by expectoration of ropy  
mucus, adhering to pharynx:  
Lobel.
- — — **irritation** in, paroxysms  
of asthmatic whooping cough,  
excited by irritation in chest;  
expectoration in morning of dark  
blood, or of a thin, yellowish,  
sometimes blood-streaked mu-  
cus, which generally tastes sour:  
Sul-ac.
- — — **itching** in, violent spas-  
modic nightly cough (whooping  
cough), excited by itching (and  
tickling) in chest and throat, or  
from small dry spot in larynx;  
day expectoration, difficult,  
bloody, purulent, and offensive:  
Con.
- — — **mucus** in, attacks of  
cough, like whooping cough, ex-  
cited by copious, flat tasting,  
watery mucus, sometimes  
streaked with blood, which is in  
chest and throat, is difficult to  
dislodge, and can only be expec-  
torated in morning: Euphr.
- — — **rumbling**, after attacks  
of whooping cough audible rum-  
bling, gurgling down in chest:  
Mur-ac.
- — — **soreness** and heaviness  
in, whooping cough with hoarse-  
ness, loss of breath, and, inclina-  
tion to breathe deeply, sore or

- WHOOPI**NG cough, chest.  
empty sensation in epigastrium,  
profuse offensive or salty-tasting  
expectoration, yellowish or  
greenish, agg. at night lying  
down; face pale and emaciated,  
eyes sunken: Stann.
- — — **spasm** of, suffocating,  
hollow, deep whooping cough,  
excited by spasm of chest; day  
expectoration scanty, tenacious  
mucus, sweetish, putrid or some-  
what saltish taste: Samb.
- — — **tickling** in, paroxysms  
of spasmodic cough, resembling  
whooping cough, the coughs  
follow each other in rapid suc-  
cession, excited by tickling in  
chest from larynx to stomach;  
expectoration morning, evening  
and at night of yellow, green or  
gray, of a milk-colored, white,  
tenacious mucus of salty taste:  
Sep.
- — — — **hollow**, suffocating  
cough resembling whooping  
cough, excited by tickling in  
chest, throat, larynx, and supra-  
sternal fossa; in day with a  
scanty, tenacious, mucous ex-  
pectoration of a bitter or offen-  
sive taste: Cham.
- — — — **spasmodic** (whooping)  
cough, two paroxysms follow one  
another very rapidly, excited by  
tickling in larynx and upper  
part of chest; expectoration of  
acid yellowish mucus, which is  
sometimes mixed with coagula-  
ted blood, tasting putrid or salty;  
cough is at night: Merc.
- — — — **whooping** cough, ex-  
cited by tickling in chest; in  
afternoon and evening without,  
in morning, with slight dislodg-  
ment of a yellow, watery mucus  
of a fatty taste, and which must  
be swallowed; sometimes dark  
blood: Mur-ac.

**WHOOPI**NG cough, chest, tickling in, whooping cough, spasmodic violent cough, excited by tickling in larynx and chest, with expectoration (except in evening) of acrid pus or grayish green, cold mucus, of putrid smell, or of pale, clotted, at times brown blood: Rhus.

— — — weight on: Seneg.

— — **convulsion**, each attack ending in a: Cupr.

— — with **costiveness** and loss of appetite: Podo.

— — **croupish**, whooping cough with croupish hoarseness of the cough: Brom.

— — — whooping cough, even of sucklings, sounding like croup; rattling breathing, anxious and restless, chest and abdomen hot, urine pale: Asaf.

— — — whooping cough, croupish sound, pain in larynx, choking from mucus in larynx; worse morning: Hepar.

— — **croup-like**, rough barking, with suffocative feeling, like sulphur smoke; breathing painful; gasping for air; convulsions; great weakness: Brom.

— — **cries** before paroxysm, child, as though in fear of the soreness it will cause; cough causes blood-shot eyes, nosebleed; expectoration of foaming blood, or clots of blood: Arn.

— — **crying**, whooping cough preceded by chill; after eating or drinking, or when getting warm in bed; after the attack somnolency: *Ant-t.*

— — **dentition**, during: Calc.

— — **day** agg. in: Brom., Cupr., *Euphr.*

— — **diarrhœa**, involuntary, grass-green, during the paroxysm, great prostration after: Merc.

**WHOOPI**NG cough, dry whistling, no sputum, impending paralysis of lungs: Laur.

— — — spasmodic, suffocating: Hydr-ac.

— — — very, violent, spasmodic, ringing cough; early stage: Cast-ves.

— — — **exhausting**, spasmodic: Zinc.

— — — **exhaustion**, great, children fail to recover strength after a paroxysm, and are inclined to lean head against something for support: Verat.

— — — **eyes**, bleeding from, nose and mouth: Nux.

— — — **evening**: Ambr., China, Cina, Dros., Ign., Lyc., Senega.

— — — lying down: Coc-c., Dros., Natr-m.

— — — till midnight: Arn., Bar., Carbo-v., Hepar, Mezer., Puls., Sepia, Spong., Sul-ac., Verat.

— — — and night: Ars., Bry.

— — — **face** redness of; blueness around mouth and lips during attack: Cup-acet.

— — — blue and turgid, violent spasmodic attacks, during which face becomes blue and turgid; cough recurring about ten times a day; Mag-phos.

— — — redness of, whooping cough with, watering of eyes and frontal headache: Carb-ac.

— — — **fear** and terror, with: Spong.

— — — **forenoon**: Sepia.

— — — **fever** persistent, whooping cough with: Dig.

— — — **glottis**, spasm of, with convulsive cough: Kali-brom.

— — — 6 to 10 P. M.: Hyper.

— — — **headache**, splitting, child holds head, face blue, bleeding from eyes, nose and mouth: Nux.

**WHOOPING** cough, heart, palpitation of, during whooping cough; cough returns periodically, child whines and cries: *Ars.*

- — **hæmorrhage** from mouth, nose, with anguish, blue face, wheezing breathing and suffocation: *Dros.*
- — with nosebleed, bleeding from mouth, vomiting; loses breath, turns pale or blue, and becomes rigid: *Ipec.*
- — with bleeding from eyes, nose and mouth, face blue, splitting headache, child holds head; worse morning: *Nux-v.*
- — deep **inspiration** agg. panting cough, like: *Dulc.*
- — **intermittent fever**, whooping at seasons of: *Natr-mur.*
- — **lachrymation**; tears stream down face whenever he coughs: *Natr-mur.*
- — **larynx, burning** and tickling in larynx excites shattering cough, like whooping; morning expectoration, much tenacious mucus, albumen-like, odor somewhat offensive: *Senega.*
- — — clear ringing or whistling whooping cough, excited by burning sticking in larynx and trachea; generally without expectoration; rarely, morning and day an expectoration of mucus and coagulated blood: *Acon.*
- — — **irritation** in, spasmodic hollow, whooping cough, in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms, excited by feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by creeping irritation in larynx and trachea; morning expectoration of yellow, greenish, or purulent, sometimes brownish, bloody or less frequently, a tenacious, whitish mucus or watery expectoration. The sputa have an offensive sour or saltish taste and an unpleasant odor: *Carbo-v.*

**WHOOPING** cough, larynx, irritation in, spasmodic, violent whooping cough, excited by an irritation from larynx down into chest; morning expectoration of yellow or albumen-like tenacious mucus, tasting like and old catarrh or somewhat saltish: *Mez.*

- — — deep, hollow, barking, whooping cough, excited by an irritation high up in larynx, as if from plug or valve; attended in morning alone by the detachment of a scanty, tenacious, yellow or indurated mucus of a scarcely-perceptibly sour taste, and which has to be swallowed again: *Spong.*
- — — **mucus**, whooping cough, excited by excessive secretion of mucus in larynx and trachea; hence each paroxysm is attended by copious, easy expectoration of tasteless mucus, and often with florid blood: *Dulc.*
- — — **plug**, whooping cough, deep, hollow, barking, caused by sensation as of a plug in larynx, with expectoration only in morning of small quantities of tough, yellow, hardened mucus, which has to be swallowed again: *Spong.*
- — — **scraping** sensation extending to, and feeling of constriction in throat and chest: *Dig.*
- — — **spasms**, whooping in long, uninterrupted paroxysms, which last until the breath is completely exhausted, excited by mucus in trachea or by spasms in larynx; evening quite dry, in morning often with a scanty expectoration of mucus with dark blood, of a putrid taste and odor: *Cupr.*

**WHOOPING** cough, larynx, tickling in, attacks of deep, dull, whistling whooping cough, excited by tickling in larynx; which feels as if it were caused by down; morning expectoration of masses of mucus, which are often purulent and bloody, and generally, a sour, but sometimes a sweet taste, and in latter case, an offensive odor: Hepar.

— — — whooping cough, nightly periodical attacks of cough from tickling in larynx, ending with expectoration of a large quantity of viscid, stringy mucus: Coc-c.

— — — violent, laborious whooping cough, excited by tickling in hard palate and larynx; expectoration by day and in evening of yellow or gray, after cold mucus, generally of a sour or sweetish, sometimes of a bitter, putrid, or metallic taste; or, finally, of a clear dark-red blood: Nux-v.

— — — shattering cough like whooping cough, excited by burning and tickling in larynx; morning with much tenacious, mucous, albumen-like expectoration, of a somewhat offensive odor: Senega.

— — — spasmodic whooping cough, in which two paroxysms occur in quick succession, followed by a longer interval; in the paroxysm the coughs follow each other rapidly; the cough is excited by tickling in larynx as if from down; morning and during day expectoration of dark blood, or of yellow, greenish, purulent, often cold, or milk-white watery mucus, of commonly a sourish or a putrid-flat or saltish taste, or like an offensive discharge of an old catarrh; face becomes pale during paroxysm: Sulph.

**WHOOPING** cough, larynx, tickling in, spasmodic (whooping) cough, two paroxysms follow one another rapidly, excited by tickling in larynx and in upper part of chest; cough at night, not during day, with expectoration of acrid yellowish mucus, which is sometimes mixed with blood, tasting putrid or salty: Merc.

— — — whooping cough, spasmodic violent cough, caused by tickling in larynx and chest, with expectoration (except in evening) of acrid pus, or grayish-green cold mucus, of putrid smell, or of pale, clotted, at times brown blood: Rhus.

— — — hoarse, harsh, ringing, spasmodic cough, excited by constant tickling in larynx, it produces a raw splitting pain in larynx so acute and so severe as to compel patient to crouch from suffering, and to make every effort to suppress cough: Cepa.

— — — the cough comes in short paroxysms; worse evening and night, most violent just after midnight; agg. from every movement or touch, especially at larynx or throat; agg. from talking, crying and from deep inspiration and when awaking; suitable at beginning or when cerebral inflammation comes on: BELL.

— — — in, and trachea, excited by a, and so far down as middle of chest, exhaust'g spasmodic: Zinc.

— — laughing, slight nausea, general uneasiness, followed by violent spasmodic cough, excited by any attempt at loud speaking, or even the slightest movement toward laughing; immediately after eating, with retching and vomiting, or during eating, with loss of appetite; only in the daytime, no cough at night or when lying down: DULC.



**WHOOPI**NG cough, measles, as sequel to: *Ant-cr.*

- — **midnight**, worse after: *Acon.*, *Amm-c.*, *China*, *Dros.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Samb.*
- — — wakes at 2 A. M.: *Dros.*
- — — worse at 3 A. M., with gagging and vomiting, swelling between upper lids and eyebrows: *Kali-c.*
- — **before midnight**, agg.: *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac.*
- — — from evening till midnight: *Arn.*, *Bar.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Hepar*, *Mezer.*, *Puls.*, *Sepia*, *Spong.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*
- — **morning**: *Ant-cr.*, *Calc.*, *Cina*, *Verat.*
- — **mouth**, bleeding from, and nose: *Coral-r.*, *Nux.*
- — **nosebleed**, dark, in lumps, with: *Stram.*
- — in **nervous**, thin little girls: *Viola-od.*
- — **night**, agg. at: *Ambra*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Cham.*, *China*, *Coc-c.*, *Coral.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Hepar*, *Hyos.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Mezer.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Seneg.*, *Sepia*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*
- — — sudden, severe, spasmodic cough at, cannot get enough breath, chest constricted, retching, loud crying; early in second stage: *Sepia.*
- — **overheated** getting, in a warm room, agg. whooping cough; also in sun, and from radiation from fire: *Ant-cr.*
- — with retching, without vomiting: *Kali-sul.*
- — **sneezing**, with: *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cina.*
- — **somnolency** after paroxysm: *Ant-cr.*

**WHOOPI**NG cough, stomach, pain in, with crying, or pain in stomach before the attack, with expectoration of blood (pale or coagulated), congestion of blood to head, sparks before eyes, spasms in throat, involuntary stools and urine, oppressed breathing, stiffness of limbs, shaking of whole body, and general dry heat: *Bell.*

- — — **stitches** in, whooping cough, violent straining and vomiting, stitches in pit of stomach, inability to breathe deeply; hiccough as if he would suffocate after the cough: *Tabac.*
- — — **tickling** in, hollow, spasmodic (whooping) cough, caused in evening by sensation of sulphur vapor or dust in pit of throat; in morning, from a tickling above pit of stomach, with expectoration in evening, difficult and smelling like an old catarrh: *Ignat.*
- — — whooping cough, caused by tickling in throat or in pit of stomach, with expectoration (only in morning) of yellow or blood-streaked mucus, with violent pain in head, as if forehead would burst, or with shocks; beating and hammering in head, involuntary micturition, stitches in region of liver: *Natr-m.*
- — **three** attacks in quick succession, most at night, with loss of breath: *Cupr.*
- — **throat**, constricted spasmodic action across throat beneath jaws; cough worse at night, with diarrhoea: *Sang.*
- — — **dust**, hollow, spasmodic (whooping) cough, caused by a sensation of vapor of sulphur or dust in pit of throat; in morning, from a tickling above the pit of stomach, with expectora-

**WHOOPI**NG cough, throat.

tion in evening difficult, tasting and smelling like an old catarrh: Ign.

- — — **mucus**, true whooping cough, in violent, periodically, recurring paroxysms, excited by a sensation as if down were in throat, and by a quantity of adherent mucus in throat; in evening expectoration of a whitish slimy, rarely somewhat bloody, almost tasteless substance, which is detached with difficulty: Cina.
- — — attacks of cough, like whooping cough, excited by copious, flat-tasting, watery mucus, sometimes streaked with blood, in chest and throat, which is difficult to dislodge, and which can be expectorated only in the morning: Euphras.
- — — **tickling**, whooping cough in violent periodical attacks, caused by a titillating sensation as of feather in throat, and also by much tough mucus; in evening difficult expectoration of white, occasionally of blood-streaked mucus: Cina.
- — — croupy, rough, barking or whistling cough, excited by tickling in throat, and as if by vapor of sulphur: Brom.
- — — whooping cough, attacks, every one to three hours, with barking or dull-sounding coughs, choking breathing caused by tickling or dryness in throat, or from sensation of a soft feather in larynx; expectoration only in morning, yellow, and bitter, has to swallow it again: Dros.
- — — spasmodic whooping cough, as if from vapor of sulphur, or excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium; morning and day expectoration of

**WHOOPI**NG cough, throat, **tickling** in (continued).

mucus, which is yellow or mixed with coagulated brownish blood, often cold; has generally an unpleasant flat taste, and is at first difficult to dislodge: Bry.

- — — — whooping cough, coming from deep in chest., excited by violent tickling in throat, in rather long paroxysms; in morning, with expectoration consisting, generally, of grayish-white, seldom of yellow mucus, of a salt or sour taste: Ambra.
- — — — powerful spasmodic nocturnal paroxysms of whooping cough, excited by tickling and itching in chest and throat, or as if by dry spot in larynx; in day, with a difficult, bloody, purulent, sometimes hardened expectoration of a putrid taste and smell: Con.
- — — — spasmodic whooping cough, excited by tickling in throat and in epigastrium; in morning, with expectoration of a yellow mucus, often streaked with blood, generally with a flat, sometimes sourish, more rarely a saltish taste: Natr-m.
- — — — spasmodic cough, like whooping cough, excited by tickling and roughness in throat and in epigastrium; morning expectoration of difficult, yellow, tenacious, starch-like, often saltish mucus: Bar.
- — — — violent, laborious whooping cough, excited by tickling in hard palate and larynx; by day and in evening with expectoration of a yellow or gray, often cold mucus, generally of a sour or sweetish, sometimes of a bitter putrid, or metallic taste, or finally, of a clear, dark-red blood: Nux-v.

**WHOOPI**NG cough, **trachea**, **itching**, shattering, spasmodic, often in paroxysms of two coughs each, excited by an itching scratching, with a feeling of dryness, and, as it were, of sulphur vapor in trachea and chest; in morning and day, with expectoration of much yellow or greenish mucus of various tastes: Puls.

— — — **irritation**, whooping cough excited by irritation in trachea, as if from sulphur vapor; in morning and during day, with a purulent (lemon-yellow, gray, or greenish, whitish) or bloody mucus expectoration, of a salt (also sometimes a bitter, flat, putrid, sweetish or sour) taste and offensive odor: Lyc.

— — — **spasmodic** hollow, whooping cough, in short hard coughs and infrequent paroxysms excited by a feeling as if sulphur vapor were inhaled, or by a creeping irritation in larynx and trachea; in morning with a yellow, greenish, or purulent, sometimes brownish bloody, expectoration, or less frequently, a tenacious, whitish mucus or watery expectoration; sputa has an offensive sour or saltish taste and unpleasant odor: Carbo-v.

— — — **mucus**, whooping cough in long, uninterrupted paroxysms, which lasts until the breath is completely exhausted, excited by mucus in trachea or by spasms in larynx: in morning, of a scanty expectoration of mucus with dark blood, of putrid taste and odor: Cupr.

— — — whooping cough excited by excessive secretion of mucus in larynx and trachea; hence each paroxysm is attended by copious, easy expectoration of tasteless mucus, and often with florid blood: Dulc.

**WHOOPI**NG cough, **trachea**, **burning sticking** in, a clear, ringing, or whistling whooping cough, excited by burning sticking in larynx and trachea; generally without expectoration; or, rarely, in morning, and during day, with expectoration of some mucus mixed with coagulated blood: Acon.

— — — **tickling**, whooping cough which shakes the patient thoroughly; paroxysms every three to four hours, excited by tickling in trachea (after the attack yawning and sleepiness); during day, with expectoration of mucus, which generally has a sweetish flat taste, is often bloody; at other times, yellowish purulent and sometimes gray and acrid: Anac.

— — — **clear, ringing, crowing** or whistling whooping cough, excited by a burning tickling in trachea and in throat-pit, as if from vapor of sulphur; in day with expectoration of mucus, scanty and generally frothy, or in lumps of various taste and color; returning periodically, with increasing violence: Ars.

— — — a hollow suffocating cough, resembling whooping cough, excited by tickling in chest, trachea, larynx and supra-sternal fossa; in day, with a scanty, tenacious, mucus expectoration of a bitter or offensive taste: Cham.

— — — hoarse whooping cough, excited by tickling in trachea, or as if from vapor of sulphur; in day and evening, with an expectoration of pus, mixed with dark coagulated blood, or of tenacious mucus, having a flat, saltish or sour taste, or, more rarely, a repulsive sweetish taste: China.

**WHOOPING** cough, trachea, tickling, shattering spasmodic whooping cough, with frequent, rapidly succeeding coughs, excited by tickling as if from mucus firmly seated in trachea; in day, with expectoration of a somewhat saltish mucus, or a right-red blood mixed with coagula: Hyos.

- — — spasmodic whooping cough, severe, dry, racking, excited by tickling in right side of trachea below larynx; splitting frontal headache: Sticta.
- — vomiting: Ferr., Ferr-phos., Nux.
- — — whooping cough with terrible: Syphil.
- — — following each paroxysm: Cupr.
- — — very violent, coming on spasmodically, and seeming as though each spell would terminate life: Meph.

**WIND**, belching of, after coughing: Sul-ac.

- See Eructation.
- in the, cough: Cham., Euphr., Lyc., Stram.
- cold, cough from: Lyc., Lycps.
- — cool evening, paroxysmal cough from: Coca.
- dry cold: Acon., Cham., Hepar, Spong.
- east: Acon., Cham., Cupr., Hepar, Samb., Sep., Spong.
- north: Acon., Caps., Cham., Cupr., Hepar, Sepia, Spong.
- sea: Cupr.

**WIND**, in sharp: Caps.

- walking in: Stram.
- south: Euphras.
- west: Hepar.

**WINE** agg. or excites cough: Acon., Arn., Borax, Ferr., Ign., Led., *Stann.*, Stram., Sinc.

- amel., in afternoon severe cough, with little expectoration; on coming into warm room and smoking tobacco, cough becomes worse; when in open air and drinking wine in evening, it is diminished: Sulph.
- sour, agg. cough: Ant-cr.

**WINTER** cough: Acon., Cham.

- lying agg.: Plant-maj.
- croupy cough in, alternating with sciatica in summer: Staph.

**WITHERED** looking people, cough in: Alum.

**WORM** symptoms, with cough: Cina, Dolich., Mag-c., Spig.

**WRITING** agg. cough: Cina.

**YAWNING** excites cough: Arn., Asaf., Cina, Mur-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Staph.

- and coughing consecutively: Ant-t.
- with (or after) cough: Anac., Ant-t., Brom., Ign., Kreos., Lobel., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Rhus, Zinc.
- and sudden loud cry, after cough: Op.
- and screaming: Op.
- and sleepiness after cough: Anac., Op.

**ZONA**, cough with: Caust.

PART SECOND.

EXPECTORATION.

**ACID** (sour): Ambra, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Con., Graph., Hepar, Ign., Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Ph-ac., Plumb., Puls., Rhus, Sabina, Sepia, Stann., Sulph., Tarax.

**ACRID**: Alum., Amm-c., Amm-m., Anac., Ars., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Coc-c., Con., Ferr., Ign., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mezer., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sepia, Sil., Spig., Squil., Sulph., Sul-ac.

**AFTERNOON**: Chin-s., Coc-c., Phos.

- in open air: Chin-s.
- bloody: Alum., Lyc.
- — streaked phlegm: Alum.
- difficult: China.
- gray yellow sputa: Anac.
- mucous: Amm., Bud.
- slimy: Chin-s.
- — 5:30 P. M.: Hydras.
- tenacious: Anac., Ars
- thick: Eucalyptus.
- viscid: Naja.
- yellow: Anac.
- — 12-3 P. M.: Calc-s.

**AIR**, expectoration on getting into cold: Plan.

- — amel. in cold or open: Calc-s.
- expectoration on going into cold air: Plan.

**AIR, open** agg. during day: Nux-v.

- — when in: Sac-alb., Sepia.
- — when in, mucous expectoration: Kobalt.
- — afternoon: Chin-s.
- — walking in open air: Nux-v., Sac-alb.
- — bloody expectoration when walking in: Merc.
- **PASSAGES**, seems to come from: Arn.

**ALBUMINOUS**: Amm-c., Amm-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar., Bor., Bov., China, Coc-c., Ferr., Ipec., Kali b., Laur., Mezer., Petr., Phos., Senega, Sil., Sulph., Stann.

- night in bed, after cough: Sulph.

**ALMONDS**, tasting like: Caust., Digit.

**ASH** colored spots: Arundo.

**BALL**, clear white expectoration, without cough, feels like a round ball and rushes into mouth: Syph.

**BALLS**, little, bitter, green: Med.  
— in shape of: Agar., Arg-n., Coc-c., Lyc., Sil., Squil., STANN., Sulph.

**BATH**, expectoration after a, in morning: Calc-s.

- — of blood after a sea bath: Mag-m.

**BATTER**, breaks and flies like thin: Phos.

**BED**, expectoration evening in: Calc.

- — on getting into, before mid-night: *Sepia*.
- — morning in: *Calc.*
- — — on rising from, coughs up blood: *Ferr.*
- — on sitting up in: *Phos.*

**BILIOUS** (like bile): *Bar., Dig., Puls., Samb.*

- in taste: *Puls.*

**BITTER**: *Acon., Ailan., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Canth., Cham., China, Cist., Coloc., Con., Dros., Ign., Kali-bich., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Merc-sol., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Pau-p., Puls., Sabad., Sepia, Stann., Sulph., Verat.*

- balls, little, green: *Med.*
- in morning: *Ailan.*

**BLACKISH**: *Arn., Bell., China, Cur., Elaps., Kali-b., Lyc., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Puls., Rhus.*

- day and night: *Lyc.*
- with blackish grains: *China.*
- lumps (dots) in centre: *Arn., Ox-ac.*
- yellow: *Hydr-ac.*

**BLOODY** (spitting of blood, etc.):

*Acon., Ailan., All-sat., Aloe., Alum., Ambr., Am-bro., Amm-c., Amm-m., Anac., Ant-cr., Ant-s., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Arum-m., Asar., Aur., Bad., Bell., Bism., Bond., Bor., Both., Bry., Cact-gr., Calc., Calc-caust., Canth., Caps., Carbn-ox., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Cina, Cist., Con., Cop., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Daph., Der., Diad., Dig., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Elaps, Erigeron, Eugen., Euphr., Ferr., Flour-ac., Gam., Gels., Graph., Guai., Ham., Hell., Hepar, Hydro-ac., Hyos., Indigo, Iod., Ipec., Jug-c., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kali-iod., Kali-hypermang., Kobalt., Kreos., Lach., Lachn.,*

**BLOODY** (continued).

*Laur., Led., Lyc. Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mezer., Mill., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-m., Nux-v., (Ena., Op., Penth., Phos., Ph-ac., Plumb., Psor., Puls., Rhus, Ruta, Sabad., Sabina, Salic-ac., Sang., Secale, Selen., Sepia, Sil., Sol-m., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarax., Thuja, Zinc.*

ALSO: *Acal., Acet-ac., Æsc-h., Agn., Anan-mur., Asp., Brom., Bufo, Cann-s., Card-m., Casc., Cench-cont., Cet., Chlo., Coll., Crot-h., Cur., Erig., Ferr-iod., Ferr-phos., Hippoz., Ill., Lycps., Sarrac., Tereb., Verat., Var.*

— **acrid**: *Amm-c., Ars., Canth., Carbo-v., Hepar, Kali-c., Nitrum, Rhus, Sil., Sulph., Sul-ac., Zinc.*

— **afternoon**, in the: *Alum., Lyc.*

— — 1 P. M.: *Clem.*

— — 2 P. M.: *Nux v.*

— — 4 P. M.: *Millef.*

— — 5 P. M.: *Mag-c.*

— **black**: *Arn., Bism., Canth., China, Croc., Digit., Dros., Elaps., Kali-b., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Zinc.*

— **bright-red color**: *Acal., Acon., Amm-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cench-cont., China, Digit., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Ferr-phos., Hyos., Ipec., Kobalt., Led., Merc., Millef., Nitrum, Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sabina, Secale, Sepia, Sil., Zinc.*

— — red, in morning: *Erec., Laur.*

— — red, while lying: *Sabad.*

— — red and foaming: *Acon., Arn., Ipec., Led., Mill.*

— — pure blood, morning and during day: *Zinc.*

**BLOODY**, bright red as from larynx: Kobalt.

- **brown**: BRY., *Calc.*, CARBO-V., Con., Puls., *Rhus*, Sil.
- **coagulated** (in clots, masses, etc.): Acal., Acon., *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., Canth., Carbo-an., Caust., CHAM., *China*, Collins., Con., *Croc.*, Dros., Erig., *Ferr.*, Ham., *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Nitr-ac.*, Nitrum, Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, RHUS, *Sabina*, Secale, *Sepia*, Stram., Stront.
- — brown: Bry.
- — **black**: *Kreos.*
- — in lumps, enveloped in mucus: Collins.
- — **dark**: *Arn.*, Collins., Ham., Puls.
- — pure coagulated blood in evening: *Sepia*.
- — pale brown: *Rhus*.
- **chronic** expectoration of: Sul-ac.
- when clearing the throat: Amm-c.
- on coughing: Alco., Anac., Crot-h., *Ferr.*, *Ipec.*, Kali-c., *Led.*, Nux-m., *Thea*.
- on — evening: Natr-c.
- on — morning: *Bell.*, *Sepia*.
- during whooping cough: Con., Guare.
- **dark**: Acal., Acon., *Amm-c.*, Amm-m., *Aut-cr.*, *Arn.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bry., Canth., Carbo-v., Cencl-cont., CHAM., *China*, Coc-c., Collins., Con., *CROC.*, *Cupr.*, Digit., Dros., *Flaps*, Erig., Ham., *Ferr.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nitrum, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, NUX-V., Phos., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Secale, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sticta*, Sul-ac.
- **drinking**, after: *Calc.*

**BLOODY**, erection, after a violent: Natr-m.

- **evening**, when coughing: Natr-c.
- —: Cub.
- — after lying down: *Sepia*.
- — Compare with Evening Expectoration, in general.
- from least exertion: *Ipec.*
- **exertion**, after violent: Mill.
- **fall**, after a: *Ferr-phos.*, Mill.
- **frothy** (foaming): Acon., *Arn.*, Dros., *Ferr.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*, Mill., Op., *Phos.*, Phos-ac., Secale, *Sil.*
- **hæmorrhage**. Compare with Bloody Expectoration.
- — after great loss of blood; *Ars.*, *China*, *Ferr.*
- — after expectoration of blood or pus after hæmorrhage from lungs: *Plumb.*
- — after coffee: Nux-v.
- — in drunkards: *Ars.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux-v.*, Op.
- — after severe exertion: Acon., *Arn.*, *Ferr.*, Puls., *Rhus*.
- — after suppression of hæmorrhoidal flow: Acon., *Carbo-v.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Sulph.*
- — in lying-in women: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *China*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, *Trillium*.
- — after suppression of menses: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Con., *Ferr.*, Millef., Phos., PULS., *Senec.*, *Sepia*, *Sulph.*
- — with onanists: Carbo-v., *China*, *Ferr.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Sulph.*
- — in phthisical patients: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Cham., *China*, Dros., *Ferr.*, *Lach.*, *Millef.*, *Phos.*, Puls., *Sepia*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, Sul-ac.
- — after wine: Acon.
- — after whisky: *Merc.*, Puls.

**BLOODY, hæmorrhage, hæmoptysis,** tickling cough, tightness of chest, cannot lie down; mind calm: Ham.

- — hæmoptysis after loss of blood; heat all over, especially with pain between scapulæ; in drunkards or from suppressed menses: Ars.
- — hæmoptysis, preceded by a sensation in pit of stomach as if a hard body were there; after the cough, a fetid sweat breaks out, followed by weakness in head: Hepar.
- — hæmoptysis and cough, after typhus: Sul-ac.
- — frequent blood-spitting, severe chest pains, afternoon fever and morning sweat: Kreos.
- — periodical blood-spitting, with greenish-yellow, pus-like sputa: Kreos.
- — raising of blood, followed by copious mucous expectoration, evening: Agnus-c.
- — spitting of dark, coagulated blood, pain in lower part of chest; anguish, shuddering; qualmsiness: Puls.
- — hæmoptysis preceded by distress and restlessness: Tereb.
- — slight spitting of black, thick, viscid blood, or bright-red, frothy blood mixed with mucus and coagula: Arn.
- — spitting blood in small quantities, with pus-like phlegm and pain in right chest: Illicium.
- — cough with expectoration mixed with drops of blood, preceded by a scraping sensation in chest: Staph.
- — cough with raising of bloody mucus, early morning: Bell.
- — cough with raising of black, coagulated blood from throat and nose: Nitr-ac.

**BLOODY, hæmorrhage, cough** with raising of bloody phlegm, weight on chest, short breath especially when ascending: Amm-c.

- — cough, raising sanguineous mucus, preceded by stitches in side: Zinc.
- — continual irritation, with cough and spitting of blood, accompanied by torturing oppression of breathing: Arg-n.
- — deep hollow cough with discharge of pure blood: Sil.
- — discharge of blood either pure or mixed with mucus, with stitches in chest: Nux-m.
- — expectoration of blood, following an itching in throat: Anm-m.
- — roughness and bloody taste in mouth, succeeded by cough and expectoration of bright-red blood, heat and redness of the face, and trembling of whole body: Amm-c.
- on **hawking**: Cham., Ferr., Hyper., Nitrum.
- **hot blood**: Acon., Bell., Psor.
- injury after: Millef.
- after an **itching** in throat: Amm-m.
- **lumps**: Mag-m.
- while **lying** down, morning: Merc-sol.
- after a **meal**: Sepia.
- during **menses**: Natr-m., Phos.
- — and before, with dry cough, burning pain and soreness in chest, morning and evening: Zinc.
- — first day of menses, with fatiguing hacking cough: Phos.
- during suppression of menses: Puls.
- **moon**, during full: Nitrum.
- **morning**: Acal., Acon., Alum., Ferr., Indigo, Mezer., Nitr-ac., Selen., Sepia, Sil., Sol-t-æ.



**BLOODY, morning.** Compare with Morning Expectoration in general.

- — in bed: Nitr-ac.
- — on coughing: Bell., Sepia.
- — while lying down: Merc-sol.
- — during menses: ZINC.
- — before rising: Nux-v.
- — on rising: Æsc-h.
- — when walking: Zinc.
- — mucus followed by: Agn.
- at night; Arn., Ars., Ferr., Mezer., Puls., Rhus, Sulph.
- at noon: Silicea.
- onanists of: Ferr.
- pale: Amm-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Borax, Bry., Calc., Canth., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., China, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ipec., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Natr-c., Nitrum, Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sabina, Secale, Sepia, Sil., Sulph., Zinc.
- in points and copious: LAUR.
- mixed with pus: China, Sul.
- red. See Bright Red.
- respiration, from violent effort at: Secale.
- before rising, morning: Nux-v.
- after sea bath: Mag-m.
- slimy expectoration after hæmoptysis: Ant-t.
- streaked: Acon., Alum., Amm-c., Anac., Ant-cr., Arn., Ars., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chel., China, Cina, Cocc., Con., Crotal., Cub, Cupr., Daph., Digit., Dros., Dulc., Frig., Eugen., Euphr., Ferr., Hepar, Hyos., Iod., Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lachn., Laur., Lye., Mag-m., Merc., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Puls., Sabina, Sang., Secale., Selen., Senec., Seneg., Sepia, Sil., Spong., Squil., Sul-ac., Tereb., Zinc.

**BLOODY, streaked, in afternoon:**  
Alum.

- stringy: Croc.
- while suckling child: Ferr.
- after talking: Hura.
- thick: Cupr.
- thin: Ferr., Nux-m., Sabina.
- threads of blood, white sputa mixed with: Aur-mur.
- throat, when clearing the: Amm-c.
- — after itching in: Amm-m
- after venesection: Amm-c.
- viscid: CROC., Cupr., Mag-c., Secale.
- while walking: Cham., Merc-sol., Sul-ac., Zinc.
- warm, bubbles up in chest and flows out of mouth: Millef.
- while working: Merc-sol.

**BLUE** and white alternately:  
Arundo.

**BLUISH** expectoration: Arundo., Kali-b., Natr-ars., Sulph.

- gray: Coc-c.
- night in bed: Sulph.

**BREAKFAST**, expectoration after: Sepia.

**BRICK-DUST** color: Bry., Phos., Rhus.

**BRONCHI**, seems to come from: Chin-s., Gastein, Hydrocotyle, Upa.

- seems to come from, in morning: Ipec., Lyc.

**BROWNISH:** Arum-it., Bry., Carbo-an., Carob-v., Hyos., Sil.

- dirty-brownish sputum, not rusty: Caps.
- morning: Agar.
- morning 10 A. M., while sitting: Mag-c.
- tubercles: Phos.
- yellow: Lyc.
- lumps: Agar.

**BUBBLES** of air, agg. morning in open air: Kobalt.

**BURNED**, when dry on the floor looks as if: *Phos.*

**CABBAGE**, tasting like boiled: Sulph.

**CASTS**, fibro-elastic: Kali-bich.

**CATARRH**, has odor and taste of an old: *Ign.*

— tasting like old: *Bell., Ign., Mezer., Puls., Sabin., Sulph., Zinc.*

**CHALK**, tasting like: *Ign., Nux-v.*

**CHEESE**, like: *China, Fago, Lyc., Pimp., Puls., Salic-ac.*

— tasting like: *China, Lyc.*

— tasting like old: *Kali-carb., Thuja.*

— tasting like putrid: *Kali-c., Phos., Zinc.*

**CHEESY** masses, large, sink in water: *Sanic-aq.*

**CHEST**, aching in, amel. by expectoation: *Asaf.*

— burning and sore pain, with bloody expectoration: *Zinc.*

— expectoration from deep in lungs: *Chelid.*

— expectoration of small, transparent lumps, almost without cough, relieving the lungs: *Agar.*

— cold in, with expectoration: *Bufo.*

— hollow and cold feeling in, after expectoration: *Zinc.*

— heat in, amel. by expectoration: *Cham.*

— hot sensation in: *Psor.*

— **mucus**, accumulation of (in general), in chest: *Arg., Arg-n., Asar., Aur., Bar., Bell., Brom., Calc., Canth., Cham., Cupr., Dulc. Euphr., Graph., Guare., Hepar, Hipp., Iod., Ipec., Lyc., Mosch., Natr-m., Nux-v., Sac-alb., Senega, Sepia, Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

**CHEST**, mucus, accumulation of, in, evening: *Crot-t.*

— — accumulation of, in, morning: *Caust., Natr-m., Nux-v.*

— — rattling of, amel. by expectoration: *Sulph.*

— **oppression** of, relieved by expectoration: *Manc.*

— **pain** in, amel. by expectoration: *Chelid., Euonymus.*

— **pressure** in sides of, during expectoration: *Angust.*

— **qualmish** feeling in, with expectoration of bright-red blood: *Rhus.*

— **shocks** in, from hawking: *Raph.*

— **soreness** in, from expectoration upward: *Lyc., Zinc.*

— — in, from hawking: *Calc.*

— **tension** in, amel. by expectoration: *Calc.*

— **weak** feeling in, copious expectoration of thick yellow mucus with: *Ruta.*

**CHOCOLATE** and milk, like: *Hura.*

**COLD AIR**, while in, out-of-doors, white, glairy expectoration: *Plant-maj.*

**COLORLESS**: *Sars.*

**COMPACT**: *Clematis.*

**CONGEALED**, morning: *Cereus-s.*

**CONSISTENT**: *Dign., Lyc.*

**CONSTANT**, almost, day and evening: *Arg.*

**COOL** (cold): *Bry., Calad., Cann-s., Coral., Lach., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus, Sac-alb., Sulph.*

— gray-greenish cool mucus: *Rhus.*

— mucus, tasting flat: *Bry.*

**COPIOUS** (profuse, abundant): *Agar., Ail., Alum., Amm-c., Ammoniac., Ant-cr., Ant-t., Ars., Asp., Asar., Bism., Bry., CACT-*

**COPIOUS** (continued).

GR., CALC., Calc-phos., *Carbo-v.*,  
Caust., Cet., Chel., *China*,  
*Cicuta*, Cina, Cocc-c., Cod., Co-  
paiba, Cupr-n., Cyc., Daph., Dig.,  
Dios., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Euph.,  
EUPHR., Eup-per., *Ferr.*, Gastein,  
Graph., Guai., Hepar, Hippoz.,  
Hydras., *Iod.*, Kali-b., *Kali-c.*,  
Kali-iod., Kobalt., Kreos., Lach.,  
*Laur.*, Led, Job., Lyc., Merc-i-r.,  
Merc-i-fl., Myos., Myric., (Ena.,  
Petro., *Phos.*, Ph-ac., Phyto.,  
Plumb., PULS., Ruta, *Samb.*,  
Senega, SEPIA, *Sil.*, Squil.,  
STANN., *Sticta*, *Sulph.*, Sul-ac.,  
Tereb., *Thuja*, Trif-p., Verat.,  
Vio-od., Wies., Zing.

- bright-red bloody points: LAUR.
- day: Cic.
- evening, on lying down: Graph.
- free expectoration relieves cough: Ailan.
- meals, after, and in morning: Sanic-aq.
- morning: Alum., Calc., Calc-s., Coc-c., Dig., Euphr., Euph., Kobalt., Sanic-aq.
- — 9 A. M.: Kobalt.
- mucous expectoration: Alum., Cact-gr., Caust., Coc-c., Hydras., Iod., Puls., Ruta, Senega, Sep., Squil.
- — purulent: Tril.
- — yellow: CACT-GR.
- night and morning: Carbo-v.
- while vomiting: Coc-c., Eup-per.

**COPPER**, tasting like: Cupr., Kali-c., Lach., Natr-m.

**CORROSIVE**: Iodine.

**COTTON**, like threads of coarse spool: Croc.

— tough, like: Aqua-marina.

**CREAM-LIKE**, yellowish-white: Ambr.

**CRUMBLY**: Ox-ac.

**DARK**: Aqu-petr., Bism., Cupr., Kali-b., (Ena., Nux-m.

— morning: Naja.

— and offensive: Ars.

— spots: Med.

**DAY**, expectoration in the, night without: Acon., Alum., Amm-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg., Arn., ARS., Asaf., *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., Carbo-an., Caust., CHAM., China, Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, Euphr., *Graph.*, Guai., HEPAR, *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., Petro., Phos., PULS., Rhus, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, Squil., Stann., *Stront.*, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

— agg. in daytime: Cicuta.

— and evening, yellow or gray, often cold mucus, generally of a sour or sweetish, sometimes of a bitter, putrid, or metallic taste, or finally of a clear dark-red blood: Nux-v.

— a gray, greenish, sometimes purulent expectoration of an offensive, somewhat sour taste: Carbo-an.

— and morning: See under Morning.

— lasting all day: Sanic-aq.

— and night with copious, easy expectoration: Dulc.

— pus, mixed with dark coagulated blood, or of tenacious mucus, having a flat, saltish, or sour taste; or, more rarely, a repulsive sweetish taste: China.

— saltish mucus, or bright-red blood mixed with coagula: Hyos.

— scanty, tenacious, mucus expectoration of a bitter or offensive taste: Cham.

— sputa of blood mixed with clots: Nitr-ac.

**DAY**, thin, acrid, yellow, purulent mucus, often mixed with bright-red somewhat clotted blood, and of a repulsive or saltish taste and offensive odor: Merc.

— tenacious yellowish mucus, of a repulsive sweet taste; or else of bright-red blood: Sabad.

— yellow, tenacious mucus of a bitter or saltish, sometimes also a sour or putrid taste: Verat.

— watery, but tenacious, yellowish, sometimes purulent expectoration of mucus mixed with clots of blood, of a fatty taste and offensive odor: Mag-m.

— white, thickish, loose expectoration, looking like boiled starch, but not transparent, without taste or smell: Arg.

**DENSE**: Kali-b.

**DESIRE** for: Coca, Lyc., Senega.

— for, afternoon: Ferr.

**DIFFICULT**; Ailan., *All-s.*, Alum., Ambra, Ang., Aqu-petr., Arn., Ars., Arum-tr., Arundo, Asc-t., Aspar., Atropia, Aur., Bar., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, China, Chlo., Cina, Coca, *Coc-c.*, Con., Cop., Coral., Crot-t., Cub., Cupr., Der., Dig., Dign., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., Hydrocotyle, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Jatro., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-aret., Mag-m., Mang., Med., Natr-ars., Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oena., Op., Osm., Ox-ac., Par., Pau-p., Phos., Plan., Plumb., Puls., Ratan., Rumex, Sap., Seneg., Sepia, *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarent., Vic., Zinc.

— adhering to throat, causing choking: Kali-b.

— — to throat, teeth and lips: Kali-b.

**DIFFICULT**, afternoon: China.

— at 2 A. M.: Chin-s.

— to detach, but comes up easily: Aralia.

— expectoration is difficult to raise after being loosened; must be swallowed: Ambr., *Arn.*, Calad., Cann-s., *Caust.*, Coca, Con., Dig., Dros., Eugen., Gels., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mag-aust., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, Osm., Sepia, *Spong.*, Staph., Zinc.

— sputa followed by gaping: Op.

**DIRTY** looking: Calc.

**DREAMS** of expectoration of pus and blood: Hepar.

**DRINKING**, amel. after: Amm-c.

**DRY**: Sin-n.

**DUNG**, tasting like: Calc., Carbon., Cham., Merc., Sepia, Verat.

**DUST**, as if mixed with: Phos.

**EARTHY**, tasting: Ars., China, Ferr., Hepar, Ign., Merc., Phos., Puls.

**EASY**: Acon., Ant-t., Arg., Aur., Cimic., *Coc-c.*, Colocn., Dign., Dolich., Dulc., Euphr., Hepar, Iod., Kali-b., Kalm., Kreos., *Lach.*, Lact., Lip., Magnet., Mag-m., Oena., Plumb., Puls., Ruta, STANN., Staph., Sulph., Tellur., Verat.

— morning: Arundo, Mang.

— on motion: Ipec.

— toward night: Melilotus.

— on waking: Melilotus.

— day: Ailan., *Coc-c.*, Dig., Sil., Staph.

— easier after each cough: Aspar.

— — if he turns from left to right sides: Thuja.

— evening: Dign.

**EGGS**, tasting like yolk of: Kali-c., Phos., Ph-ac., Sepia, Staph., Sulph.

**EGGS**, tasting like bad: Acon., Arn., Carbo-v., Con., Eupion., Hepar, Merc., Mezer., Mur-ac., Phos., Ph-ac., Sepia, Stann., Sulph.

**EMPYREUMATIC** smell: Dros., Puls.

— taste: Angus., Bry., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus, Squil., Sulph., Zinc.

**EPITHELIUM**, exfoliated: Chin-s.

**EVENING**, expectoration in the; morning without: Alum., Ant-cr., Arg., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., China, Cina, Coc-c., Digit., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Kalm., Kreos., Lyc., Mur-ac., Natr-c., Nitrum, Nux-v., Oena, Rhod., Rhus, Ruta, Sepia, Sil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuja, Verat.

— in bed: Calc.

— before midnight on getting into bed: Sepia.

— bloody, when coughing: Natr-c.

— after lying down: Sepia.

— — raising of blood, followed by copious mucus: Agnus-c.

— grayish: Lyc.

— lumpy: Kreos.

— morning and night and evening with (daytime without) expectoration of yellow, green or gray, or of a milky-colored, white, tenacious mucus, with, generally, a saltish, often a bitter, putrid, flat, sour or repulsive, sweet taste and an unpleasant odor, which is swallowed; or, finally of dark blood: Sepia.

— lying down in: Psor.

— mucous: All-c., Calc., Chin-s., Crot-t., Graph., Hydroc-ac., Naja, Natr-m., Sulph.

— — 4 P. M.: Opium.

**EVENING**, mucous, 5 P. M.: Caust., Hydras., Mag-c.

— profuse, on lying down: Graph.

— — heavy expectoration, evening on getting warm in bed: Nux-m.

— taste, bad: Lach.

— scanty and difficult sputa, which taste and smell like the secretions of a chronic catarrh: Ign.

— scanty, yellow, jelly-like mucus, expectorated with difficulty, of a sweetish taste, sometimes with a little dark blood: Digit.

— tenacious, yellow or bloody mucus (frequently copious): Iod.

— thick: Kreos., Sulph.

— white mucus, which is tenacious and has a sour taste: Crot-t.

— —: Calc., Crot-t.

— whitish, slimy, rarely somewhat bloody, almost tasteless substance, which is detached with difficulty: Cina.

**FALLS BACK**, coughs up large masses but, again: Caust.

**FATTY** tasting: Caust., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Puls., Sil.

**FÆCES**, tasting like: Merc.

**FAUCES**, comes from the: All-c., Aloe, Bry., Graph., Nux-v., Sepia.

— — — forenoon: Lyc.

— — — morning: Lyc., Natr-m., Rei.

— — — while sneezing: Mezer.

**FETID**: Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-ac., Carbo-v., Cocc., Copaiva, Guai., Kali-phos., Led., Lyc., Mag-aust., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Phos., Ph-ac., Puls., Sac-alb., Sang, Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Thuja.

— See also Offensive, Putrid, etc.

— in old topers: Bry.

**FETID**, tubercles: Mag-c., Phos., Sil.

**FIRM**: Lyc., Mang., Wies.

— after breakfast: Ol-an.

— like leather: Kali-c.

— in morning: Lyc.

**FISH**, tasting like: Acon.

**FLAKES** of: Ailan., Phos.

— discharge of purulent flocci, with erosive burning behind the sternum: Phos.

**FLAT** tasting: Alum., Amm-m., Anac., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., China, Copaiba, Euphr., Ipec., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Par., Petro., Phos., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus, Sabad., Sabin., Sepia, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuja.

— evening: Cann-s.

**FLESH**, tasting like putrid: Ars., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Dulc., Kali-c., Lach., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus.

**FLIES** forcibly out of mouth: *Bad.*, Chelid., Kali-carb.

**FORENOON**: Bry.

— as from fauces, in: Lyc.

— mucous: Calc-s., Chin-s., Coc-c., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.

— — 2 A. M.: Phos.

— — 3 A. M.: Opium.

— — 8-9 A. M.: Sil.

— — 8:30 A. M.: Spong.

— — 9 A. M.: Kobalt., Phyto.

— — 10 A. M.: Iris-v.

— purulent: Ena.

**FORCIBLE** ejection of small lumps of mucus, with cough: Chel.

**FREQUENT**: Agar., Asar., Chenop., Cina, Daph., *Euphr.*, Hepar, Iod., Lact., Laur., Lyc., Puls., Ruta, Samb., *Senega*, Sepia, Sil., Stann., Sulph., Verat.

**FROTHY**: *Acon.*, Alet., All-c., Ant-t., Apis, Aqu-petr., Arn., Ars., Asc-t., Atropia, Canth., Calc., Cench-cont., Chlo., Cot., Cubeba, Daph., Dios., Dros., Eucal., *Ferr.*, Flu-ac., Gad., Gastein, Hepar, Hura, Kali-hyd., Kobalt., Lach., Led., Linu., Millef., Natr-m., *Nux-v.*, Ena, Op., Pau-p., Petro., *Phos.*, Plumb., *Puls.*, Secale, Sil., Sticta, Stram., Sulph., Tereb., Thuja, Uran., Urt-ur.

— morning: Sulph., Thuja.

— — 8 A. M.: Dios.

— — 9 A. M.: Cubeba.

— containing blood and mucus: Op.

— tenacious, difficult to detach, but comes up easily: Aralia.

— white: Cench-cont.

**GARLIC**, odor like: Ars.

**GELATINOUS**: *Arg.*, Arn., Bar., China, Cup., Cur., Dig., Ferr., Laur., Med.

— See Viscid.

**GLAIRY**: Arn., Carbn-h., Lin., Lip.

**GLOBULAR**: Agar., Calad., Cinch-bol., Coc-c., Selen., Sil., Thuja.

**GLUTINOUS**: See Viscid.

**GRANULAR**: Agar., Calc., China, Hyper., Kali-b., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Mezer., *Phos.*, Selen., Sepia, Spong., Thuja.

— morning, 3 to 4 A. M., or 4 to 11 P. M.: Lyc.

— while sneezing: Mezer.

**GRANULES**, badly smelling: Sil.

**GRAYISH**: AMER., Aanac., Arg., Ars., Arum-t., Cainca, Calc., Carbo-an., Chel., China, Cina, Coc-c., Copaiba, Cur., Dig., Dros., Eupion., Gastein., Ham., Iod., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kalm.,

**GRAYISH** (continued).

- Kreos.*, Lac-ac., Lach., Lyc.,  
Mag-m., Mang., Med., Merc-c.,  
Natr-ars., Natr-m., *Nux-v.*,  
Petro., Phos., Rhus, Seneg.,  
*Sepia*, Sol-t-æ., Stann., Syph.,  
Tabac., Tep., Thuja.
- **black**: Asterias.
  - **evening**: Lyc.
  - **green**: Copaiba, Rhus, *Sepia*.
  - — cold mucus, of putrid smell:  
Rhus.
  - — pieces: *Sepia*.
  - morning: Lyc., Natr-ars.
  - **phlegm** as if mixed with dust:  
Phos.
  - after rising: Phos.
  - **yellow**: Anac., Lyc., Med.
  - **white** mucus (seldom of yellow  
mucus), generally of a salty, sour  
taste: Ambra.
- GREASY** taste: Alum., *Asaf.*,  
CAUST., Cham., Lyc., *Mag-m.*,  
Mang., Mur-ac., Petro., Phos.,  
PULS., Rhus, *Sil.*, Thuja.
- GREENISH**: Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*,  
Aur., Ben-ac., Bor., Bov., Bry.,  
Cainca, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Carbo-an.*,  
*Carbo-v.*, Coc-c., Colch., Coloc.,  
Cop., Cub., Cur., Dig., Dros.,  
Dulc., *Ferr.*, Ham., Hyos.,  
Iod., *Kali-b.*, Kali-c., KALI-IOD.,  
Kali-phos., *Kreos.*, Led., *Lyc.*,  
Mag-c., Mag-aust., Mang., Merc.,  
Merc-i-rub., Natr-c., Natr-m.,  
Natr-sul., Nitr-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Ona.*,  
Ol-jec., Ox-ac., *Par.*, *Phos.*,  
Plumb., Psor., PULS., Raph.,  
Rhus, *Sepia*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*,  
Syph., Thuja, Zinc.
- grayish: Cop., Ham., Rhus,  
*Sepia*.
  - — pieces: *Sepia*.
  - lumps of sweetish taste: Sul.
  - morning: *Ars.*, Crot-t., *Ferr.*,  
*Lyc.*, Mang., Natr-m., *Sil.*
  - — on awaking: *Ferr.*

**GREENISH**, morning, when lying  
down: *Psor.*

- — 7 to 10 A. M.: Silicea.
- of a disagreeably sweetish taste,  
worse in evening: *Stann.*
- tough expectoration, with cough  
and short breathing, from aching  
pains and palpitation: Cann-s.
- yellow: Calc., Kali-b., Mang.,  
Med., Psor., *Sil.*, Sulph., Syph.
- white casts, as if from air cells:  
*Nitr-ac.*

**GULPS**, by: Cup-n.

**GUM-WATER**, like: Raph.

**HÆMORRHAGE**, hæmoptysis.  
See under Bloody Expectoration.

- HARD**: Calad., Con., Dig., Dign.,  
Fago, Iod., Ox-ac.
- after hawking: Sulph.

- HAWKED** up, mucus is: Agar.,  
All-c., Amm-m., Ant-t., Bism.,  
Calc., Caust., Carbo-an.,  
Chenop., Cina, Con., Croc.,  
Crot-t., Dros., Ferr-m., Hepar,  
Iod., Kali-b., Kali-c., Lach.,  
Lam., Laur., Lyc., *Marum.*,  
Meph., Natr-m., Osm., *Par.*,  
Petr., *Phos.*, Ph-ac., *Plat.*,  
Plumb., Rhod., Rhus, Selen.,  
Senega, *Sepia*, Stann., Tarax.,  
Thuja.

**HAWKING**, bloody expectoration  
on: Cham., Ferr., Hyper.,  
Nitrum.

- constant gagging and hawking  
on account of viscid green mucus  
in larynx and trachea: Paris.
- mucus expectoration after:  
EUPHR., Ol-an., Paris.
- gray, salty expectoration from:  
Phos.
- constantly, something always  
loosens, but still something al-  
ways adherent: Eugenia.

**HEAD**, from the: Dios.

- HEART**, anxiety in region of, amel. after copious expectoration: Ipec.
- HEAVY**: Arum-drac., Kali-b., Kali-nit., OEna., Sanic-aq.
- HERBACEOUS** taste: Calad., Nux-v., Ph-ac.  
— — and odor: Gels.
- HERRING**, taste like: Anac.
- HOUSE**, in the: Calc-s.
- IMPOSSIBLE**: Gels., Iod.  
— See Difficult, Swallowed, etc.
- INABILITY** to expectorate, cough with mucus rales, and: Ipec.
- INDURATED**: Agar., Amm-m., Ant-cr., Bry., Calad., Con., Iod., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Mang., Natr-c., Phos., Sepia, Sil., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuja.
- INFREQUENT**: Acon., Alum., Arn., Bell., Caps., Ign.
- INK**, tasting like: Calc.
- INODOROUS**: Arg.
- INSIPID**: Alum., Amm-m., Ant-cr., Arg., Arn., Aur., Aur-s., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., China, Euphr., Ign., Ipec., Kali-c., Lyc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Par., Petr., Phos., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus, Sabina, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuja.
- IRON**, tasting like: Calc., Cupr., Sulph.
- JELLY** like: Arg., Arn., Bar., Chin., Chin-s., Dig., Ferr., Laur., Vio-od.  
— copious and dotted with bloody points: Laur.  
— — in morning: Sulphur.
- LARYNX**, from: Aloe, Arn., Carbo-v., Ery-a., Natr-ars., Wild.
- LEATHER**, odor like that of Russian: Arn.
- LEMON** colored: Kali-c., Phos., Puls.
- LIVER** colored: Puls.
- LIQUIDS**, expectoration from contact of, at back part of mouth: Amm-cau.
- LOATHSOME**: Dros., Puls.
- LIE DOWN**, profuse sputa of mucus, cannot: Spong.
- LOOSE** sounding, but coming up only after severe effort: Caust.  
— Calc-ac., Carl., Coc-c., Lach., Merc-i-rub., OEna.  
— day: Ferr.  
— morning, after rising: Aralia.  
— night: Gumb.  
— Compare with Easy.
- LUMPS**, shaggy: Sanic-aq.
- LUMPY**: Acon., Agar., Ailan., Aloe, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc-s., Carb-ac., Carbo-veg., Cet., Chelid., Coca, Coc-c., Colch., Collin., Dig., Hepar, Kali-b., Kali-c., Kaolin., Kobalt., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Natr-ars., Natr-m., Osm., Ox-ac., Par., Phos., Pimp., Selen., Sil., Sin., Sol-t-æ., Sulph., Thuja, Verat., Wies.  
— copious expectoration of sweetish, frothy, white mucus with lumps in it: Kobalt.  
— after coughing: Osm.  
— evening: Kreos.  
— morning: Carb-ac., Lyc., Mang., Natr-ars.  
— — 9 A. M.: Kobalt.  
— tenacious (difficult and scanty), round lump, of cherry-red color: Acon.  
— tough, round, jelly-like lump, a yellow or soft brick shade: Bry.
- LUNGS**, from the: Aqua-petr., Aur., Chelid., Chin-s., Crot-h., Phos.  
— deep from: Chelid.



**MASSES** in: Ars., Coc-c., Nitrum, Sin-n.

**MATTER**: Calc-ac., Gels., Kalm., Kali-b., Natr-ars., Op., Psor.

— morning: Ferr.

**MEAL**, after a: Bell.

— tasting like: Lach.

**MEALS**, after, in morning, profuse: Sanic-aq.

**MEAT**, tasting like putrid: Ars., Bell., Bry., Carbo-v., Dulc., Kali-c., Lach., Nitr-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus.

— tasting like broth of: Iod.

**MEMBRANEOUS**: Amm-cau., Brom., Hepar, Kali-b., Merc-cor., Spong.

**MENSES**, bloody expectoration during: Phos.

**METALLIC**, taste: Agnus, Calc., Cench-cont., Cocc., Cupr., Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kreos., Natr-c., Nux-v., Rhus, Zinc.

**MILKY**: Amm-c., Ars., Carbo-v., Ferr., Plumb., Puls., Sepia, Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

— smell: Dros., Spong.

— taste: Phos.

**MORNING**, in the; without expectoration in the evening: Acon., Alum., Ambr., Amm-c., Amm-m., Ang., Ant-cr., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-phos., Caps., Carbo-an., CARBO-VEG., Caust., Cina, Colch., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Euph., Euphr., Ferr., HEPAR, Hyos., Ign., Ipec., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meph., Mezer., Mur-ac., Myos., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., PAR., Phell., Phos., Ph-ac., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus, Senega, SEPIA, Sil., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., SUL-AC., Verat., Zinc., Zing.

**MORNING**, pure blood in morning, dark lumps in the evening: Acaly.

— bloody mucous expectoration in; bloody taste in mouth: Bell.

— — blood-streaked, purulent or albumen-like, slimy, sometimes frothy or greenish expectoration of a sweetish-putrid or sourish taste: Ferr.

— — light-red blood mixed with mucus, of a putrid-sweetish taste: Ipec.

— — dark blood, or of tenacious whitish mucus of a sourish, herby taste—more rarely of an offensive pus: Ph-ac.

— — dark blood, or of a thin, yellowish, sometimes blood-streaked mucus which generally tastes sour, but often also salt or sweetish: Sul-ac.

— — at times mixed with blood, at times of blood alone; bitter, yellow, more mornings: Ailan.

— mucus mixed with blood, scanty in morning after long coughing spell: Alum.

— mucus mixed with dark blood, scanty, of putrid taste and odor: Cupr.

— tenacious mucus, mixed with dark blood, and having a flat taste: Ant-cr.

— cough is excited by copious, flat tasting, watery mucus, sometimes blood-streaked, in chest and throat, which is difficult to dislodge, and can only be expectorated in the morning: Euphr.

— gray green, in evening without, all other times with expectoration of an acrid pus, or a gray-greenish cool mucus of a putrid, flat, metallic, sour or saltish taste; or else of bright-colored, lumpy, sometimes brownish blood: Rhus.

**MORNING**, gray, yellow, or green pus, or of a milk-white, tenacious mucus, generally of saltish taste: Sepia.

- **grayish** lumps: Lact-ac.
- **green** mucous sputa, difficult, worse mornings when waking and evenings on lying down: Psor.
- greenish white casts, as if from air cells: Nitr-ac.
- masses of mucus which are often purulent and bloody, and have generally a sour but sometimes a sweet taste, and, in the latter case, and offensive odor: Hepar.
- muco-purulent; free in morning, sticky and scanty during day: Ailan.
- profuse, purulent, offensive, green, tasting salty only in morning (expectoration lessens as patient gets worse): Sepia.
- — purulent expectoration of an offensive odor, and often of a bright-colored, frothy blood: Led.
- purulent sputum and pain about last short ribs, left side: Natr-s. **tenacious**, copious, mucus, albumen-like expectoration, of a somewhat offensive odor: Senega.
- scanty, tenacious, yellow or indurated mucus, of a scarcely perceptible sour taste, and which patient cannot eject but must swallow: Spong.
- **yellow**, somewhat of a, generally bitter expectoration which has to be swallowed: Dros.
- — greenish, or purulent, sometimes brownish bloody expectoration, or, less frequently, a tenacious, whitish mucous or watery expectoration; the sputa have an offensive sour or saltish taste and unpleasant odor: Carbo-v.

**MORNING**, yellow: Phos-ac.

- — mucus, often blood-streaked, generally with a flat, sometimes a sourish, more rarely a saltish taste: Natr-m.
- — tenacious, starch-like, often saltish mucus (less frequently vise versa): Bar.
- — or albumen-like, tenacious mucus, tasting like an old catarrh or somewhat saltish: Mezer.
- — slight dislodgement of yellow or watery, crude mucus, of a fatty taste, which has to be swallowed; sometimes also of dark blood: Mur-ac.
- — sputum of greenish or yellow lumps, easily raised in morning; or difficult, of tough mucus: Mang.
- — very much whitish or reddish colored mucus, of a repulsive sweetish, sometimes empyreumatic taste and a somewhat offensive odor: Squil.
- **and day**, dark blood mixed with coagula, or of a yellow, acrid pus, of a bitter, sourish, or salt taste and offensive odor: Nitr-ac.
- — — dark blood, or of yellow greenish, purulent, often cold, or milk-white watery mucus, of, commonly, a sourish, or a putrid-flat or saltish taste, or like the offensive discharge of an old catarrh: Sulph.
- — — dislodges with difficulty, scanty, watery, sometimes saltish mucus, which has to be swallowed: Lach.
- — — mucus mixed with coagulated blood: Acon.
- — — copious mucus or purulent, yellowish or grayish, sometimes bloody expectoration; generally of a sour taste and offensive odor: Calc.

**MORNING and day**, mucus, yellow or mixed with coagulated, brownish blood, often cold; has generally an unpleasant flat taste, and is at first difficult to dislodge: *Bry.*

- — purulent, (lemon-yellow, gray, greenish or whitish) or bloody mucous expectoration, of a salt (also sometimes a bitter, flat, putrid, sweetish or sour) taste and offensive odor: *Lyc.*
- — — dislodges tenacious mucus or yellow pus, of a flat, sweetish, or a sour taste, which must be swallowed: *Kali-c.*
- — — tenacious mucus copious, resembling the white of an egg, or else of greenish yellow pus, putrid, or sometimes a sour or salt taste, and an offensive odor: *Stann.*
- — — tough whitish mucus, appearing as if mixed with dust, or of a yellow, pus-like or rust-colored, often cold mucus, of a sour, salt or sweetish taste; or else of bright-red frothy blood: *Phos.*
- — — much yellow or greenish mucus of various taste (repulsive, bitter, empyreumatic, flat, putrid, fatty, salt, sour, like the secretion of an old catarrh, or like tobacco juice); often also of dark clotted blood: *Puls.*
- — — yellow, purulent, blood-streaked, tenacious mucus, having a repulsive, sweetish putrid, or metallic taste, or of bright blood: *Zinc.*
- — — copious yellow, somewhat greenish, purulent or tough, sometimes milk-white, acrid mucus; more rarely of bright-red, frothy blood; generally of a fatty taste and offensive odor: *Sil.*
- — — yellow, thin but tenacious mucus, or of dark blood, of some what saltish taste: *Mag-c.*

**MORNING and evening** most expectoration: *Bufo.*

- **evening** and night with (day-time without) expectoration of yellow, green or gray pus, or of a milky-colored white, tenacious mucus, with, generally, a saltish, often a bitter, putrid, flat, sour or repulsive sweet taste and an unpleasant odor, which is swallowed; or, finally, of dark blood: *Sepia.*
- after **rising**: *Chin-s., Coca, Mag-m., Sepia, Sulph.*
- on rising: *Calc., Ferr.*
- after **waking**: *Sulph., Thuja.*

**MOULDY**, taste and smell, in evening: *Borax.*

- taste: *Led., Ph-ac.*

**MOUTHFULS** of mucus at a time, raises: *Phos., Lyc.*

- expectoration on contact of liquids with back of mouth: *Amm-caus.*

**MOVING**, copious expectoration when: *Ferr.*

**MUCOUS**: *Acon., Æth., Æsc-h., Agar., Agnus, All-c., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Amm-c., Amm-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-cr., Ant-t., Arg., Argn., Arn., Arum-tr., Ars., Atrop., Asar., Asp., Aur., Bad., Bar., Bell., Benz-ac., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Calad., Calc., Calc-caus., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carbn-s., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Chelid., Chenop., China, Cimic., Cina, Coca, Cocc., Coc-c., Cod., Con., Cop., Corn., Croc., Crot-t., Cubeba, Cupr., Der., Dig., Dir., Dor., Dros., Dulc., Erio., Ery-a., Eugen., Euphr., Eupion., Ferr., Fran., Gamb., Gastein, Graph., Guai., Ham., Hepar, Hyos., Hyper., Iber., Ign., Indigo, Iod., Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kis., Kobalt., Kreos., Lac-*

## MUCOUS (continued).

- ac., Lach., Lact., Laur., Linu., Lob-s., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-sol., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Natr-c., Natr-m., Natr-sul., Nicc., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Oena, Olean., Ol-an., Ol-jec., Op., Osm., PAR., Petr., Phell., Phos., Ph-ac., Physo., Pimp., Plan., Plumb., Puls., Raph., Ratan., Rheum, Rei., Rhod., Rhus, Rhus-r., Ruta, Sabad., Sabina, Samb., Sang., Secale, Sed., Selen., *Senega*, *Sepia*, Sil., Sin-n., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, STANN., *Staph.*, Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarax., Tep., Tereb., Trif-p., *Thuja*, Upa., Ust., Verat., Wies., Xan., Zinc.
- acid: Caust., Merc., Sil.
  - air, agg. in open: Kobalt.
  - afternoon: Amm-m., *Bad.*
  - — 4 P. M.: Opum.
  - — 5 P. M.: Caust., Hydras., Mag-c.
  - albuminous: Coc-c., Ferr., Ipec., Mezer., Senega.
  - — balls, little: Phos-ac.
  - bed, when in: Amm-c.
  - bitter: Ars., Cham., Puls., *Sepia*.
  - black: Kali-b., Lyc., Ox-ac., Rhus.
  - bloody: Acon., Ailan., Alum., Amm-c., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Bism., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Cact-gr., Card-mar., China, Cina, Collins, Con., Cupr., Daph., Digit., Dros., Dulc., Eugen., Euphr., Ferr., Flu-ac., Hepar, Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Kobalt., Laur., Lach., Lachn., Lyc., Mag-m., Med., Merc., Merc-cor., *Natr-m.*, Nux-m., Ol-jec., Op., Phos., Sabina, Secale, Selen., Senec., Sil., Spong., *Squil.*, *Sticta*, Sul., Sul-ac., Zinc.

## MUCOUS, bloody. Compare with Blood-streaked.

- bluish lumps: Kali-b.
- catarrh, tasting like old: Sulphur, Zinc.
- coating lumps of coagulated blood: Collins.
- cold: *Bry.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Rhus, Sulph.
- copious: Alum., Cact-gr., Caust., Chelid., Coc-c., *Dulc.*, Hydras., Indigo, Iod., Puls., Ruta, Senega, *Sepia*, *Squil.*
- — ropy, adhering to pharynx: Coc-c., Kali-b., Lobel., *Sticta*.
- — yellow: CACT.
- cough, during: Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Osm., Phos., Sol-tæ., Sulph.
- day: *Ars.*, Calc-s., Mag-s., *Spig.*
- difficult: Lach., Mang.
- dinner, after: Alumen.
- disagreeable taste: *Sepia*.
- disgusting smell: *Copaiba*, *Sang.*
- eating, after: Sil., *Thuja*.
- evening, in the: All-c., Calc., Chin-s., Crot-t., Hydro-ac., Naja, Natr-m., Sulph.
- filamentous: Sarrac.
- flat tasting: Ant-t., *Bry.*
- forenoon: Calc-s., Chin-s., Coc-c., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.
- — 4 P. M.: Opun.
- — 5 P. M.: Caust., Hydras., Mag-c.
- frothy: Aral., *Ars.*, Ferr., Flour-ac., Kobalt., Lach., Opium, Zinc.
- globular: Coc-c., Selen.
- — as large as a pea: Coc-c.
- — in globules, with blood: Selen.
- gray: Ambr., Lach., *Nux-v.*, Rhus.

- MUCOUS, gray green:** Cop., Rhus.
- — white: *Ambra*.
  - globular, grayish lump of thick mucus containing a clot of black blood, and appearing to come from throat: Stann.
  - **green:** Carbo-v., Benz-ac., Ferr., Kali-b., KALI-IOD., Nitr-ac., Paris, *Psor.*, Puls.
  - — gray: Cop., Rhus.
  - — pale green, yellowish mucus in clots, almost without cough, early in morning: Mang.
  - — yellow: Mang.
  - **hardened:** Ratan., Spong.
  - — thick, difficult to detach, in morning, from upper part of air-passages: Sul-iod.
  - **hawking, after:** EUPHR., Olan., Par.
  - **herbaceous:** Ph-ac.
  - **jelly-like:** Dig.
  - **lump of, like core of boil, every morning:** Menth-pi.
  - **lumps, bluish, of:** Kali-bich.
  - **lumpy:** Amm-m., Arg-n., Ars., Calad., Chelid., Indigo, Kali-b., Kobalt., Lac-def., Mang., Ox-ac., Puls., Sin-n., Selen.
  - — with blood in centre: Collins.
  - **metallic tasting:** Zinc.
  - **milky:** Sepia, Sil., Sulph., Zinc.
  - **morning:** Agar-m., *All-s.*, Alum., Amm-m., Ant-cr., *Ant-t.*, Aran-d., Aralia, Bell., Bor., Calc., Carbn-cl., Chelid., Cimex, Dig., Flour-ac., Fran., Hipp., Ipec., Kali-iod., Lyc., Mang., Ment-pl., Mur-ac., Natr-m., Ol-jec., Phos., Rei., Selen., Sil., Sulph., Tabac., Thuja, Vic.
  - — 2 A. M.: Phos.
  - — 3 A. M.: Opium.
  - — 8-9 A. M.: Silicea.
  - — 8:30 A. M.: Spongia.
  - — 9 A. M.: Kobalt., Phyt.
- MUCOUS, morning, 10 A. M.:**
- Iris-v.
  - — bed, in: Ferr.
  - — cough, during: Sulph.
  - — getting up, after: Chin-s., Mag-m., Sulph.
  - — waking, after: Sulph., Thuja.
  - **mouthful, raises, at a time:** Phos., Lyc.
  - **nauseous:** Ipec.
  - **night:** Agar., Bell., Calc., Cycl., Hepar, Sepia, Sil., Sulph.
  - **purulent:** Ailan., Ars., Ars-iod., Cop., Ferr., Grind., Hepar, Illicium, Kobalt., Myos., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Phos-ac., Plumb., Staph., Syph., Zinc.
  - — See also Yellow.
  - **putrid:** Arn., Ars., Cham., Ferr., Merc., Rhus, Stann., Sep., Sulph.
  - — sweetish: Zinc.
  - **reddish:** Coc-c., Kali-b., Mang., Squilla.
  - — brown: Phos.
  - **ropy:** Coc-c., Ipec., Kali-b., Lach., Lobelia.
  - **salty:** Alum., Ant-t., Ambr., Ars., Coloc., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Mezer., Natr-mur., Phos., Samb., Sepia, Stann., Staph., Sulph.
  - **while shuddering:** Hyper.
  - **sour:** Ambr., Ant-t., *Coc-c.*, Crot-t., Ferr., Hepar, Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., Sulph., Sul-ac.
  - **starch, like:** Phyt.
  - — like boiled: Arg., Cact., Dig.
  - **stringy:** Arum-t., Cimic., Coc-c., Hydras., Iber., *Kali-b.*, Ruta.
  - — and tough: KALI-B.
  - **sweetish:** Calc., Ferr., Hepar, Laur., Nux-v., Phos., Samb., Senec., Squil., Stann.
  - — sweetish flat-tasting mucus: Anac.
  - — disagreeable: Sepia.

**MUCOUS, tasteless:** Cina, Dulc.

- tenacious mucus and musty sputa: Jug-c.
- thick: Ant-t., Calc., Coc-c., *Dulc.*, Glon., Kalm., Kreos., Op., Ox-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Ruta, Sang., Senec., Senega, Sepia, Sil., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Thuja, Zinc.
- — yellow white, with central black lump of size of a pea: Ox-ac.
- threads, drawn out in tenacious: Ferr-iod.
- tough: Agnus, Ant-cr., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Cistus, Cocc., Coc-c., Euphr., Hepar, Indigo, Iod., KALI-B., Kali-c., Kobalt., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mezer., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Ph-ac., Puls., Ruta, Samb., *Senega*, Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Verat., *Zinc.*
- — and stringy: KALI-B.
- — thick mucus, mixed with blood: Kobalt.
- transparent: Arg., Ars., China, Kreos., Laur., Phos., Sil.
- viscid, stringy: Cimic.
- when walking: Natr-m.
- watery: Euphr., Lach., Mag-c., Squil., Sul-ac.
- whitish: Alum., Ambr., Apoc-c., Arg., Cina, Coc-c., Crot-t., Dulc., Fluor-ac., Ipec., Kali-b., Kobalt., Kreos., Lyc., Natr-mur., Nicc., Par., Phos., Ph-ac., Rhus, Senega, Sepia, Sil. Spong., Sulph.
- white mucus attended by spasmodic asthma: Cupr.
- white, difficult to raise: Alum.
- white streaked with blood: Bor.
- yellow: Ambr., *Ang.*, Bism., Bry., Cact-gr., Coc-c., Copaiba, Dig., Dros., Kali-b., Kreos., Mag-c., Merc., Mezer., Natr-m.,

**MUCOUS, yellow (continued).**

- Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phyto., Puls., *Ruta*, Sabad., Senec., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Zinc.
- — and copious: CACT-GR.
- — and green: Mang., Psor.
- — green and stringy: Arum-tr.
- — lumpy: Spong.
- — thick yellowish phlegm, with black lump in centre of, size of a pea: Ox-ac.
- — viscid yellowish mucus, forcibly ejected, flies out of mouth: Bad.
- MUDDY-LIKE** pus, flies like batter: Phos.
- musty: Jug-c.
- MUSTY** taste, with pain through chest and back: Bor.
- MUTTON**, tasting like, broth: Iod.
- NARES**, seems to come from posterior: Arn., Mag-c.
- NAUSEOUS:** Coc-c., Cop., Dros., Nux-v., Psor., Tarent.
- morning: Dros., Ferr., Puls.
- See Offensive.
- NIGHT**, expectoration at, none during day: Alum., Amm-m., Arn., Calc., *Caust.*, Chin-s., Coc-c., Kali-c., Euphr., Iod., Lyc., Mag-aust., Phos., Raph., Rhod., Sabad., *SEPIA*, *Staph.*, Sulph.
- bloody: *Ferr.*, Mezer., Sulph.
- mucus: Agar., Calc., Cycl., Hepar, Sepia, Sil., Sulph.
- — tough, yellow, purulent: Staph.
- thick: *Cycl.*, Lyc.
- transparent: Calc-s.
- whitish: Sepia.
- yellow: Lyc., Pyrog.
- NOON** bloody: Sil.
- much tenacious mucus: Bell.

**OFFENSIVE**, in smell: Alum., Ars., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., China, Con., Copaiba, Cupr., Digit., Dirc., Dros., Eupion, Fago, Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hepar, Hura, Ign., Kali-hyd., Kreos., Lip., Led., Lyc., Mag-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., *Natr-c.*, Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus, Sabina, Sac-alb., *SANG.*, Senega, *Sepia*, Sil., Squil., *Stann.*, Sulph., Thuja, Variol.

— in morning: Cupr., Natr-m.

— in morning 10 A. M.: Iod.

— even to patient: *Sang*

— (nauseous), in taste: Ars., Asaf., Bry., Calc., Canth., China, Cina, Cocc., Dig., *Dros.*, Iod., *Ipec.*, Kali-c., Led., *Merc.*, Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Samb., Selen., *Sepia*, Sil., Squil., *Stann.*, Sulph., Zinc.

— See also Putrid.

**OILY**, putrid bitter taste: Sarrac.

**OLEAGINOUS**, in appearance and consistency: Petro.

**ONIONS**, tasting like: Asaf., Mag-m., Sulph., Sul-ac.

**OPAQUE**: Aqu-petr., Chin-s.

**ORANGES**, tasting like: Phos.

**PAINFUL**: Ars., Cub., Elaps, Merc-c.

— as if from heart: Elaps.

**PALE**: Kali-b., Lycps.

— after oppression at pit of stomach: *Kali-b.*

**PARTICLES**: Aqu-petr.

**PASTY**: Kali-b.

**PEACH** kernels, tasting like: Laur.

**PEAS**, tasting like raw: Puls., Zinc.

**PEPPER**, tasting like: Acon., Ars., Mezer., Sabad., Sulph.

**PHOSPHORESCENT**: Phos.

**PIECES**, in: Alum.

— acrid: Nitr-ac., Rhus.

— green-gray: *Sepia*.

**PINKISH**: Carbo-h.

**POMEGRANITE**, tasting like: Phos.

**PROFUSE**. See Copious.

**PURULENT**: Acet-ac., Acon., Agar., Ailan., All-s., Amm-c., *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bar., Bell., Brom., Bry., *Calc.*, *Carbo-an.*, Carbo-v., Cet., Cham., China, Cic., Cimex., Cina, Cocc., *Cod.*, Con., Cop., Cupr., *Dros.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, Graph., Guai., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Ipec.*, Kali-b., *KALI-C.*, Kali-iod., *Kreos.*, Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Natr-c.*, Natr-m., Natr-sul., *Nitrum*, Nitr-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., *ENA.*, PHOS., *Ph-ac.*, *Plumb.*, Psor., Ptel., *Puls.*, *Rhus*, Ruta, Sabina, Samb., Sang., Secale, *SEPIA*, SIL., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, Syph., Tril., Verat., Vic., Zinc., Zinc-s.

**PURULENT**, mixed with bright blood: Arg-n.

— in forenoon: *ENA.*

— in morning: Mag-c., Phos.

— — on waking: Ferr.

— smoking and brandy, agg. by: Ferr.

— first thin, then thick: Lyc.

**PUTRID ODOR**: All-s., *Calc.*, Cupr-m., Con., Guai., Rhus, *SANG.*

**PUTRID TASTE**: Acon., All-s., Alum., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carbo-an., *Carbo-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Ham., Iod., *Ipec.*, Kali-c., Kalm., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Merc., *Natr-c.*, Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Rhus, Samb., Sarrac., *Sepia*, Sil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

**PUTRID TASTE** morning: Cupr., Digit., *Ferr.*

— sweet: Sepia, Zinc.

**RAG**, hanging like a, in fauces, tough: Agnus.

**RANCID**, taste: Ambr., Bar., Bry., Caust., Cham., Ipec., Lach., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

**REDDISH**: Bry., Coc-c., Dros., Gels., Kali-b., Kali-iod., (Ena.), Phos., Squil., Thuja.

**REPULSIVE TASTE**: Bry., China, Ipec., Merc., Pnls., Sabad., Sepia, Squil., Stann., Zinc.

**RISING**, after: Coca.

— See Bed and Morning.

**ROPY**: All-s., Alumna., Apis, Coc-c., Kali-b., Lobelia, Med., Merc., Natr-sul., Vio-od.

— See also Stringy.

**ROTTEN** taste and smell: Cet.

**RUSTY**: Acon., Atro., Bry., Lyc., Phos., Rhus, Sang., Squilla.

**SALIVA-LIKE**: Astac., Cannab-f., Med., Merc.

— — in morning: Thuja.

— frothy: Ars., Eugen.

**SALTY**: Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambra, Amm-c., Ang., Ant-t., Aralia, Ars., Bar., Bell., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Carbo-v., China, Cinch-bol., Cocaine, Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Cop., Dros., Euph., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-b., Kali-phos., Kalm., Lach., Lact-ac., Lep., Lyc., Mac., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., *Merc-sol.*, Mez., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., Phos-ac., Plan., Psor., *Puls.*, Raph., Rhus, Sac-alb., Samb., *Sepia*, Sil., Spong., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarax., Tarent., Therid., Verat., Wies.

**SALTY**, with pain in chest while raising; preceded by oppression of chest: Ars.

— when coughing: Ambra.

— as from hawking: Phos.

— morning: Phos., Ph-ac., Puls.

— sweetish: Mag-m.

— night, at: Amm-carb.

**SCABS** coughed up every few weeks: Ferr.

**SCANTY**: Acon., Alumen, Apis, Apoc-c., Ars., Brom., Calc-s., Cham., Clem., Cot., Cupr., Digit., Ery-a., *Ferr.*, Kali-b., Lach., Lip., Lyc., Op., Pæon., Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rumex, Samb., Sang., Sepia, Sil., Spongia, *Stann.*, Sticta, Tarent.

— during day: Ailan.

— on going to sleep: Lyc.

— tenacious round lumps, cherry-colored: Acon.

**SEA** bathing, bloody expectoration after: Mag-m.

— weed, tasting like; Spong.

**SELDOM**: Apis.

— See Infrequent.

**SEROUS**: Sulph., Variol.

**SHAGGY** lumps: Sanic-aq.

**SIDE**, expectoration is easier when turning from left to right: Kali-c., Lyc., Phos., Sepia, Thuja.

— evening, after lying down, sputum is loose and easier when he turns from left to right side: Thuja.

**SINKS** to bottom when in water, and spreads like a heavy sediment: Sil.

**SIT UP**, must, at night to raise the sputa: Ferr.

— on sitting up in bed, expectoration: *Phos.*

**SKIN**, like dead: Merc-c.

**SLATE** colored: Kali-b., Natr-ars.



**SLIMY:** Acet-ac., Agar., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., Calc-s., Carbo-v., Cham., Coc-c., China, Cinch., Cina, Daph., Iod., Ipec., Kali-sul., Lach., Lyc., Merc-i-rub., Nux-m., *Sabad.*, Spongia, Squil., Variol.

- **afternoon:** Chin-s.
- — 5:30 P. M.: Hydras.
- **bloody** expectoration: Ant.
- **during cough:** Phos.
- **when drinking:** Amm-caus.
- **morning:** Squil., Sul-ac.
- slimy expectoration at times globular and gray, at others viscid and yellow, at others watery; scarcely ever in the night: Lach.
- scanty difficult expectoration of transparent gray slime mixed with black dots or blood: *Arn.*
- thick, viscid: Variol.

**SMOKE-COLORED**, round lumps, a little streaked with blood, fly forcibly out of mouth: Kali-carb.

**SMOKY** taste: Bry., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus, Sepia.

**SMOOTH**, easy, gray expectoration, tasting putrid and saltish: Kalm.

**SOAP-LIKE:** Arg-n., Ph-ac.

**SOAPY** taste: Bar., Dulc., Iod., Merc.

**SOAP-SUDS**, like: Kali hyd., Kali-phos.

- frothy and green, stringy and offensive: Kali-hyd.

**SOFT**, fetid tubercles, color of peas: Mag-c.

**SOUR**, smelling: Calc., Cham., Dulc., Merc., Nitr-ac., Nux-v., Sulph., Sul-ac.

- taste: Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Cham., China, Coc-c., Con., Crot-t., Dros., Ferr.,

**SALTY** taste (continued).

Graph., Hepar, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ipec., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mag-s., Merc., Natr-c., Natr-m., Nitr-ac., Nitrum, Nux-v., Petro., Phos., Ph-ac., Plan., Plumb., Puls., Rhus, Sabin., Sepia, Spong., Stann., Sulph., Sul-ac., Tarax., Verat.

- day: Mag-c.
- night: Hepar.

**STARCH**, like: Agar., Arg., Bar., Cact-gr., Coca, Dig., Laur., Natr-ars., Phyto.

- like boiled: Arg., Bar., Cact-gr., Dig.
- — — thick and yellow: Cact-gr.
- like, morning after rising: Coca.

**STICKY.** See Viscid.

**STREAKED:** Pau-p.

- with blood. See under Bloody Expectoration.

**STRETCHING** out between fingers: Chin-s.

**STRINGY:** Æsch-h., Agar., *Arg.*, Ars-iod., Arum-tr., Asaf., Cimic., Coc-c., Ery-a., Ferr., Gettys., Hydras., Iberis, KALI-B., Lach., Lobel., Phos., Ruta, Sanic-aq., Sticta.

- forenoon: Calc-s.
- yellow: Arum-tr.
- blood: Croc.

— **tough and:** Gettys., Kali-bich., Sanic-aq.

**SUGAR**, tasting like: Calc., Lyc., Sepia.

**SULPHUR**, tasting like: Nux-v., Phos., Ph-ac., Sulph.

**SUPPRESSED:** Ant-t., Con., Ipec.

**SWALLOW**, must, what has been loosened: *Arn.*, Calad., Cann-s., *Caut.*, Chro-ac., Coca, Con., Dig., Dros., Eugen., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Mag-aust., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, Osm., Sepia, *Spong.*, Staph., Zinc., Zing.

**SWALLOW**, must, at II P. M.:  
Coca.

**SWEETISH**, taste: Acon., Alum.,  
Amm-c., Anac., Ant-s., Ant-t.,  
Apis, Ars., Asar., Astac., Aur.,  
Calc., Canth., China, Coc-c.,  
Cocc., Dig., Ferr., Hepar, Iod.,  
Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kali-phos.,  
Kreos., Kobalt., Laur., Lycops.,  
Lyc., Merc., Mezer., Nux-v.,  
Phos., *Plumb.*, Ptel., *Puls.*, Rhus,  
*Sabad.*, Samb., Sanic-aq., Selen.,  
Sepia, Squil., *Stann.*, Sulph.,  
Sul-ac., Zinc.

— — 10 A. M.: Iris-v.

— — 2 P. M.: Laur.

— — 5 P. M.: Mag-c.

— odor: Squil.

— disagreeable taste: *Sabad.*,  
Sepia.

— evening: *Calc.*, Cann-s.

— putrid taste: Sepia, Zinc.

**SYRUP-LIKE**: Carbo-an.

**TAR**, tasting like: Con.

**TASTE**, bad: Carbo-an., Lach.,  
Lycps., Puls.

— — evening: Lach.

— blood: Cinch-bol.

— unpleasant: *Lycopus-virg.*

**TASTELESS**: Amm-m., Apis,  
Arg., Calc., Cina, *Dulc.*, Par.,  
Sars., Syph.

— whitish, thick, tasteless expecto-  
ration in morning: Amm-m.

**TEETH**, smelling and looking like  
what collects around the teeth  
when brush is not used; soft like  
cheese: Aqu-petr.

**TENACIOUS**: Acet-ac., Aloe,  
Alum., Aqu-petr., Arum-it.,  
Aspar., Carb-ac., *Carbo-v.*, *Coc-*  
*c.*, Crot-t., Cupr-s., Dig., Dulc.,  
Ferr., Ferr-iod., Grind., Hepar,  
Hydrast., Hyper., Indigo, *Kali-*  
*b.*, Lept., *Lac-ac.*, Lach., Lyc.,

**TENACIOUS** (continued).

Mag-c., Mag-m., Med., Merc-  
sul., Mezer., Natr-c., Natr-m.,  
Pæon., Par., *Phos.*, Raph., Ruta,  
Sang., Secale, Seneg., Sepia,  
Sul-ac., Thuja, Uva-ur., Verat.,  
Zinc.

— afternoon: Anac., Ars.

— clear mucus, with painful con-  
cussion in the scapulæ and vomit-  
ing of bile: China.

— cough during: Op., Wies.

— morning: Thuja.

**THICK**: Acon., Agar., Aloe,  
Ambra, Amm-m., Arg., Arm-sat.,  
Ars., Arum-drac., Aqu-petr.,  
Arum-it., Atrop., Bry., Calc.,  
Carb-ac., Cet., Chlo., Coc-c.,  
Cot., *Cycl.*, Erio., Ery-a., Eucal.,  
Eupion., Ferr., Ferr-iod., Feru.,  
Franz., Ham., Hura, Hydrast.,  
Ipec., Kali-b., Kali-mur., Kali-  
phos., Kobalt., Kreos., Laur.,  
Lep., Lyc., Merc-i-rub., Naja,  
Ena, Ol-jec., Ox-ac., Phos.,  
Phyto., Puls., Raph., Ruta,  
Sacc-alb., Sang., Sil., *Stann.*,  
Stram., Sulph., Syph., Tarent.,  
Thuja, Ust., Zinc.

— afternoon: Eucalyptus.

— evening: Kreos., Sulph.

— morning: Agar., Fran., Sulph.,  
Thuja.

— — after getting up: Sulph.

— — after waking: Lyc.

— night: *Cycl.*, Lyc.

— — when cold air: Sac-alb.

**THIN**: All-sat., Bry., Colch., Cupr.,  
Daph., Ferr., Mag-c., Nitrum.

— viscid, thin phlegm in morning:  
Ant-cr.

— after supper: Iberis.

— during walk in air: Sac-alb.

— See also Watery.

— foamy: Amm-carb.

**THROAT**, collection of mucus in: Acon., Alco., Alumen, Alum., Ambr., Amm-m., Ant-t., Arg., Arn., Ars., Arum-d., Asar., Aur., Bar., Bell., Ben-ac., Borax, Bov., Bry., Bufo, Cact-gr., Calc-s., Calo., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Cer-s., Chenop., Cimic., Colch., Croc., Dulc., Ery-a., Eupion, Ferr-iod., Fluor-ac., Graph., Grat., Gymno., Hepar, Hydropho., Hydras., Iod., Indigo, Jug-r., *Kali-c.*, Kali-iod., Kalm., Kis., Kreos., Lach., Lact., Laur., Lobel., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-s., Merc., Merc-i-fl., *Mezer.*, Mur-ac., Myric., Natr-ars., Natr-c., Natr-ph., Nit-d-s., Nitr-ac., Nux-jug., Ol-an., Op., Ox-ac., Petr., Phell., Phos., Ph-ac., Phys., Plan., Plat., Pod., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Raph., Rhus, Rumex, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Senega, Sepia, Sil., Sol-t-æ., Spig., *Stann.*, Sum., Sul-ac., Tabac., Tarax., Thuja, Tilia, Verat., Wild., Zinc., Zing.

— — — — **afternoon**: Cer-s., Eucalyptus.

— — — — **evening**: Alum., Ang., Bry., Calc-ph., Merl.

— — — — — 4 P. M.: Natr-c.

— — — — — 6 P. M.: Physo.

— — — — — 10 P. M.: Trif-p.

— — — — **midnight**: Arum-tr.

— — — — **morning**: All-sat., Ambr., Amm-m., Bov., Caust., Cimex, Eupion, Hepar, Kali-c., Kreos., Lact., Lyc., Marum, *Natr-m.*, Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus, Tarax.

— — — — — on waking: Carbo-an., Sulph.

— — — — — yellow mucus: Apoc-c.

— — — — **night**: Alum., Natr-sul., Puls., Sepia.

— — — — — on waking: Alum.

— expectoration from the, 8:30 A. M.: Naja.

**THROAT**, expectoration from, on getting anything in the: Amm-caus.

**TICKLING**: Caust., Iod.

**TOBACCO** juice, tasting like: Puls.

**TONGUE**, can raise sputa only on to, whence it must be removed by wiping: Apis.

**TOUGH**: Æsc-h., Acon., Agnus, Ambr., Anac., Atropia, Aur., Bov., Bry., Carl., Carbo-an., Carbo-v., Caust., Cham., Coc-c., Cupr., Dulc., Iod., Iris-v., Kali-b., Kali-c., Kobalt., Lac-can., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc-i-rub., Phos., Phyt., Puls-n., Sang., Senecio, Sil., Staph., Tarent., Thuja, Verat., Vinca.

— stringy: Sanic-aq.

— after eating: Thuja.

— almost causing strangulation and vomiting; Coc-c.

— **morning**: Chim-mac., Kali-b., Petro

— — in bed; Calc.

— — 9 A. M.: Phyt.

— purulent and white: Phos.

— hard to separate, round lumps, brick shade: Bry.

— hanging like a rag in fauces: Agnus.

**TRACHEA**, expectoration from the: Carl., Lyc., Marum, Par., STANN.

— **mucus** in the, collection of: Æth., Agnus, Ambr., Amm-c., Ang., Arg., Arn., Ars., Arum-d., *Arum-tr.*, Aur., Bar., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cainca, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Caps., Caust., Cham., China, Cina, Cocc., Coc-c., Croc., Crot-t., Cupr., Digit., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Hyos., Iod., Iris-v., Kali-b., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc-sul., Natr-m., Nux-v., Olean., Osm., Ox-ac., *Par.*, Phell., Phos., Plumb., Rumex, Samb., Senecio, *Senega*, STANN., Staph., Sulph.

**TRACHEA**, mucus in, forenoon:  
STANN.

— — — night: Thuja.

— — — See under Throat.

— — — constant gagging and  
hawking on account of viscid  
green mucus in larynx and in  
trachea: Paris.

**TRANSPARENT** (clear,  
pellucid): Agar., Alum., Ant-t.,  
Apis, Arg., Aqu-petr., Arn., Ars.,  
Bry., Chin., Ferr., Kali-b., Kreos.,  
Laur., Phos., Selen., Senec.,  
Senega, Sil.

— morning: *Selen.*

— night: Calc-s.

**TUBERCLES**: Hepar, Phos.

— brown: Phos.

— offensive: Mag-c., Phos., Sil.

**TURBID**, makes water: Sil.

**URINE**, tasting like: Phos., Senega.

**VIOLETS**, odor of: Phos., Puls.

**VISCID** (gelatinous, gluey): Acon.,  
Agar., Agnus, Ailan., All-s.,  
Alum., Ambr., Am-br., Amm-in.,  
Ant-cr., Ant-t., Arg., Arm-sat.,  
Ars., Asar., Bad., Bar., Bell.,  
Bor., Bov., Bry., Cact-gr., Calc.,  
Calc-s., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carbo-  
v., Caust., Cham., China, Cimic.,  
Coca, Cocc., Coc-c., Colch.,  
Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr.,  
Graph., Hell., Hepar, Hyper.,  
Iberis, Iod., Kali-b., Kali-c.,  
Kobalt, Kreos., Lac-can., Lach.,  
Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Magnet.,  
Mang., Med., Mezer., Naja,  
Natr-ars., Natr-c., Nitr-ac., Nux-  
v., *Ena.*, *Paris*, Petro., Phos.,  
Ph-ac., Plumb., Psor., Puls.,  
Rhus, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin.,  
Samb., Senc-a., Sepia, Sil., Spig.,  
Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*,  
Sulph., Tep., Ton., Ust., Verat.,  
Wies., Zinc.

— stringy mucus: Cimic.

**VISCID**, afternoon, in the: Naja.

— morning: Bry.

**WAKING**, after, in morning, thick  
expectoration: Lyc.

— after, in morning, mucous ex-  
pectoration: Sulph., Thuja.

— after, in morning, whitish ex-  
pectoration: Carbo-v.

— on: Ferr., Ph-ac.

— on, morning, tough yellow spu-  
tum: Aurum.

**WALKING**, in open air, agg.:  
Nux-v.

— expectoration after: Ferr.

— bloody expectoration while:  
Cham., Merc., Sul-ac.

— bloody expectoration while,  
morning: Zinc.

— mucous expectoration while:  
Natr-m.

**WARM**: Aralia.

**WATER**, tasting like dirty: Acon.

**WATERY**: Acon., Acon-l., Agar.,  
Amm-c., Amm-m., Ang., Aqu-  
petr., Arg., *Ars.*, Bov., Carbo-an.,  
*Carbo-v.*, Cham., China, *Daph.*,  
Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai.,  
Jac., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-  
m., *Merc.*, Mezer., Mur-ac., Natr-  
c., Natr-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos.,  
Phys., Plumb., Puls., Ran-sc.,  
Sac-alb., Sepia, Squil., *Stann.*,  
Sulph., Sul-ac.

— which does not relieve the cough:  
Arg.

— morning: Thuja.

— mucus: Lach.

**WEATHER**, on change to colder:  
Lycop.

**WHITE**, like white of egg: Amm-  
m., Arn., Ars., Bar., Bor., Bov.,  
China, Coc-c., Ferr., Kali-b.,  
Laur., Mezer., Petr., Senega,  
Sil., Stann.

— as milk: Kali-mur.

**WHITISH:** *Acon.*, *Ailan.*, *Agar.*, *Ambr.*, *Amm-c.*, *Amm-m.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arundo.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Bar.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Cench-cont.*, *China.*, *Calc-sul.*, *Chin-s.*, *Chlo.*, *Cina.*, *Coc-c.*, *Crot-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, *Erio.*, *Eucalyp.*, *Ferr.*, *Flu-ac.*, *Gad.*, *Hyper.*, *Iberis.*, *Illicium.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-b.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-iod.*, *Kali-mur.*, *Kali-phos.*, *Kobalt.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-can.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Manc.*, *Merc-i-rub.*, *Mez.*, *Nicc.*, *Ena.*, *Ol-jec.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Par.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Physo.*, *Plmbg.*, *Puls.*, *Puls-n.*, *Raph.*, *Rhus.*, *Selen.*, *Senecio.*, *Sacc-alb.*, *Senega.*, *SEPIA.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Squill.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Syph.*, *Tarent.*, *Tellur.*, *Thuja.*

- when in air: *Sac-alb.*, *Sepia.*
- as from cough: *Phys.*
- with blackish granules: *China.*
- like white of an egg: *Amm-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *China.*, *Coc-c.*, *Ferr.*, *Kali-b.*, *Laur.*, *Mezer.*, *Petr.*, *Senega.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*
- evening: *Calc-s.*, *Crot-t.*
- frothy: *Kobalt.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*
- gray: *Ambra.*, *Sepia.*
- morning: *Canna.*
- morning during cough: *Sulph.*
- morning after waking: *Carbo-v.*
- night: *Sepia.*
- yellow: *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sang.*
- yellowish white, morning: *Lyc.*

**WIND**, in cold: *Lycps.*

**WINE**, tasting like: *Bell.*, *Bry.*

**WOOD**, tasting like: *Ars.*, *Ign.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

**WORKING**, bloody expectoration while: *Merc-sol.*

**YELLOW:** *Acon.*, *Ailan.*, *Aloe.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Amm-c.*, *Amm-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-cr.*, *Arg.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *Arum-drac.*, *Asc-t.*, *Astac.*, *Aur.*, *Aur-mur.*, *Bad.*, *Bar.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Cact-gr.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Calc-s.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carbo-an.*, *Carbo-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cet.*, *Cham.*, *Chlor.*, *Cic.*, *Coca.*, *Coc-c.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, *Daphn.*, *Digit.*, *Dign.*, *Dros.*, *Eugen.*, *Eupion.*, *Ferr.*, *Feru.*, *Gel.*, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, *Hepar.*, *Hydras.*, *Hura.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali-b.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-phos.*, *Kali-sul.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lact-ac.*, *Linu.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-i-r.*, *Merc-i-fl.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-ars.*, *Natr-c.*, *Natr-m.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ena.*, *Ol-jec.*, *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Par.*, *Pau-p.*, *Petro.*, *Phos.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phyto.*, *Plumb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rumex.*, *Ruta.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sac-alb.*, *Sal-ac.*, *Samb.*, *Sanic-aq.*, *Selen.*, *Senega.*, *Sepia.*, *SIL.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *STANN.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Syph.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuja.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

- afternoon: *Anac.*
- afternoon 12-3 P. M.: *Calc-s.*
- black: *Hydro-ac.*
- when in cold air: *Sac-alb.*
- dirty, fetid, gangrenous tendency in old topers and neglected cases: *Bry.*
- forenoon: *Staph.*
- green: *Ananth.*, *Kali-b.*, *Mang.*, *Nitr-ac.*, *Ol-jec.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*
- lemon color: *Kalic.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*
- morning: *Ailan.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-ph.*, *Fran.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sil.*
- — 7-10 A. M.: *Silicea.*
- — on waking, tough yellow sputa: *Aurum.*

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>YELLOW</b>, all shades of, in morning: Cenchcont.</p> <p>— <b>stringy</b>: Arum-tr.</p> <p>— <b>tough matter, yellowish-green</b>: Kali-b.</p> | <p><b>YELLOW</b>, threads, after a long paroxysm of cough he raises mucus traversed with: Arum-m.</p> <p>— <b>white</b>: Calc., Ferr-iod., Lyc., Ox-ac., Phos., Sang.</p> |
|--|---|



WF 059132 1694









